
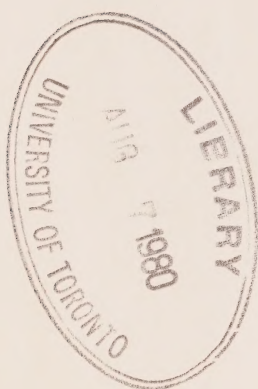


GOVT PUBNS



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022 with funding from
University of Toronto



CA20NJS90

-R21

547
7

(18)



Criminal Injuries Compensation Board.

THE FIRST REPORT

OF THE

LAW ENFORCEMENT COMPENSATION BOARD

UNDER

THE LAW ENFORCEMENT COMPENSATION ACT, 1967,

AS AMENDED,

FOR THE PERIOD APRIL 1, 1968 TO MARCH 31, 1970

(With additional Statistical Information to June 1, 1970)



THE FIRST REPORT
OF THE
LAW ENFORCEMENT COMPENSATION BOARD
UNDER
THE LAW ENFORCEMENT COMPENSATION ACT, 1967,
AS AMENDED,
FOR THE PERIOD APRIL 1, 1968 TO MARCH 31, 1970
(With additional Statistical Information to June 1, 1970)

THE BOARD

HIS HONOUR CHIEF JUDGE C. E. BENNETT, *Chairman*,
R. P. MILLIGAN, ESQ., Q.C., *Vice-Chairman*,
F. B. DEACON, ESQ.,
A. R. WILLMOTT, ESQ., Q.C.

REGISTRAR

J. B. LIND, ESQ.

ADDRESS

Law Enforcement Compensation Board,
454 University Avenue, Room 201,
Toronto 2, Ontario.

THE HONOURABLE A. A. WISHART, Q.C., M.P.P.,

*Minister of Justice and
Attorney General for Ontario.*

Parliament Buildings,
Toronto 2.

Honourable Sir,

We have the honour to submit the first report of the Law Enforcement Compensation Board, which covers the period April 1, 1968 to March 31, 1970 (with additional statistical information to June 1, 1970).

Yours respectfully,

C. E. BENNETT,
Chairman.



THE LEGISLATION

The Law Enforcement Compensation Act, 1967, was given Royal Assent on June 15, 1967, and proclaimed in force on April 1, 1968. Under the Act, as passed in 1967, the Board was restricted to awarding compensation, where a person was killed or injured, assisting a peace officer.

The Act was amended in 1969, the amendments being given Royal Assent on June 27, 1969, and being made retroactive to April 1, 1968. The amendments broadened the Act so that compensation may be paid, not only where a person is killed or injured assisting a peace officer, but also where the person is simply a victim of crime.

LEGISLATION IN OTHER JURISDICTIONS TO COMPENSATE VICTIMS OF CRIMES OF PERSONAL VIOLENCE

In 1964 New Zealand established the first scheme to provide financial compensation to victims of crimes of personal violence. Since that time, the United Kingdom, California, New York, Massachusetts, Maryland, Hawaii, New South Wales, Ontario, Saskatchewan, Alberta, Manitoba, Newfoundland and British Columbia have followed suit.

The reasons which prompted such legislation in those jurisdictions have been given as:

1. The failure of the state to ensure the safety of its citizens, and
2. A sense of responsibility which a humane society feels for victims of crime. We live in an era when society recognizes many new obligations. A somewhat analagous recognition in Ontario and other jurisdictions is the compensation paid by the province or state for persons injured or killed through the negligence of car drivers under an unsatisfied judgment fund. Unless the state assumes the responsibility, the victims of crime usually will not be compensated. Generally speaking, it is the poor who commit crimes of violence and it is the poor who are the victims of crime. There is a growing acceptance throughout the Western and English speaking world that those who are injured, and the spouses and dependants of those who are killed by crimes of violence ought to be compensated.

THE BOARD

Under our Act, Section 2 provides that the Board shall be composed of not fewer than three and not more than five members. Two members constitute a quorum.

In 1968, the following were appointed to the Board:

His Honour Judge C. E. Bennett,
Mr. R. P. Milligan, Q.C. and
Mr. F. B. Deacon.

In January of 1970, Mr. A. R. Willmott, Q.C. was added to the Board.

Prior to the amendments in 1969, the administration of the Board was handled by the staff of the Ontario Police Commission. Mr. G. W. Mullen of that staff was the Board's Secretary and he carried out his duties in a very competent manner.

Following enactment of the amendment, the flow of applications and the work of the Board increased to the point that it was going to exceed the capabilities of the Police Commission staff which was busy with its own responsibilities. In accordance with the Act, which provides for the necessary administrative staff to be employed under the Public Service Act, Mr. J. B. Lind, a civil servant, who was completing his duties as Secretary of the Royal Commission on Atlantic Acceptance was appointed Registrar of the Law Enforcement Compensation Board, and assumed those duties in mid January, 1970. The Registrar is supported by his secretary who was previously employed as secretary to the Commissioner on the same Royal Commission.

PROCEDURE IN FILING AND HEARING CLAIMS

1. Upon inquiry to the Law Enforcement Compensation Board, a form is given or mailed to the prospective claimant, who is advised to submit the completed form together with medical reports, receipts and the material to support his claim.
2. The Registrar obtains the police report and communicates with the appropriate crown attorney to ensure that the charge against the offender has been disposed of and that the time for appeal has expired.
3. The Registrar corresponds with the claimant, if necessary, with the intent that the material be complete.
4. The claim is scheduled for hearing and the offender is notified, in accordance with the Act, of the hearing date.
5. Under the Act, there must be a hearing. While the evidence is given under oath, the Board tries to develop an atmosphere of informality in the boardroom which is conducive to the obtaining of the required information in support of a claim.
6. Written reasons for each decision are also mandatory under the legislation. The claimant is usually informed at the hearing as to whether he qualifies for compensation, but not normally, if he qualifies, as to the amount, which is decided later by the Board.
7. The press covers the hearings. The cases have been given good coverage by the three Toronto dailies.
8. As already stated, we presently have four members on the Board. Recently the Board has been splitting in pairs to double the output. The cases are heard at Toronto, but it is the intention to have sittings throughout the Province. One of such sittings was held at North Bay a few weeks ago.

SUMMARY OF CLAIMS AND DISPOSITION

1968

Eligible Applications Received.....	1
Applications Heard.....	1
<i>Cases by Area:</i>	
Metropolitan Toronto.....	1
<i>Types of Crime:</i>	
Murder.....	1

1969

Eligible Applications Received.....	72
Applications Heard.....	20
Decision Completed and Award Granted.....	11
Second Hearing.....	1
Interim Awards Granted.....	2
Total of Awards Granted.....	\$20,801.67
Average Award.....	1,891.06
Applications Heard — further evidence required.....	3
Hearing Pending.....	52
Applications rejected (not qualified).....	3
(1) financial injury.....	
(2) outside of Ontario.....	
(3) prior to date of Act.....	

Cases by Area:

Metropolitan Toronto.....	39
Windsor.....	5
Hamilton.....	4
Kitchener.....	2
London.....	2
Ottawa.....	2
Sault Ste. Marie.....	2
Sudbury.....	2
Aberfoyle.....	1
Bobcaygeon.....	1
Bracebridge.....	1
Bradford.....	1
Carp.....	1
Collingwood.....	1
Dunnville.....	1
Meaford.....	1
Mississauga.....	1
Newmarket.....	1
Niagara Falls.....	1
Preston.....	1
Thunder Bay.....	1
Wawa.....	1

Types of Crime:

Assault, Bodily harm.....	24
Assault.....	11
Murder.....	8
Robbery with Violence.....	8
Gun shot wounding.....	6
Stabbing.....	5
Assault, Bodily harm — assisting the Police.....	3
Alleged Police brutality.....	1
Assault by motor vehicle.....	1
Attempted murder.....	1
Fatal heart attack, assisting a fellow officer.....	1
Indecent Assault.....	1
Mental Shock.....	1
Rape.....	1

1970 — to March 31

Eligible Applications Received.....	32
Applications Heard.....	18
Decision Completed and Award Granted.....	12
Second Hearing.....	2
Total of Awards Granted.....	\$15,374.70
Average Award.....	1,281.25
Applications Heard — further evidence required.....	5
Hearing Pending.....	66

Cases by Area:

Metropolitan Toronto.....	20
Hamilton.....	2
North Bay.....	2
Byron.....	1
Kingston.....	1
London.....	1
Meaford.....	1
Sudbury.....	1
Thunder Bay.....	1
Timmins.....	1
Waterdown.....	1

Types of Crimes:

Assault, Bodily harm.....	10
Stabbing.....	8
Murder.....	3
Gun Shot wounding.....	2
Indecent Assault.....	2
Wounding.....	2
Article thrown from vehicle.....	1
Assault.....	1
Robbery with violence.....	1
Train derailment (sabotage).....	1
Wounding including rape.....	1

1968 to March 31, 1970

Eligible Applications Received.....	105
Applications Heard.....	39
Decision Completed and Award Granted.....	23
Second Hearing.....	3
Total of Awards Granted.....	\$36,176.37
Average Award.....	1,572.89
Applications Heard — further evidence required.....	15
Hearing Pending.....	66

Cases by Area:

Metropolitan Toronto.....	59
Hamilton.....	6
Windsor.....	5
London.....	3
Sudbury.....	3
Kitchener.....	3
Meaford.....	2
North Bay.....	2
Ottawa.....	2
Sault Ste. Marie.....	2
Thunder Bay.....	2
Aberfoyle.....	1
Bobcaygeon.....	1
Bracebridge.....	1
Bradford.....	1
Byron.....	1
Carp.....	1
Collingwood.....	1
Dunnville.....	1
Kingston.....	1
Mississauga.....	1
Newmarket.....	1
Niagara Falls.....	1
Preston.....	1
Timmins.....	1
Wawa.....	1
Waterdown.....	1

Types of Crime:

Assault, Bodily harm.....	36
Stabbing.....	13
Assault.....	12
Murder.....	12
Robbery with violence.....	9
Gun shot wounding.....	8
Assault, bodily harm assisting the Police.....	3
Indecent Assault.....	3
Wounding.....	2
Alleged Police brutality.....	1
Article thrown from vehicle.....	1
Attempted murder.....	1
Fatal heart attack, assisting a fellow officer.....	1
Mental Shock.....	1
Rape.....	1
Wounding including rape.....	1

1970 — April 1 to May 31

Eligible Applications Received.....	43
Applications Heard.....	19
Decision Completed and Award Granted.....	15
Second Hearing.....	2
Interim Awards Granted.....	2
Total of Awards Granted.....	\$36,406.74
Average Award.....	2,427.12
Applications Heard — further evidence required.....	13
Hearing Pending.....	90
Withdrawn at request of Applicant (train derailment).....	1

Cases by Area:

Metropolitan Toronto.....	43
Hamilton.....	4
Windsor.....	4
London.....	3
Brockville.....	1
Kapuskasing.....	1
Longlac.....	1
Mount Forest.....	1
Orono.....	1
Ottawa.....	1
Preston.....	1
Reddendale.....	1
St. Catharines.....	1
St. Thomas.....	1
Sutton.....	1
Thedford.....	1
Thunder Bay.....	1
Virginia Beach.....	1

Types of Crime:

Assault, Bodily harm.....	19
Robbery with violence.....	7
Gun shot wounding.....	4
Murder.....	4
Assault.....	4
Thrown object.....	1
Harrassment and vandalism.....	1
Arson.....	1
Stabbing.....	1
Train derailment (sabotage).....	1

Of the cases indicated on the preceding pages as "hearing pending", only 20% would be ready for hearing. The remainder are awaiting completion of medical treatment, for disposition of charges against an offender, or assembling the necessary documentary evidence in support of their application.

SUMMARY OF AWARDS

1968 to March 31, 1970

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-2

Victim injured at Bradford when he chased and captured, at the request of a police officer, one of two persons the police officer was trying to apprehend. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$50 or 10 days in jail. Award, \$308.90.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-4

Victim, a T.T.C. bus driver, fractured his left foot when he pursued and captured a thief, who snatched a passenger's purse, at the end of the bus line, in Toronto. The offender was convicted of theft and given a suspended sentence with probation of two years. Award, \$1,229.45.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-8

Victim attacked by unknown assailant in Toronto. Sustained cuts and swelling to the face and had to have one eye removed; little sight in the other. Case heard, but applicant subsequently died from other causes and \$400 was awarded to his estate.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-11

Victim, a dentist, was wounded in Toronto while giving chase to two bank robbers, and sustained a gun shot wound in left groin. Assailant convicted of armed robbery and wounding with intent to maim, receiving a sentence of 14 years. Award, \$5,144.18.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-12

Victim, customs officer, wounded while on duty in Windsor by gun shot in abdomen. Assailant sentenced to 6 years. Award, \$3,649.13.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-17

Victim injured by a gun shot while standing in front of his home in Aberfoyle. Offender unknown. Injuries to left elbow and forearm region. Award, \$1,006.20.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-19

Victim assaulted on a street in Toronto. Single blow caused fractured facial bones. Offender unknown. Award, \$478.95.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-25

Female victim of attempted murder in a Toronto park. Assailant shot at her through window of the car which she and a companion occupied. Victim suffered chest and leg gun shot wounds. Companion also received gun shot wounds. Offender unknown. Award, \$3,779.04.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-26

Victim assaulted at night on a Toronto campus by two men. Offenders unknown. Received lacerations to head and face. 4 fractures to left jaw, loss of one tooth, and eye injuries. An award of \$1,659.25 has been applied against outstanding debts.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-27

Victim, former O.P.P. officer, viciously beaten on Highway near Bobcaygeon. Fractured jaw. Offender convicted of assault causing bodily harm, fined \$200 and costs. As victim was still undergoing medical treatment and lasting effects of injuries were still unknown when case was heard, \$1,500 interim award was granted pending further medical evidence.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-28

Female victim, 72 years old, assaulted by a boy or boys in front of her Parish Hall in Dunnville. Suffered a broken hip and bruised knee. Offender unknown. Award, \$2,697.85.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-30

Victim, assaulted on his farm near Thornbury by two young men while he chaperoned a school class party. Suffered cuts to face and head and collapsed lung. One offender was sentenced to 6 months definite, the other to 4 months definite, 2 months indefinite. Award, \$1,032.20.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-33

Victim, house painter, age 33, fatally shot in a Hamilton alley by 3 companions with whom he had just left a drinking party. Offenders convicted of manslaughter and sentenced to 12 years. Award granted to applicant, wife of deceased, \$1,323.70.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-50

Victim, age 22, shot by unknown offender in a Toronto park. Female companion also injured by shots fired into victim's car from rear of car and on driver's side. Gun shot wounds to right arm (3), left wrist and back. Award, \$3,707.69.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-62

Victim, age 34, tool grinder, assaulted in a Toronto parking lot. Stopped because of 2 vehicles ahead. Person from vehicle behind got out and asked victim why he was not moving. Then struck blows to victim's face. Victim received contusions to face and eyes, nasal fracture. Offender sentenced to 3 months jail. Award, \$1,077.70.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-66

Victim, age 45, assaulted in Toronto when stopping to park. Person from vehicle behind was assailant. Victim suffered haematomas in both eyes, scratches on right forehead, fractured right fourth finger. Offender fined \$150 or 30 days. Award, \$1,418.46.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-73

Victim assaulted during a disturbance following a Toronto soccer game. Suffered cut lip, loss of front tooth and cap of another. Offender fined \$15 or 30 days. Award, \$724.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-76

Victim assaulted at Niagara Falls following minor car accident. Stabbed in neck and back by passenger of other car, age 72. Offender fined \$400 or 5 months. Award, \$592.25.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-87

Victim, milk store owner, assaulted by would-be thief in his Toronto store. Suffered broken front upper tooth. 15-year-old offender returned to St. John's Training School. Award, \$415.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-91

Victim, foreman, age 40, assaulted in Toronto with iron rod, following argument over parking, between victim and assailant's son. Victim suffered fractured nose, facial lacerations, 2 front teeth broken and half a dental plate, broken bone over left eye, broken cheek bone. Offender fined \$500 or 30 days. Award, \$552.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-98

Victim, female, age 60, indecently assaulted in Meaford on her way home from a church meeting. Sustained concussion, nasal injury, contusion of right temple, bilateral periorbital haematoma. Offender sentenced to 3 years and 6 months. Award, \$1,978.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-103

Victim, age 14, assaulted in Toronto by 2 drunken men. Had one front upper tooth knocked out and five lower teeth loosened, and a cut lip. Offender sentenced to 5 days jail. Award, \$502.42.

April 1st to May 31, 1970

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-1

Male cab driver was fatally shot as a result of an attempt to rob him on the outskirts of Toronto by three youths. One of the youths was killed, one was sent to a training school for an unstated period of time and one was returned home under control of a probation officer—he is receiving psychiatric treatment. Award—mother \$100 annually commencing April 26, 1969, brother \$1,000 for funeral expenses, and legal fees \$350.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-10

Victim assaulted in an Ottawa restaurant, receiving stab wound in left upper abdomen. The offender was found guilty and given a suspended sentence and 12 months probation. Award, \$1,308.30.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-24

Victim, a taxi driver, robbed and assaulted in Mississauga by 4 passengers in his taxicab. Sustained cuts to head, bruises, contusions and concussion. Two assailants sentenced to 60 days each; one to 6 months definite and 6 indefinite; and one to 5 years. Award, \$810.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-35

Victim died of asphyxiation from fire in a London hotel room. Offender convicted of arson and sentenced to life imprisonment. Award of \$553.80 for funeral expenses granted to applicant, wife of deceased. Applicant advised that she may request Board to review the Award if she is able to provide proof of pecuniary loss.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-38

Victim, age 75, attacked in his Collingwood home. Two young men broke open victim's back door and demanded money and keys to victim's car. They attacked him upon his refusal, threatening to kill him. Victim sustained fractured jaw, bruises, cuts. One offender sentenced to life imprisonment; one to 12 years prison—reduced by Court of Appeal to seven years for each offender. Award, \$3,800.70.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-51

Victim, age 13, strangled to death in Port Arthur by person who picked him up in his truck when victim was hitchhiking. Offender found not guilty by reason of insanity. Applicant, victim's father. Award, \$713.00 for funeral expenses.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-53

Victim, a dental nurse, age 23, violently attacked at her Hamilton apartment, when a 17-year-old assailant forced his way in. Received multiple stab wounds, 2 front teeth knocked out, scarring of neck, shoulder and wrist. Offender sentenced to 10 years. Award, \$1,000 (Interim); \$8,045.24 total.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-54

Victim, age 17, assaulted in Toronto without provocation, by young man accompanied by 2 other young men. Offender not apprehended. Applicant was victim's father. Award, \$290.00.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-68

Victim assaulted in a Thunder Bay hotel beverage room. Suffered removal of one eye. Offender fined \$50 and costs or 2 weeks. Award, \$7,537.60; \$2,537.60 immediate, plus 25 monthly payments of \$200 each.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-74

Victim, attacked and robbed by 3 assailants on the outskirts of Preston. Face swollen and bruised; suffered deep laceration over left eye and nose, fracture of left sixth rib. Two offenders sentenced to 4 years each; the third to 6 months indeterminate and 15 months determinate. Award, \$2,964.78.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-78

Victim, age 27, shot in Windsor at offender's apartment, while intervening in quarrel between a woman and her common-law husband. Suffered fractured femur. Assailant charged with wounding with intent. Trial pending. Award, \$6,390.93.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-81

Victim, age 38, assaulted by 2 persons in a Toronto parking lot. Fractured right fifth rib; pneumothorax contusions and abrasions. Charge against one assailant dismissed. 6 months sentence given to the other. Award, \$1,902.54.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-94

Victim, 30-year-old female Phillipine social worker, assaulted in Toronto. Suffered broken knee-cap. Offender unknown. Award, \$400.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-105

Victim, Hungarian taxicab driver, age 34, assaulted in Toronto by 2 passengers, as result of argument over fare. Sustained contusions to face, nose, forehead, subconjunctival hemorrhage. One offender fined \$150 or 15 days. Charges against other offender withdrawn. Award, \$339.85.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-151

Victim, female university student, injured when she jumped from her third floor Windsor apartment to escape being assaulted. Suffered broken pelvis and pubic bone with a mild disruption in the back. Accused charged and committed to the Ontario Hospital at Penetanguishene for observation. Award, \$1,000 (Interim), pending further medical evidence and disposition of charges.

APPLICATIONS REJECTED

On receipt, applications are scrutinized by the Registrar to ensure that they qualify within the terms of the Act. If the application does not fall within the meaning of the Act it is acknowledged and rejected by the Registrar without being placed before the Board. Rejections of this type include occurrences which took place before the Act came into effect, incidents involving the use of motor vehicles, robbery or damage to personal property and financial loss through poor investment or fraud. Borderline cases are placed on the agenda for a hearing by the Board.

To date no applications which have been heard by the Board have been rejected, although a number have been adjourned *sine die* (to enable the applicant or his solicitor to produce further evidence). The required further evidence might consist of substantiation that a crime has been committed within the meaning of the Act, additional medical evidence, or proof of pecuniary loss.

BREAKDOWN OF AWARDS

Case Number	Applica- tion recvd.	DATE OF Crime	Award	Classification of crime	Medical expenses	Loss of earnings	Pecun- iary loss to depen- dants of deceased victims	Pain and suffering	Funeral & burial expenses	Other pecunry. loss	Counsel fees & other legal fees	Total award
1968 to March 31, 1970												
100-2	3/19/69	2/25/69	5/12/69	A, bh	130.00	20.00		100.00		58.90		308.90
100-4	7/4/69	5/12/69	10/16/69	Asst. PO	4.00	725.45		500.00				1,229.45
100-8	8/13/69	11/17/68	2/25/70	A, bh				400.00			350.00	400.00
100-11	8/15/69	4/1/69	2/11/70	Asst. PO	85.00	2,509.18		2,100.00		100.00	300.00	5,144.18
100-12	6/25/69	5/8/69	11/6/69	Wounding	249.13	1,500.00		1,500.00		100.00	300.00	3,649.13
100-17	8/14/69	4/20/68	2/11/70	Wounding		331.20		500.00		50.00	125.00	1,006.20
100-19	8/19/69	12/13/68	11/24/69	A, bh	178.95			300.00			300.00	478.95
100-25	8/29/69	4/10/68	11/6/69	Att. Murder	445.89	533.15		2,500.00				3,779.04
100-26	8/29/69	7/20/68	3/25/70	A, bh	1,039.25	120.00		500.00				1,659.25
100-27	8/28/69	2/16/69	10/3/69	A, bh						50.00		1,500.00(2)
100-28	8/27/69	4/15/68	11/6/69	Assault	647.85	500.00		2,000.00		32.20	175.00	2,697.85
100-30	9/8/69	6/22/69	12/12/69	A, bh				500.00	1,133.70	15.00	200.00	1,032.20
100-33	12/1/69	1/11/69	3/18/70	Murder				2,000.00				1,323.70
100-50	9/11/69	4/10/68	11/20/69	Att. Murder	678.90	828.79						3,707.69
100-53	10/2/69	11/13/68	11/13/69	Wounding	363.46			300.00			300.00	1,077.70
100-62	9/24/69	2/19/69	3/4/70	A, bh	107.10	114.24		400.00			200.00	1,418.46
100-66	10/7/69	12/25/68	11/14/69	A, bh	324.00	50.00		250.00			100.00	724.00
100-73	10/20/69	9/8/68	2/17/70	Assault		125.00		300.00		67.25	100.00	592.25
100-76	11/5/69	2/23/69	3/11/70	A, bh	225.00	90.00		100.00				415.00
100-87	11/24/69	10/11/69	3/4/70	A, bh	202.00			350.00				552.00
100-91	11/28/69	5/23/69	3/25/70	A, bh	325.00	279.00		1,000.00		224.00	150.00	1,978.00
100-98	1/7/70	1/8/69	3/25/70	Ind. Asslt.	302.47			200.00				502.42
100-103	1/21/70	4/18/69	2/25/70	A, bh								
					5,308.00	8,437.37		15,800.00	1,133.70	697.35	2,300.00	36,176.37

We draw your attention to these matters:

1. *Amount of Awards*

There are two (2) main categories under which compensation is paid, namely, "pecuniary loss" and "pain and suffering". If the claimant is the victim, loss of wages and hospital and medical expenses are the principal items under "pecuniary loss". If the claimant is a dependant of a deceased victim, the claimant must prove pecuniary loss. We have heard cases where the wife failed to prove that she suffered any financial loss, with the exception of funeral expenses, by the death of her husband.

2. *Deduction of Sums Received by the Claimant or Accounts Paid on his Behalf*

Deductions of sums received by the claimant from sickness and accident insurance, hospitalization and medical insurance, whether private or public schemes, Workmen's Compensation, etc., have been made by our Board in calculating the pecuniary loss to the victim. In the ordinary court action for damages, because of injuries caused by the defendant's negligence, the amount of damages to which the plaintiff is entitled is not subject to deduction by reason of a sum received by a third party under a policy of insurance. The reason for the rule is that neither the injury done by a wrongdoer as a result of his negligence nor his liability to pay damages for it is diminished by the fact that the injured party has received money from a third party under a contract of insurance for which he has himself paid the premium or other consideration. The wrongdoer is not entitled to the benefit of the policy of insurance for which he has paid nothing. It is a different situation, in our view, with the state compensating victims of crime. We believe it was the intention of the Legislature, as expressed in Section 4 of the Act, (1)(a), "expenses actually and reasonably incurred", and the words "pecuniary loss" as used in 4(1)(b), (c) and (e) that monies received by way of sickness or accident insurance or monies received to pay medical and hospital accounts should be taken into account to arrive at the pecuniary loss and that it was not the intention of the Legislature that the injured party be paid twice. As indicated, we also deduct from a claim, accounts which have been paid on behalf of the claimant for hospitalization, dental and medical services because the claimant has not suffered any pecuniary loss to the extent of such payments.

3. *Pain and Suffering*

Determination of the monetary value of "pain and suffering" has been perhaps the Board's greatest problem.

Under 4(1)(d) the Board may pay compensation for "pain and suffering". Common law damages include pain and suffering, loss of the amenities of life, including the consideration of whether there is permanent disability, and loss of expectation of life. The general damages are given in a lump sum by the court. Our Board has interpreted our Act that the Legislature intended us to award compensation for pain and

suffering alone and that our awards should not include compensation for the loss of the amenities of life and loss of the expectation of life. If the Legislature had intended otherwise, it surely would have said so, as for instance, the scheme does in the United Kingdom, "compensation will be assessed on the basis of common law damages". It may be argued that "pain and suffering" may be broad enough to include loss of amenities of life, and loss of expectation of life, but the majority of authors on the subject agree that common law damages in tort, are awarded, while in one lump sum, under the three headings. See for example, Mayne on Damages.

Compensation for pain and suffering is not given in New York or Maryland. In Alberta, it is only awarded to a person injured while assisting a police officer. In the United Kingdom, the awards for pain and suffering, on an *ex gratia* basis, have been on the low side.

The decisions of the court are, of course, of some assistance in assessing the compensation to be paid for "pain and suffering" but we do not believe there are any reported cases in which the dollar worth of "pain and suffering" is isolated from loss of amenities of life and from loss of expectation of life. The guidance of judicial decisions therefore, is of limited help to the Board.

Another factor here is that the Board is authorized to review an award at any time (Section 13). For instance, when a court makes its one-time compensation in tort for a lost eye, it gives some consideration in its judgment to the possibility of the claimant losing the other eye. Our Board will assess only the pain and suffering of losing the eye, and is consoled by the fact that if the claimant some time in the future loses his other eye, he can come back and ask the Board to review its award. But in assessing pain and suffering of the person who has lost his eye, the anxiety of the claimant of possibly losing his eye in the future is a factor to be considered under "suffering" in "pain and suffering".

4. *Reduced Awards*

Section 5. reads:

5. In determining whether to make an order for compensation and the amount thereof, the Board may have regard to all such circumstances as it considers relevant, including any behaviour of the victim that directly or indirectly contributed to his injury or death.

We reduced the award in only one case, although we have considered Section 5. in a number of claims. In the case where the award was reduced, the claimant was in a drunken condition which contributed to the injuries which he received in the assault.

Section 5. is difficult to apply, particularly in assault cases where the victim has been consuming alcohol.

5. *Where the Offender is an Infant, Mentally Disordered or Drunken*

The key provision of the Act is 3(1). The provisions of 3(1)(a) are:

(1) Where any person is injured or killed by any act or omission of any other person occurring in or resulting directly from,

- (a) The commission of an offence against any statute of Canada or Ontario, not including an offence involving the use or operation of a motor vehicle as defined in the Highway Traffic Act but including assault by means of such motor vehicle;

the Board may . . .

The New Zealand Act, Section 17(2), says that "a person should be deemed to have intended an act or omission notwithstanding that by reason of age, insanity, drunkenness or otherwise, he was legally incapable of forming a criminal intent". There is a similar provision in the legislation of other jurisdictions.

There is no such provision in the scheme in the United Kingdom but in 1966, the Home Secretary said in a written answer to a Parliamentary question:

"It has not been the Government's intention that injuries should be outside the scheme solely because they were caused by someone who, because of age or insanity or other condition, could not be held responsible under the criminal law. My Right Honourable friend, the Secretary of State for Scotland and I have informed the Board that the scheme should be operated accordingly."

In *Re Bortolon* (our award dated April 21, 1970), the son of the claimant was strangled to death by a person who was found not guilty by reason of insanity. Relying on a broad reading of the intent of the Statute, we awarded compensation.

6. *Review of Awards*

The section which gives us the right to review our awards is in this form:

The Board may, at any time, of its own motion or on the application of the offender or any person in whose favour an order is made, review the order and revoke, confirm or vary the order as the Board deems just in the circumstances.

We consider that Section 13 is a good provision and it certainly is a comfort in some cases. How much Section 13 will add to our work load in the future by way of review of cases, only time will tell. We have used Section 13 as the authority for making an interim award in several cases.

7. *Time Limitation*

Section 6. stipulates:

An application for compensation shall be made within one year after the date of the death or injury but the Board may, in its discretion, extend the time for such further period as it deems just.

Section 5. of The Law Enforcement Compensation Act, 1968-69 S.O. 1969 reads:

5. (1) This Act shall be deemed to have come into force on the 1st day of April, 1968.

(2) Notwithstanding Section 6. of The Law Enforcement Compensation Act, 1967, an application in respect of a death or injury occurring after the 1st day of April, 1968 and before the 1st day of September, 1968, may be made to the Law Enforcement Compensation Board before the 1st day of September, 1969. (1968-69 amendment).

Because of the newness of the legislation, we have never rejected an application because it was untimely, provided, of course, the crime occurred on or after April 1, 1968.

8. *Legal Costs*

The Board has been awarding moderate legal fees, to lawyers who represent the claimants, under 4(1)(e) which states:

(1) Compensation may be awarded by the Board for, . . .

(2) Other pecuniary loss resulting from the victim's injury in any expense that, in the opinion of the Board, it is reasonable to incur.

However, we point out that if a claimant were entitled to a maximum award of \$10,000.00, Section 10(1)(a) which prescribes the maximum of \$10,000.00 would prevent us from allowing legal fees under 4(1)(e).

9. *Legal Aid*

Legal Aid is available to applicants at two levels:

(1) To provide counsel for the actual hearing and for the preparation of complicated cases, and,

(2) To obtain the services of solicitors in less complex cases, to complete forms and collect supporting material to be submitted with the application for compensation.

10. *Proceeding Against the Offender*

As stated above, the offender is notified where possible. To date, one offender appeared but did not remain for the hearing.

Under Section 7(1), the Board is subrogated to all the rights of the person in whose favour the order is granted in respect to the injury or death to the extent of the amount awarded. We have not made any attempt to keep track of the offenders. Many of them are in jail and the whereabouts of a good number are unknown. We do not consider it would be economically feasible to pursue them. The Chairman of the New York Board told the undersigned Chairman that his Board had never collected from an offender. We have had several cases where the victim had instituted civil proceedings against the offender but was unwilling to continue with those proceedings unless we were willing to underwrite them. In each case, after investigation, we reached the conclusion it was not worth the gamble. Undoubtedly, sooner or later, we will learn at the hearing that the offender has assets, in which case we will take action to recover. But as a matter of policy, the cost of ascertaining the whereabouts of financial resources of offenders generally is prohibitive.

11. *Law Enforcement Cases*

The Law Enforcement cases represent a small percentage of the total claims. The Board has heard only four. The rest have been victims of crime. Other jurisdictions have had the same experience.

The term "Law Enforcement cases" includes a person "assisting a peace officer" (application No. 100-2) and a person who arrests or attempts to arrest an offender or who prevents or attempts to prevent a crime (application No. 100-11).

12. *Investigation*

Our limited experience indicates that more emphasis should be placed on investigation of claims. Investigation plays an important role in both the United Kingdom and the New York schemes. Our Board usually has the police report and often the transcript or reason for conviction of the trial tribunal but in many instances, we are suspicious that we are hearing a one-sided story. "I was sitting in the beverage room, having had one beer, minding my own business, when I was assaulted". Investigation is needed often at the field level in a case where Section 5. may be a consideration. You are familiar with this problem, Mr. Minister and it is our understanding that you will authorize the addition of an investigator on the Registrar's staff.

13. *Publicity*

As has been the experience in other jurisdictions, we are only receiving a "trickle" of claims in our early days, relative to the number who could qualify for compensation. As shown *supra*, the number of claims is steadily increasing. We have written to the courts, the crown

attorneys and the police to publicize the Act. The universities have taken a vigorous interest in the Legislation. A brochure is being prepared for publication. The best publicity, however, is the newspaper coverage of the hearing. The circumstances of the crime and the plight of the victim are usually human interest stories which are read by the public. We have had good press coverage.

14. *Amendments to the Act*

We understand that you are considering amendments to the Act and that you will be asking for recommendations in the light of the Board's experience to date.

15. *Acknowledgment*

We would like to thank the police, legal aid, crown attorneys, the legal profession, doctors and members of the staffs of hospitals and the press for their co-operation and assistance in the implementation of this new Legislation.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

COLIN E. BENNETT,
Chairman

R. P. MILLIGAN,
Vice-Chairman

F. B. DEACON,
Member

A. R. WILLMOTT,
Member

CA20NJS 90

-R21



ONTARIO

Special Forces Compensation Board

THE SECOND REPORT

OF THE

LAW ENFORCEMENT COMPENSATION BOARD

UNDER

THE LAW ENFORCEMENT COMPENSATION ACT, 1967

AS AMENDED,

FOR THE PERIOD JANUARY 1, 1970

TO DECEMBER 31, 1970



THE SECOND REPORT
OF THE
LAW ENFORCEMENT COMPENSATION BOARD
UNDER
THE LAW ENFORCEMENT COMPENSATION ACT, 1967
AS AMENDED,
FOR THE PERIOD JANUARY 1, 1970 TO DECEMBER 31, 1970

THE BOARD

HIS HONOUR CHIEF JUDGE C. E. BENNETT, *Chairman*
R. P. MILLIGAN, ESQ., Q.C., *Vice-Chairman*,
F. B. DEACON, ESQ.
A. R. WILLMOTT, ESQ., Q.C.
I. M. MACDONELL, ESQ., Q.C.

REGISTRAR

J. B. LIND, ESQ.

ADDRESS

Law Enforcement Compensation Board,
454 University Avenue, Room 201,
Toronto 2, Ontario.

THE HONOURABLE ALLAN F. LAWRENCE, Q.C., M.P.P.,
Minister of Justice and
Attorney General for Ontario,
Parliament Buildings,
Toronto 2, Ontario.

Honourable Sir,

I have the honour to submit the second report of the Law Enforcement Compensation Board, which covers the period January 1, 1970 to December 31, 1970.

Yours respectfully,

C. E. BENNETT,
Chairman



THE LEGISLATION

The Law Enforcement Compensation Act, 1967, was given Royal Assent on June 15, 1967, and proclaimed in force on April 1, 1968. Under the Act, as passed in 1967, the Board was restricted to awarding compensation where a person was killed or injured assisting a peace officer.

The Act was amended in 1969, the amendments being given Royal Assent on June 27, 1969, and being made retroactive to April 1, 1968. The amendments broadened the Act so that compensation may be paid, not only where a person is killed or injured assisting a peace officer, but also where the person is simply a victim of crime.

THE BOARD

Section 2 of the Act provides that the Board shall be composed of not fewer than three and not more than five members. Two members constitute a quorum.

In 1968, the following were appointed to the Board:

His Honour Judge C. E. Bennett,
Mr. R. P. Milligan, Q.C., and
Mr. F. B. Deacon.

In 1970, Mr. A. R. Willmott, Q.C., and Mr. I. M. Macdonell, Q.C., were added to the Board.

ADMINISTRATION

The Registrar of the Law Enforcement Compensation Board is Mr. J. B. Lind. He is supported by a staff of four, which includes an Investigator.

COSTS OF ADMINISTRATION

The costs to administer the Act for 1970 are as follows:

Staff Salaries	\$26,569.22
*Board members fees and travel	5,602.78
Office supplies and equipment	3,729.27
Total cost of administration	<u>\$35,901.27</u>

*The Chairman and Vice-Chairman do not receive fees.

The total of administration (\$35,901.27) and awards granted (\$244,463.85) is \$280,365.12. Therefore, 14.7% of our budget has been required for administrative purposes.

VOLUME OF WORK

The number of applications has continued to increase as the legislation becomes known and the public becomes aware of its rights.

	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
	(Only those assisting a police officer were eligible)	(Legislation given Royal Assent on June 27, 1969 making victims of crime eligible)	
Applications received	1	72	247
Applications heard	1	20	129
Total of awards granted	0	\$20,801.67	\$244,463.85
Hearings pending	0	52	165

While the above figures are not conclusive to demonstrate that applications will continue to increase, because the year 1970 was the first full year under the amended legislation given Royal Assent on June 27, 1969 whereby victims of crime are compensable, we anticipate that applications will indeed continue to increase over the next few years. Even after five years of operation, the Boards in the U.K. and New York State have experienced a steady increase of applications which they attribute to the fact that it requires a considerable period of time to educate the public as to its rights under the comparatively new victims of crime legislation.

The above opinion that the number of applications will continue to increase in Ontario is decisively supported by this comparison of the first three months of 1970 with the first three months of 1971.

	<u>1971</u>	<u>1970</u>
	Jan/Feb/Mar.	Jan/Feb/Mar.
Eligible applications received	103	32
Applications heard	48	18
Applications heard, further evidence required	6	5
Second hearings	4	2
Decisions completed and awards granted	44	12
Total of awards granted	\$105,507.49	\$15,374.70
Hearings pending	220	66

During 1969, an average of 6 eligible applications per month were received. In 1970 this average figure increased to 20.5 and in the first three months of 1971 had risen to an average of 34 per month.

Again, inquiries and requests for application forms are steadily increasing. During the first four months of 1971 the following number of applications was mailed out in addition to the unrecorded number picked up at the office:

January	41
February	68
March	64
April	88

"SUMMARY OF CLAIMS AND DISPOSITION", "MONTHLY SUMMARY OF AWARDS GRANTED" AND "SUMMARY OF AWARDS"

Attached hereto as Appendix "A" are the above summaries.

THE FILING AND HEARING OF CLAIMS

1. *Who may Apply for Compensation?*

Section 3(2) stipulates:

- (a) the victim;
- (b) a person who is responsible for the maintenance of the victim and who suffers pecuniary loss or expenses as the result of the injury;
- (c) where the death of the victim has resulted, the victim's dependants or any of them.

Provided the offence occurred in Ontario, the victim or applicant may be from any other province or country. The first maximum lump sum awarded was to an American, the widow of one of two men who were shot and killed by three men in 1969 near Ottawa. While the legislation does not say so in plain language, the Board will not compensate a resident of Ontario who is injured in any other province (despite the wording, "commission of an offence against a statute of Canada. . . ." 3(1)(a)).

There is no means test under the Law Enforcement Compensation Act.

2. *Time Limitation*

Section 6. is in this form:

An application for compensation shall be made within one year after the date of the death or injury but the Board may, in its discretion, extend the time for such further period as it deems just.

Section 5. of the Law Enforcement Compensation Act, 1968-69 S.O. 1969, reads:

5. (1) This Act shall be deemed to have come into force on the 1st day of April, 1968.

(2) Notwithstanding Section 6. of the Law Enforcement Compensation Act, 1967, an application in respect of a death or injury occurring after the 1st day of April, 1968 and before the 1st day of September, 1968, may be made to the Law Enforcement Compensation Board before the 1st day of September, 1969. (1968-69 amendment.)

Because of the newness of the legislation, the Board has never rejected an application because it was untimely, provided, of course, the crime occurred on or after April 1, 1968.

3. Procedure in Filing and Hearing Claims

- (a) Upon inquiry to the Law Enforcement Compensation Board, 454 University Avenue, Room 201, Toronto 2, Ontario, a form is given or mailed to the prospective claimant, who is advised to submit the completed form together with medical reports, receipts and material to support his claim.
- (b) The Registrar obtains the police report and communicates with the appropriate crown attorney or other authority to ensure that the charge against the offender has been disposed of and that the time for appeal has expired.
- (c) The Registrar corresponds with the claimant, if necessary, with the intent that the material be complete.
- (d) The claim is scheduled for hearing and the offender is notified, in accordance with the Act, of the hearing date.
- (e) A writ of subpoena ad testificandum or a writ of subpoena duces tecum may be obtained by writing to the Registrar of the Board.
- (f) Under the Act, there must be a hearing. While the evidence is given under oath, the Board tries to develop an atmosphere of informality in the board room which is conducive to the obtaining of the required information in support of a claim. At an international conference to study and consider legislation to compensate victims of crime in Los Angeles in 1968, it was agreed that a board rather than the courts should adjudicate upon claims. One of the reasons in support of this conclusion was the informality of the board room. All jurisdictions which have this type of legislation have boards, with the exception of Massachusetts where the courts are used.

At the hearings, both the witness and counsel are seated while the witness is giving evidence.

Generally, there is no adherence to the strict rules of evidence. Counsel is allowed to lead the witness in most instances. And the Board listens to some hearsay.

(g) Written reasons for each decision are also mandatory under the legislation. The claimant is usually informed at the hearing as to whether he qualifies for compensation, but not normally, if he qualifies, as to the amount, which is decided later by the Board.

(h) The cases are heard at Toronto but from time to time the Board sits throughout the province. As already stated, the quorum is two members and most cases are adjudicated upon by a Board consisting of two members.

(i) The award is mailed to the solicitor and copies to the Toronto and local newspapers and to the university law libraries.

In exceptional circumstances, the circulation of the award is limited to the solicitor for the claimant and to the Treasurer of the Province of Ontario under authority of Section 12(1). The prohibition of the publication of evidence in certain claims will be discussed later.

WHAT MUST BE PROVEN

There are two main items of proof:

1. that injury or death has resulted in accordance with the provisions of Clause (a), (b) or (c) of subsection 1 of Section 3, that is, that injury or death resulted because the victim was a victim of crime or was hurt or killed in law enforcement participation; and

2. the damages or the amount of the compensation.

1. *That Injury or Death has Resulted in Accordance with the Provisions of Section 3(1), (a), (b) or (c)*

Section 3(1) reads:

(1) Where any person is injured or killed by any act or omission of any other person occurring in or resulting directly from:

(a) The commission of an offence against any statute of Canada or Ontario, not including an offence involving the use or operation of a motor vehicle as defined in the Highway Traffic Act, but including assault by means of such motor vehicle;

(b) lawfully arresting or attempting to arrest an offender or suspected offender, or assisting a peace officer therein;

(c) preventing or attempting to prevent the commission of a crime or suspected crime, or assisting a peace officer therein.

The Board may, on application, therefore, and after a hearing, make an order in its discretion exercised in accordance with this Act for the payment of compensation and the decision of the Board is final and conclusive for all purposes. (1968-69 amendment.)

Clause (a) deals with "victims of crime".

Clause (b) and (c) relate to "law enforcement claims".

Out of 150 claims heard so far, from the Board's inception, only 7 have been law enforcement and all of these have been under (b). In all the law enforcement cases we have heard, the claimant would have qualified not only under Clause (b) but also simply as a victim of crime under (a).

It has been the interpretation of the Board, on the reading of the whole statute with particular reference to Section 3., that it was the intention of the Legislature to benefit only victims of crimes of violence. In our awards we have concluded that murder, manslaughter, arson where injury or death has resulted, assault, rape, wounding, some offences of criminal negligence and careless handling of a gun (Section 86 C.C.C.) are crimes of violence. The issue then is not whether the injury suffered by the claimant was directly attributable to a criminal offence but rather was directly attributable to a crime of violence. Poisoning would be included in our definition as an act of violence towards the person.

Degree of Proof Necessary

The applicant is called upon to prove his case on a balance of probabilities.

Where the Offender is an Infant, Mentally Disordered or Drunken

We have decided (In re Bortolon, award April 21, 1970, and in other cases) that a person should be deemed to have intended an act or omission notwithstanding that by reason or age, insanity, drunkenness or otherwise, he was legally incapable of forming a criminal intent.

Method of Proving that a Crime was Committed

In the vast majority of cases, there is no difficulty proving that a criminal offence has been committed. A police report is obtained by the Registrar of the Board and is available at the hearing. A certificate of conviction is sometimes submitted by counsel for the claimant. The claimant or some other witness usually gives evidence to identify the person named in the police report or in the certificate of conviction as the offender who injured or killed the victim.

The Board may decide that a crime was committed whether or not the offender was prosecuted or convicted. (Section 7(1).) This is so even where the offender was known but was not prosecuted or convicted. The burden of proving a criminal offence before us is less onerous than in a criminal court. The standard of proof before us is, as indicated, on the balance of probabilities and not beyond a reasonable doubt. Again, evidence is available to our Board which cannot be presented in a court of law. For instance, the offender may have given evidence at an inquest under the protection of the Canada Evidence Act and the Ontario Evidence Act which cannot be used against him in a subsequent criminal or civil proceeding but is admissible before us. And, as has been already stated, hearsay evidence is admitted to some extent.

2. *The Damages or the Amount of Compensation*

The second main item is the proof of the amount of compensation:

- (a) In a case where the injured person is living, compensation is considered under the following headings of the Act:

(i) *Section 4(1)(a) of the Act—Expenses Actually and Reasonably Incurred as a Result of the Victim's Injury*

Out-of-pocket medical and hospital expenses are compensable under this heading. In assessing compensation under this heading, the Board takes into consideration any benefit, compensation or indemnity payable to the applicant from any source. Sums paid for the benefit of the claimant or received by him from sickness and accident insurance, hospitalization and medical insurance whether private or public schemes, Workmen's Compensation, etc. are therefore deducted in calculating the pecuniary loss to the victim.

Compensation is not given for property damage except for items on the person of the victim damaged by the offender in the criminal act, to a limited extent, such as glasses, clothes, dentures. We do not compensate for money taken from the person.

(ii) *Section 4(1)(b) of the Act—Pecuniary Loss to the Victim as a Result of Total or Partial Incapacity for Work.*

In arriving at the pecuniary loss to the victim as a result of the incapacity for work, the Board accepts the gross pay as the base and then subtracts the deductions which do not represent any savings or credit accumulated for the employee, such as unemployment insurance.

(iii) *Section 4(1)(d) of the Act—Pain and Suffering*

As was pointed out in our first report, the Board compensates for "pain and suffering" but, unlike the general damages given in a lump sum by a court, no consideration is given to the loss of the expectation of life or loss of the amenities of life.

(iv) *Section 4(1)(e) of the Act—Other Pecuniary Loss Resulting from the Victim's Injury and any Expense that, in the Opinion of the Board, it is Reasonable to incur*

Under this heading we allow the cost of obtaining the necessary evidence such as medical reports, and in some cases, transcripts of evidence, the expenses of counsel and of the claimant to attend the hearing and a legal fee to cover the preparation of documents, interviews, preparation of cases and counsel fee.

(b) *If the Victim was Killed*

(i) *Section 4(1)(a) of the Act—Expenses Actually and Reasonably Incurred as the Result of the Victim's Injury or Death*

Funeral expenses are paid under this heading if pecuniary loss to the dependants can be established. In many instances, there is no pecuniary loss under this heading because of assets or insurance of the deceased.

(ii) *Section 4(1)(c) of the Act—Pecuniary Loss to the Dependants as a Result of the Victim's Death*

The main claim where the death of a victim has resulted is under Clause (c) of Section 4(1), "Pecuniary loss to the dependants as a result of the victim's death".

To ascertain the pecuniary loss, for instance, of a widow with children, the Board determines the moneys which the husband, if he had lived, would have brought home for the benefit of the wife and children and then subtracts the widow's present income.

MISCELLANEOUS

Appeal

Section 3(1) provides that the decision of the Board is final and conclusive for all purposes. The decisions of the Board are subject to review by the Supreme Court of Ontario by way of certiorari (*Re Botrie*, April 22, 1969).

Review of Awards

Section 13 which gives the Board the right to review its awards is in this form:

The Board may, at any time, of its own motion or on the application of the offender or any person in whose favour an order is made, review the order and revoke, confirm or vary the order as the Board deems just in the circumstances.

The Board reviewed two awards in 1970. One award was increased while the decision in the other is deferred, pending further evidence.

Section 13 has been used in several instances for making an interim award.

Proceedings Against the Offender

As already stated, the offender is notified where possible. To date, one offender appeared but did not remain for the hearing.

Under Section 7(1), the Board is subrogated to all the rights of the person in whose favour the order is granted in respect to the injury or death to the extent of the amount awarded. No attempt has

been made to keep track of the offenders. Many of them are in jail and the whereabouts of a good number are unknown. Generally speaking, we do not consider it would be economically feasible to pursue them. In a case where it appears that there might be some chance of recovery, our Investigator conducts an investigation, and we did recover \$1,167.00 from one offender. But as a matter of policy, the costs of ascertaining the whereabouts of financial resources of offenders generally is prohibitive.

Whether Lump Sum or Monthly Payments

Section 10(1) reads:

“The amount ordered by the Board to be paid in respect of any one occurrence shall not exceed,

- (a) In the case of lump sum payments, a total of \$10,000.00, or
- (b) in the case of periodic payments, a total of \$500.00 per month.”

We have restricted awards of periodic payments under (b) mainly to widows with children or to deserving cases where the claimant was seriously wounded or crippled permanently. As, for example, where the claimant, a woman aged 41, lost the sight of both eyes and the use of her arm when she was shot at close range.

No Minimum Restrictions on Awards

Unlike most other jurisdictions, small claims are not excluded, there being no minimum specified in the Act.

Reduced Awards

Section 5. reads:

5. In determining whether to make an order for compensation and the amount thereof, the Board may have regard to all such circumstances as it considers relevant, including any behaviour of the victim that directly or indirectly contributed to his injury or death.

As we pointed out in last year's report, Section 5. is difficult to apply, particularly in assault cases where the victim has been consuming alcohol. We have reduced a claimant's award in several cases by 25% because of behaviour which we considered contributed to his injuries. “Drunks are rolled”, and it is asking for trouble to walk on certain streets at night under the “influence”. If the applicant engaged voluntarily in a free fight, we would reject the claim. Where the fight began on equal terms and one participant pulled his knife, a reduced award would likely be made. Every case, of course, must be determined on its peculiar circumstances.

Legal Costs

The Board has been awarding moderate legal fees, to lawyers who represent claimants under 4(1)(e) which states:

- (1) Compensation may be awarded by the Board for . . .
- (e) other pecuniary loss resulting from the victim's injury and any expense that in the opinion of the Board, it is reasonable to incur.

Legal Aid is available to applicants at two levels:

- (1) To provide counsel for the actual hearing, and for the preparation of complicated cases, and,
- (2) To obtain the services of solicitors in less complex cases, to complete forms and collect supporting material to be submitted with the application for compensation.

Regulations

It is the intention to have Regulations promulgated.

The Office of the Investigator

As indicated, a full-time Investigator is now in the employ of the Board. He assists in some cases, to obtain medical reports, police documents and other evidence which is relevant to the claim. If the Investigator obtains evidence adverse to the interests of the claimant, the latter is confronted with such evidence either at or after the hearing. The Investigator also acts as Secretary to the Board when the Board splits to have two sittings taking place at the same time. One of the important duties of the Investigator is to make regular checks on claimants who are in receipt of periodic payments.

Prohibition of the Publication of Evidence

Section 12(1) reads:

- (1) The Board may make an order prohibiting the publication of any report or account of the whole or any part of the evidence at a hearing where the Board deems it necessary, but in making an order under this subsection the Board shall have regard to the desirability of permitting the public to be informed of the principles and nature of each case.

The Board has used Section 12(1) sparingly and only in two areas:

- (1) Where the publication of the evidence might seriously affect the reputation and well-being of the claimant, as for example a claimant who was raped.
- (2) Where the Board concludes that a certain person is guilty of a criminal offence although that person has not been so found in a court of law. If we conclude that a certain person is guilty of a criminal offence although that person has not been so

found in a court of law, it is highly important to prohibit publication of the evidence. While the finding that a person is guilty of a criminal offence under a standard of proof less than beyond a reasonable doubt, and on evidence not admissible in a criminal court, may jar our senses of natural justice, it would be equally unfair to deny compensation to applicants who are injured as victims of crime. Another example of finding a person guilty of a criminal offence in a civil forum is where a board of arbitration in the labour field finds on a balance of probabilities that an employee, not convicted in court, is guilty of stealing, and sustains a discharge action taken by the company.

The claims are listed *infra* where the Board has restricted the publication of the evidence under Section 12(1).

As already stated, where an order is made under Section 12(1), the circulation of the award is limited to the solicitor for the claimant and to the Treasurer of the Province of Ontario.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The members of the Board express their appreciation to those members of the Bar who have appeared before us and who have assisted us materially in attempting to resolve problems in the young and growing body of law under the Law Enforcement Compensation Act. We would also like to thank the Police, Legal Aid, Crown Attorneys, Doctors, Dentists and members of the staffs of hospitals, and the Press for their co-operation and assistance in the early days of this legislation.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

COLIN E. BENNETT,
Chairman

R. P. MILLIGAN,
Vice-Chairman

F. B. DEACON,
Member

A. R. WILLMOTT,
Member

I. M. MACDONELL,
Member

APPENDIX A

SUMMARY OF CLAIMS AND DISPOSITION,
MONTHLY SUMMARY OF AWARDS GRANTED
AND
SUMMARY OF AWARDS

SUMMARY OF CLAIMS AND DISPOSITION

1968

April 1, 1968 to December 31, 1968:

Eligible Applications Received.....	1
Applications Heard.....	1

Applications by Area:

Toronto..... 1

Types of Crime

Murder..... 1

1969

January 1, 1969 to December 31, 1969

Eligible Applications Received.....	72
*Applications Heard.....	20
Applications Heard—Further Evidence Required.....	3
Second Hearings.....	1
†Decisions Completed and Awards Granted.....	11
Interim Awards.....	2
†Total of Awards Granted.....	\$20,801.67
Average Award.....	1,891.06
Hearings Pending.....	52

Note: *Includes Heard and Further Evidence Required.

†Includes Interim and Supplementary Awards.

‡Plus Payments shown on Summary "Continuing Monthly and Annual Awards".

Applications by Area:

Toronto..... 39	Aberfoyle..... 1	Mississauga..... 1
Windsor..... 5	Bobcaygeon..... 1	Newmarket..... 1
Hamilton..... 4	Bracebridge..... 1	Niagara Falls..... 1
Kitchener..... 2	Brantford..... 1	Preston..... 1
London..... 2	Carp..... 1	Thunder Bay..... 1
Ottawa..... 2	Collingwood..... 1	Wawa..... 1
Sault Ste. Marie..... 2	Dunnville..... 1	
Sudbury..... 2	Meaford..... 1	72

Types of Crime:

Assault, bodily harm..... 24	Assault, bodily harm assisting Police..... 3
Assault..... 11	Alleged Police brutality..... 1
Robbery with violence..... 8	Assault by motor vehicle..... 1
Wounding..... 6	Heart attack—assisting fellow officer..... 1
Attempted murder..... 1	Indecent assault..... 1
Murder..... 8	Mental shock..... 1
Stabbing..... 5	Rape..... 1
	72

1970

January 1, 1970 to December 31, 1970

Eligible Applications Received.....	247
*Applications Heard.....	129
Applications Heard and Dismissed.....	8
Applications Heard—Further Evidence Required.....	28
Second Hearings.....	10
Review of Awards.....	2
†Decisions Completed and Awards Granted.....	121
Interim Awards.....	6
Supplementary Awards.....	2
†Total of Awards Granted.....	\$244,463.85
Average Award.....	2,020.04
Hearings Pending.....	165

Note: *Includes Heard and Dismissed; Heard and Further Evidence Required.

†Includes Interim and Supplementary Awards.

‡Plus Payments shown on Summary "Continuing Monthly and Annual Awards".

Applications by Area:

Toronto.....	128	Sudbury.....	2	West Hill.....	1
Hamilton.....	11	Waterdown.....	2	Belle River.....	1
Windsor.....	11	Brockville.....	1	Ingersoll.....	1
London.....	7	Peterborough.....	1	Glen Williams.....	1
Thunder Bay.....	5	Orono.....	1	Aurora.....	1
Ottawa.....	4	Reddendale.....	1	Creemore.....	1
North Bay.....	4	Thedford.....	1	Cobourg.....	1
Mississauga.....	4	Jackson's Point.....	1	Galt.....	1
Kitchener.....	3	Long Lac.....	1	Mt. Albert.....	1
Warton.....	3	Preston.....	1	Rice Lake.....	1
Mt. Forest.....	3	St. Thomas.....	1	Massey.....	1
Niagara Falls.....	2	Stoney Creek.....	1	Stirling.....	1
St. Catharines.....	2	Bracebridge.....	1	Woodstock.....	1
Sandwich West.....	2	Dorset.....	1	Sarnia.....	1
Carp.....	2	Kincardine.....	1	Virgil.....	1
Minden.....	2	Mackenzie Stn.....	1	Desbarats.....	1
Kapuskasing.....	2	Mono Mills.....	1	Virginia.....	1
Sault Ste. Marie.....	2	Bothwell.....	1	Byron.....	1
Guelph.....	2	Bay Ridges.....	1	Kingston.....	1
Oshawa.....	2	Long Sault.....	1	Meaford.....	1
Port Colborne.....	2	Bath.....	1	Timmins.....	1

247

Types of Crime:

Assault, bodily harm.....	87	Careless hunting.....	3
Assault.....	41	Dangerous use of firearms.....	2
Robbery with violence.....	19	Manslaughter.....	2
Wounding.....	29	Train derailment (Sabotage).....	4
Assault, robbery.....	8	Arson.....	1
Murder, N/C.....	3	Bomb blast.....	1
Attempted murder.....	5	Indecent assault.....	3
Murder.....	16	Harassment.....	1
Stabbing.....	12	Thrown object.....	3
Rape.....	7		

247

**MONTHLY SUMMARY
AWARDS GRANTED**
Jan. 1/70 to Dec. 31/70

Case Number	Application Received	Crime	Award	Classification of Crime	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pecuniary Loss to Dependents of Deceased Victims	Pain and Suffering	Funeral and Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees and Other Legal Costs	Total Award
January, 1970—Nil												
February, 1970												
100-8	Sept. 13/69	Nov. 17/68	Feb. 25/70	A.B.H.				400.00				400.00
100-11	Sept. 15/69	Apr. 1/69	Feb. 11/70	Asst. P.O.	85.00	2,509.18		2,100.00		100.00	350.00	5,144.18
100-17	Sept. 14/69	Apr. 20/68	Feb. 11/70	Wounding		331.20		500.00		50.00	125.00	1,006.20
100-73	Oct. 20/69	Sept. 8/68	Feb. 17/70	Assault	324.00	50.00		250.00			100.00	724.00
100-103	Jan. 21/70	Apr. 18/69	Feb. 25/70	A.B.H.	302.42			200.00				502.42
					711.42	2,890.38		3,450.00		150.00	575.00	7,776.80
March, 1970												
100-26	Sept. 29/69	July 20/68	Mar. 25/70	A.B.H.		120.00		500.00				1,659.25
100-33	Dec. 1/69	Jan. 11/69	Mar. 18/70	Murder	1,039.25				1,133.70	15.00	175.00	1,323.70
100-62	Sept. 24/69	Feb. 19/69	Mar. 4/70	A.B.H.	363.46	114.24		300.00			300.00	1,077.70
100-76	Nov. 5/69	Feb. 23/69	Mar. 11/70	A.B.H.		125.00		300.00		67.25	100.00	592.25
100-87	Nov. 24/69	Oct. 11/69	Mar. 4/70	A.B.H.	225.00	90.00		100.00				415.00
100-91	Nov. 28/69	May 23/69	Mar. 25/70	A.B.H.	202.00			350.00				552.00
100-98	Jan. 7/70	Jan. 8/69	Mar. 25/70	Ind. Assault	325.00	279.00		1,000.00		224.00	150.00	1,978.00
					2,154.71	728.24		2,550.00	1,133.70	306.25	725.00	7,597.90
April, 1970												
100-24	Aug. 28/69	Feb. 12/69	Apr. 21/70	Rob. w/v		320.00		350.00		65.00	75.00	810.00
100-35	Aug. 29/69	Dec. 13/68	Apr. 21/70	Murder/Arson					448.80	55.00	50.00	553.80
100-38	Oct. 23/69	Nov. 19/68	Apr. 22/70	Rob. w/v	50.70			3,500.00		25.00	225.00	3,800.70
100-51	Sept. 9/69	Oct. 11/68	Apr. 14/70	Murder		72.00			589.00	52.00		713.00
					50.70	392.00		3,850.00	1,037.80	197.00	350.00	5,877.50

May, 1970

100-1	Aug. 27/68	Apr. 26/68	May 25/70	Murder	88.30	600.00	200.00	1,000.00	300.00	320.00	350.00	1,550.00(1)
100-10	Aug. 25/69	Feb. 14/69	May 5/70	A.B.H.	271.50	808.74			5,500.00	15.00	450.00	1,308.30
100-53	Oct. 2/69	Nov. 13/68	May 20/70	Wounding	190.00				50.00	50.00		7,045.24(2)
100-54	Oct. 15/69	Aug. 15/69	May 11/70	A.B.H.	12.60				3,000.00	200.00		290.00
100-68	Jan. 8/70	June 26/69	May 20/70	A.B.H.		4,000.00			1,200.00	92.15	325.00	7,537.60(3)
100-74	Nov. 12/69	Apr. 12/69	May 5/70	Rob. w/v		1,422.63			2,250.00	50.00	250.00	2,964.78
100-78	Dec. 2/69	Feb. 23/69	May 11/70	Wounding	126.00	3,527.93			700.00	51.00	437.00	6,390.93
100-81	Nov. 13/69	Nov. 23/68	May 8/70	A.B.H.	58.50	943.04			200.00	11.00	150.00	1,902.54
100-94	Dec. 10/69	Jan. 9/69	May 27/70	Rob. w/v	50.00	150.00			100.00			400.00
100-105	Jan. 26/70	Jan. 18/70	May 8/70	A.B.H.	63.85	165.00			1,000.00			339.85
100-151	Apr. 29/70	Apr. 4/70	May 27/70	Assault								1,000.00(4)
					860.75	11,617.34	200.00	1,000.00	14,300.00	789.15	1,962.00	30,729.24

June, 1970

100-40	Oct. 14/69	Aug. 22/68	June 8/70	A.B.H.	35.00	32.80			50.00		50.00	167.80
100-67	Dec. 5/69	Dec. 14/68	June 22/70	Wounding					750.00			750.00(4)
100-90	Feb. 25/70	Aug. 13/68	June 3/70	Rob. w/v	1,208.50	1,000.00			4,000.00		254.15	6,462.65(5)
100-106	Feb. 2/70	Apr. 27/69	June 10/70	Assault	442.50	1,466.40			3,200.00	199.00		5,307.90(6)
100-108	Feb. 4/70	Nov. 27/69	June 24/70	A.B.H.	26.05	240.00			500.00	245.00		1,011.05
100-109	Feb. 12/70	Dec. 10/69	June 10/70	Assault	324.50				300.00			624.50
100-118	Feb. 25/70	June 21/69	June 17/70	Assault	200.00	700.00			1,000.00	99.00	125.00	2,124.00
100-119	Feb. 25/70	June 21/69	June 17/70	Assault	280.00	1,200.00			2,000.00		175.00	3,655.00
100-131	Apr. 6/70	Feb. 14/70	June 17/70	Assault	1.25				25.00			26.25
100-160	May 11/69	Jan. 8/70	June 3/70	A.B.H.	9.00	585.00			200.00	191.47		985.47
					2,526.80	5,224.20			12,025.00	734.47	604.15	21,114.62

July, 1970

100-07	July 21/69	June 13/69	July 16/70	Assault	400.00				700.00	168.00	250.00	1,518.00
100-16	Aug. 28/69	Mar. 8/69	July 16/70	Wounding	182.00				700.00		200.00	1,082.00
100-21	Aug. 25/69	July 25/69	July 24/70	A.B.H.	251.66				800.00	25.00	225.00	1,301.66
100-42	Aug. 27/69	June 30/68	July 30/70	Assault	617.95	1,498.00			1,500.00		225.00	3,840.95
100-80	Jan. 26/70	July 29/69	July 16/70	Assault	263.25	331.00			700.00	30.00	175.00	1,499.25
100-82	Nov. 14/69	June 30/68	July 14/70	A.B.H.		1,114.90			900.00			2,014.90
100-83	Nov. 17/69	June 30/68	July 10/70	A.B.H.	146.50	398.85			400.00		150.00	1,095.35
100-86	Nov. 20/69	July 14/69	July 16/70	Rob. w/v	70.00				400.00		100.00	570.00
100-99	April 2/70	Aug. 12/69	July 8/70	Wounding		490.17			1,700.00		210.00	2,400.17

**MONTHLY SUMMARY
AWARDS GRANTED
Jan. 1/70 to Dec. 31/70**

DATE OF			Pecuniary Loss to Dependents				Funeral and Burial Expenses		Counsel Fees and Other Legal Costs		Total Award
Case Number	Application Received	Crime	Award	Classification of Crime	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Deceased Victims	Pain and Suffering	Other Pecuniary Loss		
July, 1970—Cont'd.											
100-102	April 14/70	July 31/69	July 15/70	Wounding	95.00			4,500.00		415.00	5,010.00
100-104	Feb. 24/70	Aug. 14/69	July 15/70	A.B.H.	70.00	446.04		500.00			1,016.04
100-114	Feb. 24/70	April 4/69	July 14/70	A.B.H.	506.45	928.00		500.00	60.00	150.00	2,144.45
100-121	Mar. 6/70	April 4/69	July 8/70	A.B.H.	554.99	2,480.00		4,000.00	217.20	350.00	7,602.19
100-123	Feb. 23/70	Dec. 24/68	July 30/70	Stabbing	992.22	550.00		900.00	15.00	150.00	2,607.22
100-130	Mar. 26/70	Feb. 20/69	July 14/70	Assault	11.70	704.34		700.00		265.00	1,681.04
100-142	May 15/70	Nov. 15/69	July 29/70	A.B.H.	721.00	237.20		500.00	47.00	190.00	1,695.20
100-147	April 22/70	Oct. 31/69			4,482.72	9,578.50		19,400.00	562.20	3,055.00	37,078.42
August, 1970											
100-31	Aug. 26/69	Aug. 2/68	Aug. 12/70	Assault	281.00	150.00		500.00		125.00	1,056.00
100-59	Dec. 30/69	Jan. 3/69	Aug. 12/70	N/C Murder			10,000.00				10,000.00
100-67	Dec. 5/69	Dec. 14/68	Aug. 26/70	Att. Murder		4,384.59		2,750.00	50.00	50.00	7,184.59(7)
100-93	Dec. 3/69	Aug. 18/69	Aug. 10/70	A.B.H.				50.00	55.35	210.00	50.00
100-126	Mar. 23/70	June 10/69	Aug. 12/70	Wounding	368.42	1,312.50		1,500.00	192.00	200.00	1,765.35
100-151	April 29/70	April 5/70	Aug. 20/70	Assault							2,072.92(7)
					649.42	5,847.09	10,000.00	4,800.00	297.35	535.00	22,128.86
September, 1970											
100-18	Dec. 3/69	Feb. 7/69	Sept. 23/70	Assault	206.00	134.00		100.00	55.00	35.00	530.00
100-56	Feb. 3/70	July 20/69	Sept. 2/70	Murder			842.00			450.00	1,292.00(8)
100-95	April 13/70	June 2/69	Sept. 23/70	Assault	166.25			200.00	30.00	40.00	436.25
100-102	May 11/70	July 31/69	Sept. 30/70	Wounding	270.00			200.00	37.00		270.00(9)
100-169	May 28/70	April 25/70	Sept. 3/70	A.B.H.		1,024.00		200.00			237.00
100-178	May 15/70	Aug. 30/69	Sept. 19/70	A.B.H.				200.00			1,224.00

100-191	June 22/70	Sept. 7/69	Sept. 14/70	A.B.H.	68.05	150.00	150.00	101.00	819.05
100-193	June 23/70	Jan. 23/70	Sept. 14/70	Rob. w/v					250.00
100-197	July 2/70	Dec. 12/69	Sept. 2/70	A.B.H.	45.00				75.00
100-200	July 7/70	April 28/70	Sept. 25/70	A.B.H.	65.00				45.00
100-219	Aug. 4/70	Aug. 16/69	Sept. 19/70	A.B.H.			7.00	50.00	197.00
October, 1970									
100-23	Aug. 27/69	May 13/69	Oct. 7/70	Rob. w/v	110.00	2,000.00			
100-32	Aug. 27/69	Aug. 2/68	Oct. 19/70	Murder		3,500.00	80.90		2,840.90
100-77	July 25/70	Oct. 4/69	Oct. 15/70	Wounding	1,554.40				175.00
100-115	Feb. 23/70	July 27/69	Oct. 31/70	A.B.H.	7.25				272.50
100-116	Feb. 23/70	July 27/69	Oct. 31/70	A.B.H.					50.00
100-120	Mar. 24/70	Apr. 20/69	Oct. 28/70	Sabotage		2,900.00	46.00		2,557.25
100-125	Mar. 16/70	Mar. 31/69	Oct. 31/70	A.B.H.					875.00
100-155	May 1/70	Oct. 31/69	Oct. 7/70	A.B.H.	491.40	1,252.00			3,246.00(10)
100-163	May 19/70	Feb. 28/70	Oct. 7/70	N/C Murder		818.40	481.00		1,627.00
100-174	April 10/70	Jan. 13/70	Oct. 21/70	A.B.H.		2,641.87			2,815.80
100-175	June 12/70	Oct. 4/69	Oct. 7/70	Wounding			16.20		1,500.00(4)
100-179	June 15/70	Aug. 23/69	Oct. 20/70	Murder	35.00	2,750.00	25.88		2,766.20
100-180	June 8/70	July 29/69	Oct. 16/70	Wounding	296.60	4,500.00			4,760.88
100-181	June 15/70	Aug. 20/69	Oct. 19/70	A.B.H.	307.00	200.00			759.10
100-185	June 18/70	Mar. 14/70	Oct. 16/70	A.B.H.	46.00	300.00	180.00		1,051.90
100-199	July 7/70	Aug. 14/69	Oct. 31/70	A.B.H.	105.00	1,750.00			3,349.02
100-215	July 28/70	June 14/70	Oct. 17/70	Assault		1,200.00			2,065.00
100-220	Aug. 6/70	Dec. 16/68	Oct. 1/70	A.B.H.		150.00			150.00
100-226	Aug. 20/70	Aug. 23/69	Oct. 15/70	Murder		225.00			390.00
100-233	Aug. 27/70	Aug. 22/69	Oct. 14/70	Murder		4,500.00	60.00		4,700.00
100-253	Sept. 9/70	April 4/70	Oct. 20/70	A.B.H.		909.35	65.00		1,009.35
					2,952.65	10,351.21	7,309.35	954.98	2,437.50
									50,380.69
November, 1970									
100-104	Feb. 19/70	Dec. 13/69	Nov. 18/70	Wounding	150.00	225.00			3,575.00(11)
100-129	Mar. 23/70	Mar. 26/69	Nov. 30/70	Wounding	355.00				7,680.00
100-143	Aug. 22/70	Jan. 10/70	Nov. 25/70	Rob. w/v	109.42	200.52			1,009.91
100-144	April 21/70	April 28/69	Nov. 30/70	A.B.H.	58.91				1,058.91
100-157	May 12/70	Dec. 31/69	Nov. 30/70	Assault	120.05	1,248.35			3,393.40
100-184	June 18/70	Sept. 19/68	Nov. 30/70	Wounding	120.15	345.76			665.91

MONTHLY SUMMARY
AWARDS GRANTED
Jan. 1/70 to Dec. 31/70

Case Number	Application Received	DATE OF Crime	Classification of Crime	Award	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pecuniary Loss to Dependents of Deceased Victims	Pain and Suffering	Funeral and Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees and Other Legal Costs	Total Award
November, 1970—Cont'd.												
100-188	June 10/70	July 16/69	Rape	Nov. 19/70	482.70	750.00		7,000.00			400.00	8,632.70
100-225	Aug. 18/70	Dec. 21/69	A.B.H.	Nov. 10/70	25.00	507.09		750.00				1,282.09
100-231	Aug. 25/70	May 28/70	A.B.H.	Nov. 18/70	3.00			150.00				153.00
100-237	Sept. 3/70	Jan. 22/70	Rob. w/v	Nov. 18/70	122.80	1,000.00		400.00			100.00	1,622.80
100-252	Sept. 16/70	Nov. 10/69	A.B.H.	Nov. 4/70	24.22	60.75		250.00		25.00		359.97
					1,571.25	4,337.47		22,150.00		25.00	1,350.00	29,433.72
December, 1970												
100-34	Feb. 26/70	Mar. 9/69	Wounding	Dec. 2/70		1,500.00		1,500.00			240.00	3,240.00
100-140	April 10/70	Aug. 18/69	A.B.H.	Dec. 22/70		2,500.00						2,500.00(4)
100-148	April 21/70	Mar. 30/70	Manslaughter	Dec. 28/70			115.00				175.00	290.00(12)
100-154	May 1/70	Mar. 17/70	Rob. w/v	Dec. 9/70	54.42			275.00			75.00	404.42
100-173	June 8/70	Oct. 30/69	No charge laid	Dec. 28/70			200.00				225.00	425.00(13)
100-177	June 11/70	Jan. 30/70	Wounding	Dec. 16/70	178.45			1,200.00		692.40	100.00	1,478.45
100-182	June 15/70	Jan. 29/69	A.B.H.	Dec. 22/70	246.55	150.00		1,000.00			138.00	2,246.95
100-205	July 13/70	April 26/70	N/C Murder	Dec. 28/70			2,400.00				240.00	2,640.00(14)
100-208	July 15/70	Oct. 24/68	Att. Murder	Dec. 22/70		600.00		600.00		24.00	115.00	1,339.00
100-222	Aug. 11/70	July 11/70	A.B.H.	Dec. 16/70				300.00		2.00		302.00
100-226	Aug. 20/70	Aug. 23/69	Wounding	Dec. 16/70	100.00							100.00(9)
100-228	Sept. 8/70	Feb. 28/70	Wounding	Dec. 9/70	74.72	2,000.00		1,500.00		280.00	200.00	4,055.22
100-234	Sept. 31/70	April 24/70	Assault	Dec. 16/70	400.00			500.00		128.00	125.00	1,153.00
100-240	Sept. 10/70	May 13/70	A.B.H.	Dec. 9/70	135.00			250.00			50.00	435.00
100-251	Sept. 19/70	Sept. 13/70	Rob. w/v	Dec. 16/70	163.05	530.00		250.00		30.00		973.05
100-260	Sept. 23/70	Sept. 17/69	Assault	Dec. 22/70	20.00			250.00			40.00	310.00
100-263	Sept. 30/70	Oct. 3/69	A.B.H.	Dec. 22/70	170.00					350.00	230.00	750.00(15)
100-291	Nov. 4/70	May 3/70	Wounding	Dec. 23/70		2,634.36				1,104.35	250.00	3,988.71(4)
100-299	Nov. 16/70	Mar. 26/70	Rob. w/v	Dec. 9/70				300.00			40.00	340.00
					1,542.19	9,914.36	2,715.00	7,925.00		2,611.25	2,263.00	26,970.80

CONTINUING PERIODIC MONTHLY AND ANNUAL AWARDS
JANUARY 1, 1970 TO DECEMBER 31, 1970

Application Number			
100-1	\$100.00 per year × 1 yearly	=	\$ 100.00
100-56	76.00 per month × 12 months	=	912.00
100-120	150.00 per month × 12 months	=	1,800.00
100-148	115.00 per month × 9 months	=	1,035.00
100-173	200.00 per month × 2 months	=	400.00
*100-205	500.00 per month × 5 months	}	3,405.00
	305.00 per month × 1 month		
	300.00 per month × 2 months		
100-263	50.00 per month × 12 months	=	600.00
			**\$8,252.00

*To continue at \$300.00 per month.

**Does not include arrears.

SUMMARY OF AWARDS

January 1, 1970 to December 31, 1970

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-1

Victim, a cab driver, was fatally shot when 3 youths attempted to rob him on the outskirts of Toronto. One youth was killed in attempting to elude the police; another was sent to training school for an unstated period of time. The third was returned home under control of a probation officer and is receiving psychiatric treatment. Award: \$100.00 annually to victim's mother, commencing April 26, 1969; \$1,000.00 to victim's brother for funeral expenses; \$350.00 for legal fees.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-7

Victim, age 33, was violently attacked by a knife-wielding assailant in the bedroom of his Sault Ste. Marie home at 12:45 a.m. He suffered multiple slash wounds. Offender sentenced to 6 months and 2 years probation. Award: \$1,518.00.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-8

Victim was attacked in Toronto by an unknown assailant. He sustained cuts and swelling to the face. One eye had to be removed; little sight remained in the other. Case was heard, but victim subsequently died from other causes. Award: \$400.00 to applicant's estate.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-10

Victim was assaulted in an Ottawa restaurant, receiving stab wound in left upper abdomen. Offender was found guilty and given a suspended sentence and 12 months probation. Award: \$1,308.30.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-11

Victim, a dentist, was wounded in Toronto while giving chase to 2 bank robbers, and sustained a gunshot wound in left groin. Assailant was convicted of armed robbery and wounding with intent to maim, receiving a sentence of 14 years. Award: \$5,144.18.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-16

Victim, 18-year-old female, was shot in left side of face through the window of a Toronto apartment. A .22 calibre bullet was removed from left side of face. Offender unknown. Award: \$1,082.00, with \$700.00 to be paid to the Accountant, Supreme Court of Ontario, in trust.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-17

Victim sustained gun shot wound while standing in front of his Aberfoyle home. He was injured in left elbow and forearm region. Offender unknown. Award: \$1,006.20.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-18

Victim, 52-year-old Sudbury resident, was assaulted without provocation in a hotel men's beverage room. He sustained injury to 2 lower bicuspids, damage to denture and removal of 2 teeth. Offender was sentenced to \$100.00 fine or 30 days. Award: \$530.00.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-21

Victim was assaulted on Yorkville Avenue, Toronto. He received razor slashes to left side of face requiring 36 stitches. Offender was fined \$200.00 or 30 days. Award: \$1,301.66.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-23

Victim, an excavating contractor, was assaulted and robbed in Sudbury. He suffered loosened teeth, lacerations and abrasions of face, fracture of little finger and two deep wounds on right side of head, including concussion. Offenders unknown. Award: \$2,840.90.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-24

Victim, a taxi driver, was robbed and assaulted in Mississauga by 4 passengers in his taxicab. He sustained cuts to head, bruises, contusions and concussion. 2 assailants were sentenced to 60 days each, one to 6 months definite and 6 indefinite, and one to 5 years. Award: \$810.00.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-26

Victim was assaulted at night on a Toronto campus by 2 unknown offenders. Received lacerations to head and face, 4 fractures to left jaw, loss of one tooth, and eye injuries. Award: \$1,659.25.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-31

Victim, 35-year-old taxi driver, was assaulted by unknown person in a Toronto restaurant. He received lacerations to face, and head and neck injury. Award: \$1,056.00. Award was subsequently reviewed at request of applicant, but no increase was made by Board.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-32

Victim, 71-year-old night watchman of a Windsor lumber company, was beaten to death by intruders. Body was discovered by fellow employees at 7:30 the following morning. 2 offenders were apprehended and both sentenced to 10 years on reduced charges of manslaughter. Award: \$3,675.00 to applicant, wife of deceased.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-33

Victim, an unemployed house painter, age 33, was fatally shot in a Hamilton alley by 3 companions with whom he had just left an all-night drinking party. Offenders were convicted of manslaughter and sentenced to 12 years. Award: \$1,323.70 to applicant, wife of deceased.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-35

Victim died of asphyxiation from fire in a London hotel room. Offender was convicted of arson and sentenced to life imprisonment. Award: \$553.80 for funeral expenses granted to applicant, wife of deceased. Applicant was advised that she may request Board to review Award if she can provide proof of pecuniary loss.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-38

Victim, age 75 was attacked in his Collingwood home. 2 young men broke open victim's back door, demanding money and keys to victim's car. Upon refusal, they attacked him and threatened to kill him. Victim sustained fractured jaw, bruises, cuts. One

offender was sentenced to life imprisonment, one to 12 years. Sentences were reduced by Court of Appeal to 7 years for each offender. Award: \$3,800.70.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-40

Victim received lacerations to face and eye when assaulted by 4 youths in Don Mills Shopping Centre. One offender admitted to attack and was sentenced to 30 days. Award: \$167.80.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-42

Victim, en route from a Toronto Legion Hall to City transit bus, was assaulted and beaten with fists and feet. He suffered fractured right ankle, loss of 2 front teeth and body bruises. Offender was fined \$50.00 or 10 days. Award: \$3,840.95.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-51

Victim, age 13 was strangled to death in Port Arthur by person who picked him up in his truck when victim was hitchhiking. Offender was found not guilty by reason of insanity. Award: \$713.00 to applicant, victim's father, for funeral expenses.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-53

Victim, a female nurse, age 23 was violently attacked at her Hamilton apartment, when a 17-year-old assailant forced his way in. Victim received multiple stab wounds, loss of 2 front teeth, scarring of neck, shoulder and wrist. Offender was sentenced to 10 years. Award: \$8,045.24.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-54

Victim, age 17, was assaulted in Toronto without provocation, by young man accompanied by 2 other men. Offender was not apprehended. Award: \$290.00.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-56

Victim, age 39, was reported missing June 21, 1969. Body was found floating in Veuve River, July 24, 1969, with feet and hands bound. Death was due to strangulation as a result of homicide. Offender unknown. Award: \$1,292.00 to applicant, wife of victim, covering arrears, and continuing payments of \$76.00 monthly.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-59

Victim, engineering inspector, age 42, was shot to death on January 3, 1969, when he alighted from his car on Highway 44 near Carp, Ontario. 3 offenders were convicted of non-capital murder and each sentenced to life imprisonment. Award: \$10,000.00 to applicant, wife of deceased. Award is held pending outcome of 2 subsequent applications from a daughter and son of the victim by a previous marriage.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-62

Victim, a tool grinder, age 34, was assaulted in a Toronto parking lot when he stopped his car because of 2 vehicles ahead. A person from the vehicle behind got out to ask victim why he was not moving, and then struck blows to victim's face. Victim suffered contusions to face and eyes, nasal fracture. Offender was sentenced to 3 months. Award: \$1,077.70.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-67

Victim, age 45, a night attendant at a Kitchener service station, received serious stab wounds to left shoulder, chest and back. Offender was committed to Ontario Hospital, Penetanguishene, and later sentenced to 3 years suspended sentence and placed on probation, to be returned to Clarke Institute of Psychiatry for a maximum of 3 years. Award: \$7,934.59.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-68

Victim was assaulted in a Thunder Bay hotel beverage room, suffering removal of one eye. Offender was fined \$50.00 and costs or 2 weeks. Award: \$7,537.60.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-73

Victim was assaulted during a disturbance following a Toronto soccer game. He suffered a cut lip, loss of front tooth and cap of another. Offender was fined \$15.00 or 30 days. Award: \$724.00.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-74

Victim was attacked and robbed by 3 assailants on outskirts of Preston. His injuries were face swollen and bruised, deep laceration over left eye and nose, and fracture of left sixth rib. 2 offenders were sentenced 4 years each, the third to 6 months indeterminate and 15 months determinate. Award: \$2,964.78.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-76

Victim was assaulted at Niagara Falls following minor car accident. He was stabbed in neck and back by 72-year-old passenger of other car. Offender was fined \$400.00 or 5 months. Award: \$592.25.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-77

Victim, age 28, sustained 3 serious gunshot wounds to stomach, back and arm, when intervening to avoid a shooting of others. Offender was sentenced to 18 months in Ontario Reformatory. Award: \$5,410.42.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-78

Victim, age 27, was shot at offender's apartment in Windsor, while intervening in quarrel between a woman and her common-law husband. He suffered a fractured femur. Assailant was charged with wounding with intent and sentenced to 3 months. Award: \$6,390.93.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-80

Victim received lacerations to face and eyes and fractured cheek bone when attacked by 3 persons in a Toronto parking lot. Offenders were each fined \$200.00 or 30 days. Award: \$1,499.25.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-81

Victim, age 38, suffered fractured right fifth rib and pneumothorax contusions and abrasions when assaulted by 2 persons in a Toronto parking lot. Charge against one assailant dismissed; 6 months sentence was given to the other. Award: \$1,902.54.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-82

Victim, age 64, apartment house caretaker and superintendent, was severely beaten. He suffered fractured right arm, broken finger and wrist and lacerations to head. Charge against offender was dismissed. Award: \$2,014.90.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-83

Victim was assaulted by 3 men in a house on Ontario Street, Toronto. He suffered lacerations and bruises to face and eye and fracture of the tenth rib. One assailant was convicted of assault, his sentence suspended, and the assailant placed on probation for 2 years. Award: \$1,095.35.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-86

Victim, age 31, was assaulted with a tire iron while assisting a police officer to apprehend a burglar who had broken into a service station. Victim suffered a broken finger on left hand which was in a cast for 6 weeks. Offender was sentenced to 4 years in penitentiary. Award: \$570.00.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-87

Victim, a milk store owner, was assaulted by a would-be thief in his Toronto store. He suffered a broken front upper tooth. 15-year-old offender was returned to St. John's Training School. Award: \$415.00.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-90

Victim, age 75, was viciously assaulted and robbed in a shoe repair shop in North Bay. Injuries included a compound depressed fracture of the skull, as a result of which the patient was left with a right hemiplegia as well as dysarthria. Offender was sentenced to 8 years penitentiary. Award: \$6,462.65.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-91

Victim, a foreman, age 40, was assaulted in Toronto with iron rod, following argument over parking between victim and assailant's son. Victim suffered fractured nose, facial lacerations, 2 front teeth and half a dental plate broken, broken bone over left eye, broken cheekbone. Offender was fined \$500.00 or 30 days. Award: \$552.00.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-93

Victim, age 19, a recreation leader with the Parks Dept., City of Toronto, was assaulted by 3 youths while supervising a wading pool. He suffered lacerations to left eye requiring 6 stitches. One offender was convicted of assault and sentenced to 3 days. Award: \$50.00.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-94

Victim, a female social worker, age 30, was assaulted in Toronto. She suffered a broken knee-cap. Offender unknown. Award: \$400.00.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-95

Victim, female, age 56, was assaulted by 3 persons on a London street in a purse snatch incident. Victim received abrasions to right elbow, soft tissue injuries to right shoulder, elbow and rib cage. One offender was sentenced to 1 day in jail and 2 years probation, another to 2 years probation; charge against the third was withdrawn and the offender returned to training school. Award: \$436.25.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-99

Victim was stabbed in abdomen for no apparent reason while carrying out his duties as waiter in a Burlington men's beverage room. Stab wound penetrated abdominal wall and lacerated bowel. Offender was sentenced to 9 months in Ontario Reformatory. Award: \$2,400.17.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-103

Victim, age 14, was assaulted in Toronto by 2 drunken men. He had 1 front upper tooth knocked out and 5 lower teeth loosened, and a cut lip. Offender was sentenced to 5 days in jail. Award: \$502.42.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-104

Victim was viciously assaulted in a Toronto rooming house by a person whom he had just ordered out of the house due to his conduct. Assailant struck applicant on the face with an empty bottle. Resulting injury necessitated loss of victim's left eye. Offender was charged with assault, bodily harm, but was acquitted in Provincial Judges' Court. Award: \$3,575.00.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-105

Victim, a taxicab driver, age 34, was assaulted in Toronto by 2 passengers, as result of argument over fare. Victim sustained contusions to face, nose, forehead, subconjunctival hemorrhage. One offender was fined \$150.00 or 15 days. Charges against other offender were withdrawn. Award: \$339.85.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-106

Victim, age 24, was assaulted outside a Timmins restaurant after words had passed earlier in the restaurant between victim and assailant. There was injury to left eye necessitating removal of same, and facial lacerations. Offender was sentenced to 6 months jail. Award: \$5,307.90.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-109

Victim, 26-year-old female, was struck in mouth and robbed while en route from Toronto grocery store to home. She sustained loss of 3 front teeth, and bruises. Offender unknown. Award: \$624.50.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-114

Victim was stabbed in a Toronto apartment when trying to prevent assailant from throwing beer bottles over apartment balcony. Victim sustained wounds to left chest and right forearm. Offender was sentenced to 30 days and 1 year probation. Award: \$1,016.04.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-115

Victim, in restaurant business with a brother, was assaulted by several persons when investigating a disturbance in the establishment. Assailants, all members of one family, were attempting to leave premises without paying their bill. 120 stitches were necessary to close serious cuts on victim's head, face and arm from broken glass used as a weapon. One offender was sentenced to 1 year; Bench Warrants are outstanding for the remaining 3. Award: \$2,557.25.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-116

Victim, in restaurant business with a brother, was assaulted by several persons when investigating a disturbance in the establishment. Assailants, all members of one family, were attempting to leave premises without paying their bill. Victim received lacerations to face and eye and body bruises. One offender was sentenced to 1 year; Bench Warrants are outstanding for the remaining 3. Same occurrence as Application Number 100-115. Award: \$875.00.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-118

Victim, age 27, was accompanied by a friend when both were assaulted on a Toronto street by 4 persons. Stab wound to stomach penetrated to liver which was lacerated. 2 offenders were sentenced to \$200.00 fine or 30 days on assault charges; the third was sentenced to \$200.00 fine or 30 days on assault charge and \$300.00 fine or 2 months on assault causing bodily harm charge; the fourth was sentenced to 2 years in penitentiary on assault, bodily harm charge. Award: \$2,124.00.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-119

Victim, age 29, was accompanied by a friend when both were assaulted on a Toronto street by 4 persons. Victim sustained stab wound in abdomen with laceration to stomach posterior wall and to pancreas. 2 offenders were sentenced to \$200.00 fine or 30 days on assault charges; the third was sentenced to \$200.00 fine or 30 days on assault charge and \$300.00 fine or 2 months on assault causing bodily harm charge; the fourth was sentenced to 2 years in penitentiary on assault, bodily harm charge. Same occurrence as Application Number 100-118. Award: \$3,655.00.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-120

Victim, age 44, a fireman with Canadian National Railways, was killed in a train derailment caused by tampering with an open switch by persons unknown. Police evidence confirmed sabotage. Offenders have never been apprehended. Award: \$3,246.00 arrears, and continuous payments of \$150.00 per month to applicant, wife of deceased.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-121

Victim, while driving his car on a Toronto street, was in an altercation with driver of a second car when they both alighted from their vehicles and an argument ensued. Assailant struck victim without warning, breaking his jaw in 2 places. Offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to \$300.00 fine or 2 months. Award: \$2,144.45.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-123

Victim, in non-provoked altercation in a Kapuskasing rooming house, was struck with side of beer bottle which fractured on impact. He sustained a 3-inch laceration in forehead and lacerations to left eye which necessitated removal of eye. Offender was convicted of assault, bodily harm, and fined \$200.00. Award: \$7,602.19.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-125

Victim, age 17, assaulted by 3 youths near Toronto Collegiate Institute, suffered broken left leg, fractured nose, numerous abrasions and bruises. Offenders were sentenced to \$200.00 fine or 2 months. Award: \$1,627.00, of which \$1,502.00 was paid to Supreme Court Accountant in trust.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-126

Victim, shot 5 times with .22 revolver in a Hamilton apartment, sustained wounds in region of left knee, left calf and right thigh. Offender was sentenced to 10 years in penitentiary for wounding with intent. Award: \$1,765.35.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-129

Victim, 23-year-old female, was stabbed with kitchen knife by unknown assailant while walking homeward on a Toronto street. She sustained a wound in the back passing through spinal canal. Knife was removed in Emergency Department of Toronto General Hospital. Offender was not apprehended. Award: \$7,680.00.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-130

Victim, age 21, was stabbed through left ventricle of heart following altercation in a Kingston restaurant. Offender was sentenced to 18 months definite and 12 months indefinite; Court of Appeal later increased sentence to 3 years in penitentiary. Award: \$2,607.22.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-131

Victim, while seated in Toronto Transit Commission streetcar, was hit by thrown object which came through window shattering the glass. Victim sustained superficial scratch on left cheek. Offender unknown. Award: \$26.25.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-140

Victim sustained facial bruises, spinal damage and deflation of 1 lung when assaulted without provocation in dock area of Virginia Beach. Offender was sentenced to \$100.00 fine or 10 days. Interim Award: \$2,500.00. Final Award deferred pending medical prognosis.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-142

Victim sustained fracture of mandible, fracture of maxilla, 4 fractured ribs and extensive bruises of face and lips, when assaulted without provocation at ethnic hall in Preston. Offender was sentenced to \$50.00 fine and \$77.50 costs or 10 days. Award: \$1,681.04.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-143

Victim, a machinist, age 45, was attacked in driveway of his Toronto home upon his return from work. He sustained multiple bruises and lacerations of his face and scalp and corneal abrasion of left eye. Offender unknown. Award: \$1,009.94.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-144

Victim, a baker, age 45, was assaulted by a farmer of Normandy Township who objected to victim fishing on his property. Altercation took place after assailant had given to O.P.P. information necessary for laying a charge, when victim attempted to retrieve his fishing

rod from assailant's truck. Victim sustained swelling and tenderness of left ear and left forearm and minor swelling and tenderness of other areas of body. Offender was fined \$50.00. Award: \$1,058.91.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-147

Victim, age 21, was assaulted by 2 young men while parked with a girlfriend at the A & W Drive-in, Kingston. One assailant claimed that the girl was considered his girlfriend. Victim sustained lacerations of chin, bruises about the face, loss of an upper right tooth and chipping of 2 other teeth. 1 offender was sentenced to 18 months definite and 12 months indefinite, the other to 9 months definite and 12 months indefinite. Award: \$1,695.20.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-148

Victim, age 64, was shot to death in Thunder Bay area for no apparent reason. Offender was sentenced to 9 years in penitentiary on charge of manslaughter. Award: \$290.00 arrears and continuing payments of \$115.00 per month to applicant, wife of victim

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-151

Victim, 23-year-old female, was assaulted in her second storey apartment and jumped from balcony to avoid further contact with assailant. She suffered a broken pelvis and pubic bone as well as bruises on arms, thighs and other parts of body. Offender is unfit to stand trial and is confined in Penetanguishene Mental Institution until arrangements can be made for his deportation into a comparable institute in United States. Award: \$3,072.92.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-154

Victim, a building maintenance man, age 47, was shot in back of neck by pellet gun, lost consciousness and was robbed by assailant. Resulting neck injury required operation for removal of pellet. Offender remains unidentified. Award: \$404.42.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-155

Victim, age 33, sustained lacerations to face, broken ribs, nasal fracture and body bruises when assaulted and beaten in his Toronto apartment. Offender was convicted of assault, bodily harm and sentenced to \$350.00 fine or 60 days. Award: \$2,815.80.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-157

Victim, 56-year-old female, was assaulted and robbed on a Toronto street by unknown offender. Resultant head and back injuries necessitated 2 weeks' hospitalization. Award: \$3,393.40.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-160

Victim sustained broken left finger and bruises when assaulted by fellow worker at his place of employment in Toronto. Offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$75.00 or 5 days. Award: \$985.40.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-163

Victim sustained gunshot wounds to wrist and groin in his rooming house in the Longlac area. Offender was sentenced to 6 years penitentiary. Interim Award: \$1,500.00. Final award has not yet been granted pending receipt of further evidence.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-169

Victim, 35-year-old female, was assaulted in a Toronto community hall. She sustained fracture of right wrist and soft tissue injury to right shoulder. Offender was sentenced to \$100.00 fine or 30 days on assault charge. Award: \$237.00.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-173

Victim, age 34, was shot and killed while in the bush in Thunder Bay area. No charges were laid against offender. Award: \$425.00 arrears and continuing payments of \$200.00 per month to applicant, wife of victim.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-174

Victim, age 63, was assaulted and beaten on a Toronto street near his place of residence. He sustained a broken leg, loss of several teeth, head injuries and damage to right ear. Offenders unknown. Interim award: \$2,641.87. Final award is to be made on receipt of further medical evidence.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-175

Victim, a Niagara Falls police officer, was injured while hunting in the bush. He sustained gunshot wounds through left arm, left side and abdomen. Offender was convicted of careless hunting and fined \$50.00. Award: \$2,766.20.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-177

Victim, age 53, manager of a Toronto hotel, was injured by a .22 rifle. He sustained wounds in chest which required 6 weeks hospitalization. Offender was sentenced to 5 years penitentiary. Award: \$1,478.45.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-178

Victim, age 58, was assaulted on a Toronto street by a group of young persons. He sustained a broken right ankle and facial lacerations. Offenders unknown. Award: \$1,224.00.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-179

Victim, age 27, a Windsor police officer, was injured in a gun battle. He sustained 5 wounds on right side of head resulting in removal of right eye, 2 wounds in left side of head resulting in pellets being lodged behind left eye, wounds in both hands and forearms. Another police officer was shot to death in the shoot-out. Offender was sentenced to death. Award: \$4,760.88.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-180

Victim was shot behind right knee while standing in Windsor bar speaking to bartender. He sustained a wound 6 mm. in length just below knee crease. There being no sign of exit, operation was required to remove bullet from muscle below knee joint level. Alleged offender was tried and found not guilty by Judge and Jury. Award: \$759.10.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-181

Victim, age 45, was assaulted at a Toronto commercial firm by a fellow employee. He sustained loss of 2 teeth, broken dentures, lacerations to mouth and bruises to head. Offender was sentenced to \$25.00 fine or 5 days on charge of assault, bodily harm. Award: \$1,051.90.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-184

Victim, age 61, security guard for a Toronto company, was assaulted while en route to his place of employment. He sustained stab wounds to arm and back, bruises and lacerations to face, and a sprained ankle. Offender unknown. Award: \$665.91.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-185

Victim was stabbed in a Sault Ste. Marie bar when attempting to assist in subduing a knife-wielding assailant. He sustained a wound in upper abdomen with lacerations to large bowel within abdomen. Offender was charged with wounding and sentenced to \$500.00 fine or 6 months and 2 years probation. Award: \$3,349.02.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-191

Victim, a 70-year-old female, was assaulted on a Toronto street by being pushed and falling into a concrete stairway. She sustained fractured left hip and body bruises. Offender, a minor, was sentenced to 1 year probation. Award: \$819.05.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-193

Victim, 62-year-old female, was assaulted on a Toronto street and her purse snatched by a young, unknown assailant. She sustained fracture to left shoulder and body bruises. Award: \$250.00.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-197

Victim, age 35, a delivery man for a pizza company, was assaulted when making delivery to a tenant of a Toronto apartment. He sustained a broken nose and lacerations to forehead. 2 offenders were charged with assault, bodily harm, and each sentenced to \$100.00 fine or 30 days. Award: \$75.00.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-199

Victim, age 41, a delivery truck driver, was stabbed by an assailant outside his Toronto home. Sustained wounds in upper left chest, left lung, and left side of neck. Offender was charged with assault, bodily harm, given a suspended sentence and placed on probation for 2 years. Award: \$2,065.00.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-200

Victim, age 41, accompanied by his brother, was assaulted by three youths on a Toronto street. He sustained cuts and lacerations to right side of face. Offenders unknown. Award: \$45.00.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-205

Victim, age 48, was fatally wounded following an argument during a social visit in a Toronto home. Offender was found guilty of manslaughter and sentenced to 6 years penitentiary. Award: \$2,640.00 arrears, and continuing payments of \$300.00 per month to applicant, wife of victim. Supplementary award: \$765.00 covering payment of accounts not foreseen at time of original Hearing.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-208

Victim, age 41, was shot in upper right leg while in the bush in Oxford Township. Offender was sentenced to 5 years penitentiary, on charge of attempted murder. Award: \$1,339.00.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-215

Victim, age 31, assaulted on a Toronto residential street by a group of youths. He sustained head and body bruises when knocked unconscious. Offenders unknown. Award: \$150.00.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-219

Victim, female, age 17, had acid-like fluid thrown in her face while attending Toronto Exhibition with friends. She sustained slight damage to right eye, which improved with treatment and suffered no continuing damage as result of incident. Offender unknown. Award: \$197.00 to applicant, the victim's mother.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-220

Victim, age 20, was assaulted and slashed with a razor when assisting the manager of a Toronto rooming house to break up a noisy party. Slashes to cheek and back required 64 stitches. Offender was sentenced to 2 years on wounding charge. Award: \$390.00.

APPLICANT NUMBER 100-225

Victim, age 45, a C.N.R. carman in Hamilton, was assaulted and badly beaten when returning home from work in early morning hours. He sustained a fractured skull, lacerated right eye and right ear damage. Offenders unknown. Award: \$1,282.09.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-226

Victim, a 25-year-old Windsor police officer, was wounded by an assailant who also wounded another police officer and killed a third. He sustained gunshot wounds to neck, chest, abdomen, both arms and right leg. Offender was sentenced to death. (Same occurrence as Application Number 100-179). Award: \$4,700.00. Supplementary Award: \$100.00 covering unforeseen doctor's fee.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-228

Victim, a Thunder Bay businessman, was assaulted and stabbed in his office. He sustained wounds to the abdomen, chest and face. Offender was charged with attempted murder and sentenced to 5 years penitentiary. Award: \$4,055.22.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-231

Victim, age 45, a commercial cook, was assaulted in a Toronto rooming house, where he resided. He sustained bruises about the head, ribs, back, legs, and arms. 2 offenders were charged with assault, bodily harm, one receiving a \$300.00 fine or 30 days, and the charge against the second being withdrawn. Award: \$150.00.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-233

Victim, age 16, was fatally shot by assailant in Cornwall Township who subsequently committed suicide. Award: \$1,009.35 to applicant, victim's father.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-234

Victim, age 56, sustained fractured jaw and broken dentures when assaulted on a Toronto street near his home. Offender was sentenced to \$50.00 fine or 3 days, on assault charge. Award: \$1,153.00.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-237

Victim, female, age 65, was assaulted in a purse snatch incident on a Toronto street. She sustained broken shoulder and elbow fracture. Offender unknown. Award: \$1,622.80.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-240

Victim, age 18, was assaulted by hopper from newspaper truck at a Toronto street intersection. He sustained broken nose and facial lacerations. Offender charged with assault and sentenced \$100.00 or 20 days. Award: \$435.00 to applicant, victim's father.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-251

Victim, age 32, a Metro Toronto cab driver, was assaulted and robbed by two fares that he had picked up. He sustained fractured nasal bones and body bruises. Offenders were charged with robbery and each sentenced to three months definite and eighteen months indefinite. Award: \$973.05.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-252

Victim, age 27, was assaulted while entering his apartment garage in his car. He sustained fractured jaw and injury to right eye. Warrant was sworn out for arrest of offender; however, he had been picked up on another charge and while under arrest hanged himself in jail. Award: \$359.97.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-253

Victim, a Windsor Police Officer, was injured by trying to break the fall of a female, who, being molested in her apartment, jumped from the second storey window. Victim sustained neck and spinal injury. Offender who caused the action on the part of the female was found unfit to stand trial and admitted to Hospital for Criminally Insane, Penetanguishene. (Same occurrence as Application Number 100-151). Award: \$2,190.00.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-260

Victim, age 12, was assaulted by a night watchman for a Mississauga confectionery establishment. He sustained superficial abrasion on left cheek, lacerations to left forehead and slight damage to cornea of left eye. Offender was charged with assault and fined \$75.00. Award: \$310.00 to applicant, mother of victim.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-263

Victim, age 77, unmarried and living in his own home, was assaulted by an unsatisfactory tenant who had been given notice to vacate. He sustained a fractured right wrist and broken shoulder. Offender was charged with assault and sentenced to \$25.00 fine or 5 days. Award: \$750.00 arrears and continuing payments of \$50.00 per month.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-291

Victim, a truck driver, resident of Sault Ste. Marie, was wounded by his father-in-law who resides with victim and his wife. He sustained a gunshot wound on lower left thigh, resulting in permanent disability. Offender was charged with wounding and sentenced to 90 days. Interim award: \$3,988.71. Final award to be made when all medical evidence is available.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-299

Victim, 68-year-old female, a deaf mute, was assaulted and robbed by three masked men while carrying out her duties as housekeeper at a Thunder Bay residence. She received bruises and abrasions to wrists and ankles as result of same being bound. 2 offenders were each sentenced to 2 years and nine months. Award: \$340.00.

APPLICATIONS DISMISSED

On receipt, applications are scrutinized by the Registrar to ensure that they will qualify within the terms of the Act. If the application does not fall within the meaning of the Act, it is acknowledged and rejected by the Registrar without being placed before the Board. Rejections of this type include occurrences which took place before the Act came into effect, incidents involving the use of motor vehicles, robbery or damage to personal property and financial loss through poor investment or fraud. Borderline cases are placed on the agenda for a hearing by the Board.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-15

Victim, age 58, a Metro Toronto Police Officer, died from a heart attack after having assisted other officers in subduing a belligerent man in one of the divisional police stations. Board found that applicant, wife of victim, suffered no pecuniary loss as result of death of her husband; therefore, application was dismissed.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-124

Victim, a 53-year-old pensioner, sustained a broken hip and pelvis, when knocked down by a group of boys who were fooling around and scuffling. Board found from surrounding circumstances and from a statement of the applicant himself that he was not a victim of crime. Application was therefore dismissed.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-133

Victim, accompanied by his wife and several friends after returning home from a Windsor beverage room, was stabbed, together with his wife, by parties unknown or whom the applicant was reluctant to identify. He sustained wounds to left arm and forearm. Board was of the opinion that victim, by his own conduct not only directly contributed to his own injury but withheld information from police so that no person could be charged with the stabbing. In view of the circumstances, application was dismissed.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-134

Victim, a boarder in a Windsor home, was stabbed in right thigh and alleged that six men entered the house with intent of robbery. Board was of the opinion that victim deliberately withheld information from police so that no person has been charged with the stabbing, and therefore could not find him to be an innocent victim of crime. Application was therefore dismissed. (Same occurrence as case number 100-133.)

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-159

Victim, an off-duty taxi-driver, picked up a female in a Toronto restaurant and accompanied her to her room. 2 men entered, one claiming to be her husband, and assaulted the cab driver. Board, in accordance with Section 5 of the Act, took into account all circumstances it considered relevant including any behaviour that directly or indirectly contributed to his injury. Application was dismissed.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-162

Victim was found murdered in his Toronto home. Evidence of applicant, son of victim, failed to show that he was the person responsible for maintenance of victim or a dependent of victim. Assets in the estate sufficed to cover funeral and burial expenses, and there was no pecuniary loss to any person because of victim's death. Application was therefore dismissed.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-195

Victim, a 22-year-old single Windsor police constable, was shot to death in a gun battle outside assailant's home, after answering a call to that address as a result of a disturbance. 2 other police officers were also wounded in this fray. Offender was sentenced to death. Applicants, mother and father of victim, were found by Board to have suffered no pecuniary loss as result of the death. Application was therefore dismissed. Same occurrence as Applications 100-179 and 100-226.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-204

Victim, 65-year-old female, after leaving a Toronto hotel where she had been drinking, was allegedly assaulted from behind while standing at curb waiting for a taxi. She sustained a dislocated shoulder. Board found there was insufficient evidence to substantiate that the applicant was, in fact, a victim of crime. Application was therefore dismissed.

AWARDS WHERE PUBLICATION OF EVIDENCE WAS ORDERED TO BE RESTRICTED

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-34

Victim, age 18, was stabbed 3 times in back by boyfriend as she sat in front seat of passenger car. She suffered laceration to left lung and veins and left heart auricle. Offender was sentenced to 2 years less 1 day and, after appeal by the Crown, sentence was increased to 5 years penitentiary. Award: \$3,240.00, with \$3,000.00 to be paid to Accountant, Supreme Court of Ontario, in trust.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-98

Victim, female, age 60, was indecently assaulted on way home from church meeting. She sustained concussion, nasal injury, contusion of right temple, and bilateral periorbital haematoma. Offender was sentenced to 3 years and 6 months. Award: \$1,978.00.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-102

Victim, female, was assaulted and beaten when dragged from a car on a rural road. Injuries sustained as result of being beaten with tire wrench included fracture of skull, badly torn right ear with part missing, and intra-orbital injury to right eye. Offender was sentenced to 7 years penitentiary. Award: \$5,010.00. Supplementary award: \$270.00, to cover a doctor account.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-108

Victim, 24-year-old female school teacher, was assaulted on a Toronto street when en route home from subway. She suffered face and head lacerations and broken nose, as well as an act of indecency which was forced on her. Offender unknown. Award: \$1,011.05.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-182

Victim, a factory employee, was assaulted and subjected to indecent advances when checking the plant heating system in the evening. He sustained face and head lacerations and hemorrhage to right eye. Judgement was obtained against offender in a civil action in an amount of \$7,225.75 plus costs. However, the offender has no assets. He was charged with assault, bodily harm, and placed on probation for 1 year. Award: \$2,246.95.

APPLICATION Number 100-188

Victim, 22-year-old female, was badly beaten and raped when picked up by her supposedly prospective employer and en route to her intended place of employment at a summer resort area. She sustained severe lacerations to face and head with permanent cosmetic damage and general permanent disability. Offender was charged with rape and attempted murder and sentenced to 20 years penitentiary. Award: \$8,632.70.

APPLICATION NUMBER 100-222

Victim, female, age 34, accompanied a male friend to his apartment and was later assaulted, sustaining a fractured left arm. Offender was charged with common assault and sentenced to 4 months. Award: \$302.00.

CAZONJS90

-R21



THE THIRD REPORT
OF THE
CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION BOARD,
FORMERLY KNOWN AS THE
LAW ENFORCEMENT COMPENSATION BOARD
UNDER
THE LAW ENFORCEMENT COMPENSATION ACT, 1967,
AS AMENDED
AND
THE COMPENSATION FOR VICTIMS OF CRIME ACT, 1971
FOR THE YEAR JANUARY 1, 1971 TO DECEMBER 31, 1971

C120N/3 90
- R21

THE THIRD REPORT

of the

CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION BOARD,

formerly known as the

LAW ENFORCEMENT COMPENSATION BOARD

under

THE LAW ENFORCEMENT COMPENSATION ACT, 1967, AS AMENDED

and

THE COMPENSATION FOR VICTIMS OF CRIME ACT, 1971

for the year January 1, 1971 to December 31, 1971

THE BOARD IN 1971¹

His Honour Chief Judge C. E. Bennett, Chairman — Meaford

R. P. Milligan, Esq., Q.C., Vice-chairman — Cornwall

F. B. Deacon, Esq., — Belleville

A. R. Willmott, Esq., Q.C. — Cobourg

I. M. Macdonell, Esq., Q.C. — Toronto

THE BOARD IN 1972²

A. A. Wishart, Esq., Q.C., Chairman — Sault Ste. Marie

F. B. Deacon, Esq.,

A. R. Willmott, Esq., Q.C.

R. C. Rutherford, Esq., Q.C. — Toronto

V. K. McEwan, Esq., Q.C. — Toronto

J. B. Lind, Esq.

Registrar

ADDRESS

Criminal Injuries Compensation Board,

Room 201, 454 University Avenue,

Toronto 2, Ontario. Telephone: 965-4755

¹ I. M. Macdonell, Esq., Q.C., resigned from the Board effective September 9, 1971. His Honour Chief Judge C. E. Bennett resigned as Chairman and will be resigning from the Board in the near future.

² A. A. Wishart, Esq., Q.C., became a member and Chairman of the Board effective January 1, 1972.

R. C. Rutherford, Esq., Q.C., was appointed to the Board on February 9, 1972.

R. P. Milligan's resignation was accepted on March 22, 1972.

V. K. McEwan, Esq., Q.C., was appointed to the Board on March 22, 1972.

The Honourable Dalton A. Bales, Q.C., M.P.P.,
Attorney General for Ontario,

Parliament Buildings,
Toronto 2, Ontario

Honourable Sir,

I have the honour to submit the third report of the Criminal Injuries Compensation Board, formerly known as the Law Enforcement Compensation Board, which covers the period January 1, 1971 to December 31, 1971.

I must point out that the report has been prepared in its entirety by His Honour Chief Judge Colin E. Bennett who was Chairman of the Board until December 31, 1971. It is typical of him that his sense of duty and responsibility impelled him to undertake the very onerous and time consuming task of preparing this very comprehensive and detailed report.

In the closing paragraphs of the report Judge Bennett pays tribute to a number of persons who had some part in the preparation of the legislation and in the administration of the Act. Again with typical modesty he fails to mention the major part he played in the draughting and proposing amendments to improve the legislation and the very valuable contribution which he made as Chairman of the Board in administering the Act, establishing procedures, and building a most useful and helpful jurisprudence.

I am glad to make the above comments without which the report would be incomplete.

Yours respectfully,

A. A. Wishart
Chairman.

THE LEGISLATION IN ONTARIO

The Law Enforcement Compensation Act, 1967, was given Royal Assent on June 15, 1967, and proclaimed in force on April 1, 1968. Under the Act, as passed in 1967, the Board was restricted to awarding compensation where a person was killed or injured assisting a peace officer.

The Act was amended in 1969, the amendments being given Royal Assent on June 27, 1969, and being made retroactive to April 1, 1968. The amendments broadened the Act so that compensation might be paid, not only where a person is killed or injured assisting a peace officer, but also where the person by himself lawfully engages in enforcement of the law, or where he is simply a victim of crime.

A new act, The Compensation for Victims of Crime Act, 1971, proclaimed on September 1, 1971, repealed The Law Enforcement Compensation Act, 1967, and The Law Enforcement Compensation Act, 1968-1969, but provided that with respect to claims for compensation arising from an act or omission that occurred during the period in which The Law Enforcement Compensation Act was in force, that is, during the period of April 1, 1968 to August 31, 1971, the said The Law Enforcement Compensation Act, 1967, as amended, with the exception of "Hearings and Procedures" [Section 29 (2) of the new Act] would apply.¹

The provisions of the new Act where they differ materially from the original legislation will be described *infra*. The intent of the new legislation remains unchanged from that of the old Act, namely, to provide compensation to victims of crimes of personal violence or to those injured or killed in taking part in lawful law enforcement or to dependants of such persons, or to other persons qualified under the Act. The titles of the new Act, "The Compensation for Victims of Crime Act, 1971," and of the new Board, "Criminal Injuries Compensation Board" are more descriptive of the intent of the legislation and of the functions of the Board.

LEGISLATION IN OTHER JURISDICTIONS TO COMPENSATE VICTIMS (OR THEIR DEPENDENTS) OF CRIMES OF PERSONAL VIOLENCE

In 1964 New Zealand established the first scheme to provide compensation to victims of crimes of personal violence. Since that time, the United Kingdom, New South Wales, the states of Hawaii, New York, Massachusetts, Maryland, California, Nevada and New

¹ "The Law Enforcement Compensation Act, 1967, as amended, is sometimes herein referred to as "the old Act" and "The Compensation for Victims of Crime Act, 1971" as "the new Act."

Jersey, and in Canada, the provinces of Newfoundland, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, Quebec and Ontario, and to a limited extent, New Brunswick and British Columbia have compensation plans in operation. The above list undoubtedly is not complete because many jurisdictions have been considering the enactment of such legislation. The Commissioners on uniformity of legislation in Canada at a conference held in Charlottetown in 1970, prepared a model form of a statute for consideration by the various provincial and federal governments.

REASONS FOR LEGISLATION

The reasons which prompted the enactment of the legislation to compensate victims of crime have been given as:

- (a) The failure of the state to ensure the safety of its citizens (admittedly, the same reasoning extends to victims of fraud and loss of property due to criminal acts, but the cost would be astronomical),

and

- (b) A sense of responsibility which a humane society feels for victims of crime. We live in an era when society recognizes many new obligations. A somewhat analogous recognition in Ontario and other jurisdictions is the compensation paid by the province or state under an unsatisfied judgment fund for persons injured or killed through the negligence of car drivers. Unless the state assumes the responsibility, the victim of crime usually will not be compensated. Generally speaking, it is the poor who commit crimes of violence and it is the poor who are the victims of crime. There is a growing acceptance throughout the Western and English-speaking world that those who are injured, and the spouses and dependants of those who are killed by crimes of violence, ought to be compensated.

THE BOARD

As of January 1, 1971, the Board consisted of:

His Honour Chief Judge C. E. Bennett, Chairman,
R. P. Milligan, Esq., Q.C., Vice-chairman,
F. B. Deacon, Esq.,
A. R. Willmott, Esq., Q.C.,
I. M. Macdonell, Esq., Q.C.

As already indicated, Mr. Macdonell resigned effective September 9, 1971. His Honour Chief Judge C. E. Bennett resigned as Chairman and will be leaving the Board soon; and A. A. Wishart, Esq., Q.C., became the Chairman effective January 1, 1972.

ADMINISTRATION

The Registrar of the Criminal Injuries Compensation Board is Mr. J. B. Lind. He is supported by a staff of six, which includes an Investigator, Mr. C. O. Huggard.

Costs of Administration:

The costs to administer the Act for 1971 were as follows:

Staff Salaries	\$36,614.46
Employees' benefits	4,053.64
Board members' fees ¹	8,139.19
Travel	1,041.03
Office Supplies	5,716.82
Furniture and equipment	<u>3,045.98</u>
Total cost of administration	\$58,611.12

The total of administration (\$58,611.12) and awards granted (\$395,555.70) is \$454,166.82. Therefore, 12.9% of our budget has been required for administrative purposes.

VOLUME OF WORK

As has been the experience in other jurisdictions, the number of applications continue to increase because a considerable period of time is required to acquaint the public as to its rights under the comparatively new victims of crime legislation.

	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>
	(Only those assisting a peace officer were eligible)	(Legislation given Royal Assent on June 27, 1969 making victims of crime eligible)		
Applications received	1	72	247	438
Applications heard	1	20	129	217
Total amount of awards granted	0	\$20,801.00	\$245,733.00	\$395,555.00
Hearings pending	0	52	165	380

¹ The Chairman and Vice-chairman did not receive fees.

The year 1970 was the first year in which victims of crime, in addition to persons injured or killed in law enforcement participation, were compensable. The above figures for 1971 show a substantial increase over 1970. In our opinion, in light of the experience of other jurisdictions, particularly in the United Kingdom and New York State, and our belief that the Board is only receiving a small percentage of the claims of those qualified, the number of applications will continue to increase steadily and substantially. It can be anticipated that at least 50 applications per month will be received in 1972 which, with the 380 claims now on hand, will be a heavy workload for the Board. On the basis of past experience, a forecast of the payment of \$800,000 in awards in 1972 seems reasonable. A further increase in applications for 1973 must be expected. We are certain that there are many deserving victims who are unaware of our existence.

With the increased number of applications now being received the number of hearings has been correspondingly increased to keep abreast of the situation and to dispose promptly of all cases which are ready to be heard.

As will be seen in Appendix "A", the average award in 1971 amounted to \$1892.42 singularly close to the average of \$2020.00 in 1970 and \$1891.00 in 1969. This average is obtained by the inclusion on the one hand of many small awards arising from offences such as assault and assault causing bodily harm, and on the other hand, large awards founded upon offences such as murder, rape, wounding and assault causing bodily harm. Assault causing bodily harm is by far the most frequent offence. It is to be noted that approximately fifty per cent (50%) of the total amount awarded in 1971, as it was in 1969 and 1970, was for pain and suffering.

"SUMMARY OF CLAIMS AND DISPOSITION", "MONTHLY SUMMARY OF AWARDS GRANTED", "CONSOLIDATED SUMMARY OF AWARDS", "PERIODIC MONTHLY AND ANNUAL AWARDS" and "SUMMARY OF DECISIONS".

Appendix "A" attached hereto and forming part of this report contains a summary of claims showing their disposition with a monthly summary of awards granted, and a consolidated summary of awards, including a brief outline showing the nature of each case dealt with by the Board.

THE FILING AND HEARING OF CLAIMS

It is necessary to refer to both acts, the old Act being now applicable to offences occurring in the period April 1, 1968 to August 31, 1971, with the exception of "Hearings and Procedures", and the new Act from September 1, 1971 on.

1. Who may apply for compensation?

Section 5 of The Compensation for Victims of Crime Act, 1971 stipulates:

- (d) the victim;
- (e) a person who is responsible for the maintenance of the victim;
- (f) where the death of the victim has resulted, the victim's dependants or any of them or the person who was responsible for the maintenance of the victim immediately before his death or who has, on behalf of the victim or his estate and not being required by law to do so, incurred an expense referred to in clause (a) or (e) of subsection 1 of Section 7 arising from the act or omission.

Section 3 (2) of The Law Enforcement Compensation Act, 1967, as amended, reads:

- (a) the victim;
- (b) a person who is responsible for the maintenance of the victim and who suffers pecuniary loss or expenses as the result of the injury;
- (c) where the death of the victim has resulted, the victim's dependants or any of them.

Clause 5 (f) of the new Act allows the Board¹ to compensate such persons as a brother or a friend who has paid, for example, the funeral expenses of a victim of crime.

Provided that the offence occurred in Ontario, the victim or applicant may be from any other province or country. The first maximum lump sum award was made to a citizen of the United States, the widow of one of two men who were shot and killed by three men in 1969 near Ottawa. Although the old Act does not say so in plain language, the Board will not compensate a resident of Ontario who is injured in any other province [despite the wording, "commission of an offence against any statute of Canada. . . .", in Section 3 (1) (a)]. The new Act specifies in Section 5 that the person be injured or killed by an act or omission *in Ontario*.

There is no means test under either the old or the new Act.

¹ "Board" is used in three senses in this report. "Board" may mean the full membership of the Board under either the old Act or the new Act, or the quorum of the Board which hears the claim under either Act, or the single member designated under the new Act to hear the claim.

2. *Time Limitation*

Section 6. of The Compensation for Victims of Crime Act, 1971, is in this form:

“6. An application for compensation shall be made within one year after the date of the injury or death, but the Board, before or after the expiry of the one-year period, may extend the time for such further period as it considers warranted.”

Section 6. of the old Act contains a similar provision.

Due to the newness of the legislation, the Board has never rejected an application because it was untimely, provided, of course, that the crime occurred on or after April 1, 1968.

3. *Procedure in Filing and Hearing Claims*

- (a) Upon inquiry to the Criminal Injuries Compensation Board, 454 University Avenue, Room 201, Toronto 2, Ontario, a form is given or mailed to the prospective claimant, who is advised to submit the completed form together with medical reports, receipts and material to support his claim.
- (b) The Registrar obtains the police report and communicates with the appropriate crown attorney or other authority to ensure that the charge against the offender has been disposed of and that the time for appeal has expired.
- (c) The Registrar corresponds with the claimant, if necessary, with the intent that the material be complete.
- (d) The claim is scheduled for hearing and the offender is notified, in accordance with the Act,¹ of the hearing date.
- (e) The power of the Board to summon witnesses is given in Section 12 of The Statutory Powers Procedure Act, 1971. Requests for the issuance of a summons should be directed to the Registrar of our Board.
- (f) Under the Act, there must be a hearing. While the evidence is given under oath, the Board tries to develop an atmosphere of informality in the board room which is conducive to the obtaining of the required information in support of a claim. At an international conference to study and consider legislation to compensate victims of crime, in Los Angeles in 1968, it was agreed that a

¹ The new Act. Under Section 29 (2) the hearings and procedures under the new Act apply to claims under both Acts.

board rather than the courts should adjudicate upon claims. One of the reasons in support of this conclusion was the informality of the board room. All jurisdictions which have this type of legislation have boards, with the exception of Massachusetts, where the courts are used.

At the hearings, both the witness and counsel are seated while the witness is giving evidence.

Generally, there is no adherence to the strict rules of evidence. See Section 15 (1) of The Statutory Powers Procedure Act, 1971. Counsel is allowed to lead the witness in most instances. Heresay may be admitted.

- (g) Written reasons for each decision are also mandatory under this legislation. The claimant is usually informed at the hearing as to whether he qualifies for compensation, but not always, and if he qualifies, as to the amount, which is decided later by the Board.
- (h) The cases are usually heard at Toronto but from time to time hearings are held throughout the province. Under the new Act, the application may be heard either by the Board consisting of at least two members or by a single member of the Board designated by the Chairman (Section 8). As pointed out later, the decision of a single member may be required to be reviewed by two or more other members of the Board.
- (i) The decision making an award, or refusing compensation, is mailed to the claimant, or if there is a solicitor, to the solicitor, with copies to the Toronto and local newspapers and to the university law libraries. A copy of the decision is also delivered to the Attorney General.

WHAT MUST BE PROVEN

There are two main items of proof:

1. that injury or death resulted because the victim was a victim of violent crime, or was hurt or killed while lawfully engaged in enforcement of the law, and
 2. the damages or the amount of the compensation.
1. *That injury or death resulted because the victim was a victim of violent crime or was hurt or killed while lawfully engaged in enforcement of the law:*

Under The Law Enforcement Compensation Act, 1967, as amended, (for the period April 1, 1968 to August 31, 1971), Section 3 (1) reads:

“Where any person is injured or killed by any act or omission of any other person occurring in or resulting directly from,

- (a) the commission of an offence against any statute of Canada or Ontario, not including an offence involving the use or operation of a motor vehicle as defined in The Highway Traffic Act but including assault by means of such motor vehicle;
- (b) lawfully arresting or attempting to arrest an offender or suspected offender, or assisting a peace officer therein;
- (c) preventing or attempting to prevent the commission of a crime or suspected crime, or assisting a peace officer therein;

The Board may, on application therefore and after a hearing, make an order in its discretion exercised in accordance with this Act for the payment of compensation and the decision of the Board is final and conclusive for all purposes.”

Under The Compensation for Victims of Crime Act, 1971, (for injury or death caused on and after September 1, 1971), Section 5 reads:

“Where any person is injured or killed by any act or omission in Ontario of any other person occurring in or resulting from,

- (a) the commission of a crime of violence constituting an offence against the Criminal Code (Canada), including poisoning, arson, criminal negligence and an offence under Section 86 of that Act but not including an offence involving the use or operation of a motor vehicle other than assault by means of a motor vehicle;
- (b) lawfully arresting or attempting to arrest an offender or suspected offender for an offence against a person other than the applicant or his dependent or against such person's property, or assisting a peace officer in executing his law enforcement duties; or
- (c) preventing or attempting to prevent the commission of an offence or suspected offence against a person other than the applicant or his dependant or against such person's property,

the Board on application therefore, may make an order that it, in its discretion exercised in accordance with this Act, considers proper for the payment of compensation to,”

It has already been noted that the new Legislation specifies that the act of violence or omission must have occurred in Ontario. The new Act also stipulates that it must be a crime of violence and an offence against the Criminal Code (Canada) rather than an offence against any statute of Canada or Ontario as set out in Section 3 (1) (a) of the old Act. While the Board made several awards under the old Act in which the offence was an offence under The Game and Fisheries Act, a provincial statute, the provision in Section 5 (a) that it must be a crime of violence and an offence against the Criminal Code (Canada) will not alter the criteria adopted by the Board under the old Act in that the Board consistently held that the criminal act must be an offence of violence. The several awards based on a violation of The Game and Fisheries Act involved acts of violence which could have supported an award under Section 86 of the Criminal Code (dangerous use of fire arms). However Section 5 (a) of the new Act makes it clear that the offence must be one of violence and against the Criminal Code (Canada).

Clause (a) in each Act deals with “victims of crime”.

Clauses (b) and (c) in each Act relate to “law enforcement claims”.

Out of the 354 claims heard from the Board’s inception, only 9 have been related to law enforcement and all of these have been under (b). In all the law enforcement cases we have heard, the claimant would have qualified not only under clause (b) but also simply as a victim of crime under clause (a). Under the new Act, preferential consideration is given to law enforcement claimants over the ordinary victim of crime in two areas; (1) damages recoverable at common law may be awarded [Section 7 (2)] and (2) there is no maximum limit for the award [Section 19 (5)].

Degree of Proof Necessary

The applicant is called upon to prove his case on a balance of probabilities.

Where the Offender is an Infant, Mentally Disordered or Drunken

We decided under the old Act (In re Bortolon, award April 21, 1970, and in other cases) that a person should be deemed to have intended an act or omission notwithstanding that by reason of age, insanity, drunkenness or otherwise, he was legally incapable of forming a criminal intent. Subsection (2) of Section 16 of the new Act recognizes this principle.

Method of Proving that a Crime was Committed

In the vast majority of cases, there is no difficulty in proving that a criminal offence has been committed. A police report is obtained by the Registrar of the Board and is available at the hearing. A certificate of conviction is sometimes submitted by counsel for the claimant. The claimant or some other witness usually gives evidence to identify the person named in the police report or in the certificate of conviction as the offender who injured or killed the victim.

The Board may decide however that a crime was committed whether or not the offender was prosecuted or convicted. This is so even where the offender was known but was not prosecuted or convicted. The burden of proving a criminal offence before us is less onerous than in a criminal court.

The standard of proof before us is, as indicated, on the balance of probabilities and not beyond a reasonable doubt. Again evidence is available to our Board which cannot be presented in a court of law. For instance, the offender may have given evidence at an inquest under the protection of the Canada Evidence Act and the Ontario Evidence Act which cannot be used against him in a subsequent criminal or civil proceeding but is compellable before us. And, as has been stated, heresay evidence is admitted to some extent.

Section 11 of The Compensation for Victims of Crime Act, 1971, is new and reads as follows:

“If a person is convicted of a criminal offence in respect of an act or omission on which a claim under this Act is based, proof of the conviction shall, after the time for an appeal has expired or, if an appeal was taken, be taken as conclusive evidence that the offence has been committed.”

2. The Damages or the Amount of Compensation

The second main item is the proof of the amount of compensation:

- (i) Section 7 (1) (a) of the new Act [Section 4 (1) (a) of the old Act] – *Expenses Actually and Reasonably Incurred as a Result of the Victim's Injury:*

Out-of-pocket medical and hospital expenses are compensable under this heading. In assessing compensation under this heading, the Board takes into consideration any benefit, compensation or indemnity payable to the applicant from any source. Sums paid for the benefit of the claimant or received by him from sickness and accident insurance, hospitalization and medical insurance whether private or public schemes, Workmen's

Compensation etc. are therefore deducted in calculating the pecuniary loss to the victim. The new Act in subsection (2) of Section 17 confirms the practice of the Board:

“In assessing pecuniary loss, the Board shall take into consideration any benefit, compensation or indemnity payable to the applicant from any source.”

Compensation is not given for property damage except to a limited extent for items on the person of the victim damaged by the offender in a criminal act, such as glasses and dentures. We do not compensate for money taken from the person.

- (ii) Section 7 (1) (b) of the new Act [Section 4 (1) (b) of the old Act] – *Pecuniary Loss by the Victim as a Result of Total or Partial Disability affecting the Victim's capacity for work*:

In arriving at the pecuniary loss to the victim as a result of incapacity for work, the Board accepts the gross pay as the base and then subtracts these deductions which do not represent any savings or credit accumulated for the employee, such as unemployment insurance and income tax.

- (iii) Section 7 (1) (d) of the new Act [Section 4 (1) (d) of the old Act] – *Pain and Suffering*:

As was pointed out in our first report, the Board compensates for “pain and suffering” but, unlike the general damages given in a lump sum by a court, no consideration is given for loss of the expectation of life or loss of the amenities of life unless the claimant qualifies under Subsection 2 of Section 7 of the new Act which reads as follows:

“(2)Where the injury to a person occurred in the circumstances mentioned in clause *b* or *c* of section 5 (law enforcement participation) the Board may, in addition to the compensation referred to in subsection 1, award compensation to the injured person for any other damage resulting from the injury for which damages may be recovered at common law.”

- (iv) Section 7 (1) (e) of the new Act reads:

“(e) *Maintenance of a child born as a result of rape*”;

This provision was not in the old Act.

- (v) Section 7 (1) (f) of the new Act [Section 4 (1) (e) of the old Act] — *Other Pecuniary Loss Resulting from the Victim's Injury and any Expense that, in the opinion of the Board, it is reasonable to incur:*

Under this heading we allow the cost of obtaining the necessary evidence such as medical reports, and in some cases, transcripts of evidence, the expenses of counsel and of the claimant to attend the hearing and a legal fee to cover the preparation of documents, interviews, preparation of cases and counsel fee.

b. *If the Victim was Killed*

- (i) Section 7 (1) (a) of the new Act [Section 4 (1) (a) of the old Act] — *Expenses Actually and Reasonably Incurred as a Result of the Victim's Injury or Death:*

Funeral expenses are paid under this heading if pecuniary loss to the dependants can be established. In any instances, there is no pecuniary loss under this heading because of assets or insurance of the deceased.

- (ii) Section 7 (1) (c) of the new Act [Section 4 (1) (c) of the old Act] — *Pecuniary Loss to the Dependents as a Result of the Victim's Death:*

To ascertain the pecuniary loss, for instance of a widow with children, the Board determines the moneys which the husband, if he had lived, would have brought home for the benefit of the wife and children and then subtracts the widow's present income.

MISCELLANEOUS

Appeal

Under the old Act, Section 3 (1) provided that the decision of the Board is final and conclusive for all purposes. It was decided in *Re Botrie*, April 22, 1969, that the decision of the Board was subject to review by the Supreme Court of Ontario by way of certiorari.

Under the new Act, Section 10, the decision of a single member, on request of the applicant or the Attorney General may be reviewed by the Board composed of at least two members. The member who made the original decision is not to sit in review.

Under the new Act with respect to decisions made by the Board, Section 22 states:

“22. Subject to section 24, a decision of the Board is final except that an appeal lies to the Supreme Court from any decision of the Board on any question of law.”

The Judicial Review Procedure Act, 1971 will apply in such cases of appeal.

Review of Awards

Section 24 of the new Act, which gives the Board the right to review its awards, is in this form:

- “24. (1) The Board may at any time on its own initiative or on the application of the victim, any dependant of the victim, the Minister or the offender, vary an order for payment of compensation in such manner as the Board thinks fit, whether as to terms of the order or by increasing or decreasing the amount ordered to be paid, or otherwise.
- (2) In proceedings under subsection 1, the Board shall consider,
- (a) any new evidence that has become available;
 - (b) any change in circumstances that has occurred since the making of the order or any variation thereof, as the case may be or that is likely to occur; and
 - (c) any other matter the Board considers relevant.
- (3) This Act, except section 6, applies to a review under subsection 1 in the same manner as to an application for compensation.”

Under the old Act, Section 13 gave a similar right to the Board to review its awards.

Proceedings Against the Offender

As already stated, the offender is notified where possible. To date, only one offender has appeared and did not remain for the hearing.

Under Section 25 (2) [7 (1) of the old Act] the Board is subrogated to all the rights of the person in whose favour the order is granted in respect of the injury or death to the extent of the amount awarded. No attempt has been made to keep track of the offenders. Many of them are in jail and the whereabouts of a good number are unknown. Generally speaking, we do not consider it economically feasible to pursue them. In a case where it appears that there might

be some chance of recovery, our Investigator conducts an investigation but as a matter of policy, the costs of ascertaining the whereabouts of financial resources of offenders generally is prohibitive. To date we have recovered in four instances, \$1167.00 in 1971, and \$5694.00, \$251.39 and \$400.00 respectively in 1972.

Whether Lump Sum or Monthly Payments

Section 19 (1) and (2) of the new Act reads:

- “(1) The amount awarded by the Board to be paid in respect of the injury or death of one victim shall not exceed,
 - (a) in the case of lump sum payments, \$15,000.00; and
 - (b) in the case of periodic payments, \$500.00 per month,
 and where both lump sum and periodic payments are awarded, the lump sum shall not exceed half of the maximum therefor prescribed in clause (a).
- (2) The total amount award by the Board to be paid to all applicants in respect of any one occurrence shall not exceed,
 - (a) in the case of lump sum payments, a total of \$100,000.00; and
 - (b) in the case of periodic payments, a total of \$175,000.00”

Section 10 (1) of the old Act reads:

- “10 (1) The amount ordered by the Board to be paid in respect of any one occurrence shall not exceed,
 - (a) in the case of lump sum payments, a total of \$10,000.00 or
 - (b) in the case of periodic payments, a total of \$500.00 per month.

There is a vast difference in the maximum between the lump sum maximum in (a) of both acts, whether it be \$10,000.00 or \$15,000.00 and the maximum periodic payment in (b) in both acts of \$500.00 per month although the difference has been narrowed somewhat under the new Act by Section 19 (2) (b) which imposes a ceiling of \$175,000.00 in the case of periodic payments.

The Board in its decisions to date has attempted to structure and confine its wide discretion of making either lump sum or periodic

payment awards in order to avoid inconsistencies by adopting certain criteria to determine when periodic payments should be ordered under Section 19 (1) (b) of the new Act and Section 10 (1) (b) of the old Act. Our thinking has been that the Legislature has indicated in clause (a) of each Act what it had in mind as the maximum in the ordinary claim and that generally a lump sum award would be appropriate; however, there would be exceptional circumstances which would require the ordering of periodic payments. Until now we have restricted awards of periodic payment under (b) where the husband, the breadwinner, has been killed leaving a widow not able to earn a living, either because of children or otherwise, or where the victim was so seriously injured that his or her ability to earn a livelihood was substantially lessened. Undoubtedly, as more experience is gained our criteria will be modified and changed to accommodate circumstances that we do not envisage. The preference of the claimant as to a lump sum payment or periodic payments is of course considered, but is only one of the factors to be weighed.

Maximum Award and "any one occurrence"

If there is only one victim resulting from the criminal act or omission, the maximum lump sum award under the new Act is \$15,000.00 [Section 19 (1)] and under the old Act, \$10,000.00 [Section 10 (1)]; in the case of periodic payments, the maximum under the new Act is \$500.00 per month, with a ceiling of \$175,000.00 plus a lump sum payment not exceeding \$7,500.00; under the old Act the maximum is \$500.00 per month with no ceiling on the total amount paid, but with no authority in the Board to grant a lump sum payment in addition to the awards of periodic payments.

If there is more than one victim in respect of "any one occurrence", subsection (2) of Section 19 of the new Act states that the maximum to be paid in the case of lump sum payments is \$100,000.00 and in the case of periodic payments, a total of \$175,000.00. Under the old Act, the maximum is \$10,000.00 in the case of lump sum payment and \$500.00 in the case of periodic payments.

The phrase "any one occurrence" is used in both Acts but is only defined in the new Act, in subsection (4) of Section 19. This is subsection (4):

- "(4) For the purposes of this section, the Board may deem more than one act to be one occurrence where the acts have a common relationship in time and place."

No Minimum Restrictions on Awards

There is no minimum specified in the Acts and therefore a claim

however small must be considered by the Board. Our smallest award to date was to a 76 year-old female who was knocked to the pavement in a purse snatching incident while on her way to church. She sustained contusions to her left knee which required out patient treatment at the hospital and an anti-tetanus injection. Her assailant was arrested and being a juvenile was sentenced to training school for an indefinite period. No out of pocket expenses were incurred and there was no pecuniary loss. An award was made to this applicant for pain and suffering in the amount of \$25.00. She subsequently wrote to the Board expressing her satisfaction.

Reduced Awards

Section 17 (1) reads:

“17 (1) In determining whether to make an order for compensation and the amount thereof the Board shall have regard to all relevant circumstances, including any behaviour of the victim that may have directly contributed to his injury or death.”

As we have pointed out in previous reports, this section is sometimes difficult to apply. Normally, provocative behaviour by the victim will result in reduced awards. We have penalized foolhardy conduct. The Board in the U. K. refuses an award to a victim who voluntarily joins a fight where no weapons are used or both parties are armed and makes a reduced award if the applicant was unarmed and the assailant used a weapon or disproportionate violence. With respect, we think that is the right approach.

Legal Costs

The Board has been awarding moderate legal fees to lawyers who represent claimants under the new Act, Section 7 (1) (f) [Section 4 (1) (e) of the old Act] which states:

“(1) Compensation may be awarded for,
(f) other pecuniary loss resulting from the victim's injury and any expense that, in the opinion of the Board, it is reasonable to incur.”

Legal Aid is available to applicants at two levels:

- (1) To provide counsel for the actual hearing, and for the preparation of complicated cases, and
- (2) To obtain the services of solicitors in less complex cases, to complete forms and collect supporting material to be submitted with the application for compensation.

Regulations:

Now that the new Act has been passed, regulations will be promulgated in the near future.

Prohibition of the Publication of Evidence

Section 13 (1) of the new Act [Section 12 (1) of the old Act] reads:

“12 (1) The Board may make an order prohibiting the publication of any report or account of the whole or any part of the evidence at a hearing where the Board considers it necessary, but in making an order under this subsection the Board shall have regard to the desirability of permitting the public to be informed of the principles and nature of each case.”

The claims where the Board has restricted the publication of the evidence are listed infra in Appendix “A”. The Board has been careful to use its discretion here sparingly and only in two areas:

- (1) Where the publication of the evidence might seriously affect the reputation and well being of the claimant, for example, a claimant who was raped or indecently assaulted.
- (2) Where the Board concludes that a certain person is guilty of a criminal offence although that person has not been so found in a court of law, it is highly important to prohibit publication of the evidence. While the finding that a person is guilty of a criminal offence under a standard of proof less than beyond a reasonable doubt, and on evidence not admissible in a criminal court, may jar our senses of natural justice, it would be equally unfair to deny compensation to applicants who are injured as victims of crime. Another example of finding a person guilty of a criminal offence in a civil forum is where a board of arbitration in the labour field finds on a balance of probabilities that an employee, not convicted in court, is guilty of stealing, and sustains a discharge action taken by the company.

As already stated, where an order is made under this section, the circulation of the decision is limited to the claimant or his solicitor, to the Treasurer of the Province of Ontario, and to the Attorney General.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The undersigned former chairman (C. E. Bennett) who is retiring from the Board has prepared this report and wishes to acknowledge the contributions made by certain people with respect to the intro-

duction and implementation of victims of crime legislation in Ontario.

The person primarily responsible for The Law Enforcement Compensation Act, 1967, and the amending act in 1969, which broadened the Act to compensate victims of crime was the then Minister of Justice and Attorney General of Ontario, The Honourable A. A. Wishart who is now the chairman of the Board. The members and staff of our Board were very pleased indeed to receive the news of Mr. Wishart's appointment as the chairman because of his interest and knowledge of the legislation and the workings of the Board and his reputation as a highly qualified lawyer and administrator and able Attorney General.

It is my understanding that Mr. Wishart was materially assisted in the consideration of and preparation of the legislation by Dr. John Edwards of the University of Toronto, Mr. R. P. Milligan, Q.C., our vice-chairman and chairman of the Ontario Police Commission, Mr. Frank Wilson, Q.C., Assistant Deputy Attorney General, and Mr. A. R. Dick, Q.C., the then Deputy Attorney General and now the Secretary to The Honourable, The Provincial Secretary for Justice. Professor Allen M. Linden by his great interest in us also made a significant contribution to the advancement and implementation of this new legislation.

We thank the members of the Bar, the Police, Legal Aid, Crown Attorneys, Doctors, Dentists, members of the staffs of hospitals, and the Press for their assistance in helping us deal with the applications under the two Acts. The Board and our staff have received a great deal of co-operation from all sides in the handling of our problems under The Law Enforcement Compensation Act, 1967 and The Compensation for Victims of Crime Act, 1971. We appreciate the interest shown by the law faculties in our legislation and in the operation of our Board.

I would like to thank my colleagues on the Board. Each of them played an important role in resolving problems in the young and growing body of law under the two Acts and it was a pleasure and privilege to have been associated with them.

We were fortunate in obtaining the services of Mr. J. B. Lind our Registrar. He is a top flight administrator and has been most successful in his relationship with the public. As chairman, I received many compliments regarding his patience and attention to inquiries from claimants. Mr. Lind has been supported by a competent staff headed by Mr. C. O. Huggard and Mrs. H. McPhee.

CONCLUSION

The undersigned retired chairman, as he bows out as a member of the Board, would like to make these brief observations.

First, the vast majority of our claimants required assistance and the need for this kind of legislation in Ontario's social and economic structure was apparent. Whether it be justified on the basis of social justice or on the legal right of a person to be compensated because of the responsibility of the state to protect its citizens, it is sound and equitable legislation.

To date, we have heard comparatively few frivolous or spurious claims. Undoubtedly a number of our claimants exaggerated the extent of their injuries, but all in all, the members of the Board have been impressed with the credibility of the claimants. However, as you would expect, we have received a small number of crank applications. The Registrar dealt with one insistent character who was paid \$50.00 by X to commit arson. When he was setting fire to the building, the bottle containing the inflammable material which had been given to him by X exploded, inflicting serious burns. He blames X and the Registrar had great difficulty convincing him that the Legislature did not have him in mind for compensation when it passed the statute. The United Kingdom Board denied an application from a housebreaker who was shot and wounded by the owner.

A sobering impression from serving on the Board was the parade of almost unbelievable acts of brutality and cruelty in offences of shooting, assault, stabbing and rape which passed before us during the last three years. These awful crimes of violence stirred all of us to a greater appreciation of the problems facing those engaged in law enforcement in their struggle to combat the alarming increase in Canada of crimes of violence.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

A. A. Wishart,
Chairman

C. E. Bennett,
Member

F. B. Deacon,
Member

A. R. Willmott,
Member

R. C. Rutherford,
Member

V. K. McEwan
Member

APPENDIX A

SUMMARY OF CLAIMS AND DISPOSITION,
MONTHLY SUMMARY OF AWARDS GRANTED,
CONSOLIDATED SUMMARY OF AWARDS,
PERIODIC MONTHLY AND ANNUAL AWARDS
AND
SUMMARY OF DECISIONS

SUMMARY OF CLAIMS AND DISPOSITION

1968

April 1, 1968 to December 31, 1968:

Eligible Applications Received	1
Applications Heard	1

Applications by Area:

Toronto 1

Types of Crime:

Murder 1

1969

January 1, 1969 to December 31, 1969

Eligible Applications Received	72
*Applications Heard	20
Applications Heard — Further Evidence Required	3
Second Hearings	1
† Decisions Completed and Awards Granted	11
Interim Awards	2
‡ Total of Awards Granted	\$20,801.67
Average Award	1,891.06
Hearings Pending	52

Note: * Includes Heard and Further Evidence Required.

† Includes Interim and Supplementary Awards.

‡ Plus Payments shown on Summary "Continuing Monthly and Annual Awards".

Applications by Area:

Toronto 39 Aberfoyle 1 Mississauga 1

Applications by Area:

Toronto	39	Aberfoyle	1	Mississauga	1
Windsor	5	Bobcaygeon	1	Newmarket	1
Hamilton	4	Bracebridge	1	Niagara Falls	1
Kitchener	2	Brantford	1	Preston	1
London	2	Carp	1	Thunder Bay	1
Ottawa	2	Collingwood	1	Wawa	1
Sault Ste. Marie	2	Dunnville	1		
Sudbury	2	Meaford	1		
					72

Types of Crime:

Assault, bodily harm	24	Assault, bodily harm assisting Police	3
Assault	11	Alleged Police brutality	1
Robbery with violence	8	Assault by motor vehicle	1
Wounding	6	Heart attack — assisting fellow officer	1
Attempted murder	1	Indecent assault	1
Murder	8	Mental shock	1
Stabbing	5	Rape	1

72

1970

January 1, 1970 to December 31, 1970

Eligible applications received	247
* Applications Heard	129
Applications Heard and Dismissed	8
Applications Heard — Further Evidence Required	28
Second Hearings	10
Review of Awards	2
† Decisions Completed and Awards Granted	121
Interim Awards	6
Supplementary Awards	2
Periodic Awards	7
Lump Sum Payments	\$244,463.85
Periodic Payments	1,270.00
Total of Awards Granted	\$245,733.85
‡ Average Award	2,020.04
Hearings Pending	165

Note: * Includes Heard & Dismissed and Heard & Further Evidence Required.

† Includes, Interim, Supplementary and Periodic Awards

‡ Periodic Payments not included when arriving at average award.

Applications by Area:

Toronto	128	Sudbury	2	West Hill	1
Hamilton	11	Waterdown	2	Belle River	1
Windsor	11	Brockville	1	Ingersoll	1
London	7	Peterborough	1	Glen Williams	1
Thunder Bay	5	Orono	1	Aurora	1
Ottawa	4	Reddendale	1	Creemore	1
North Bay	4	Thedford	1	Cobourg	1
Mississauga	4	Jackson's Point	1	Galt	1
Kitchener	3	Long Lac	1	Mt. Albert	1
Warton	3	Preston	1	Rice Lake	1
Mt. Forest	3	St. Thomas	1	Massey	1
Niagara Falls	2	Stoney Creek	1	Stirling	1
St. Catharines	2	Bracebridge	1	Woodstock	1
Sandwich West	2	Dorset	1	Sarnia	1
Carp	2	Kincardine	1	Virgil	1
Minden	2	Mackenzie Stn.	1	Desbarats	1
Kapuskasing	2	Mono Mills	1	Virginia	1
Sault Ste. Marie	2	Bothwell	1	Byron	1
Guelph	2	Bay Ridges	1	Kingston	1
Oshawa	2	Long Sault	1	Meaford	1
Port Colborne	2	Bath	1	Timmins	1
				<u>247</u>	

Types of Crime:

Assault, bodily harm	87	Careless hunting	3
Assault	41	Dangerous use of firearms	2
Robbery with violence	19	Manslaughter	2
Wounding	29	Train derailment (Sabotage)	4
Assault, robbery	8	Arson	1
Murder, N/C	3	Bomb Explosion	1
Attempted murder	5	Indecent assault	3
Murder	16	Harassment	1
Stabbing	12	Thrown object	3
Rape	7	<u>247</u>	

1971

January 1, 1971 to December 31, 1971

Eligible applications received	438
* Applications Heard	204
Applications Heard and Dismissed	12
Applications Heard — Further Evidence Required	13
Second Hearings	10
Review of Awards	3
† Decisions Completed and Awards Granted	196
Interim Awards	3
Supplementary Awards	5
Periodic Awards	11
Lump Sum Payments	\$370,913.70
Periodic Payments	24,642.00
Total of Awards Granted	\$395,555.70
‡ Average Award	1,892.42
Hearings Pending	380

Note: * Includes Heard & Dismissed and Heard & Further Evidence Required.

† Includes, Interim, Supplementary and Periodic Awards

‡ Periodic Payments not included when arriving at average award.

Applications by Area:

Toronto	192	Chatham	2	Brantford	1
Windsor	27	Welland	2	Newmarket	1
Sudbury	15	Orillia	2	Palgrove	1
St. Catharines	12	Stayner	2	Winona	1
Hamilton	12	York	1	Inverary	1
Ottawa	10	Dundas	1	Brampton	1
London	10	Winchester	1	Preston	1
Kingston	9	Port Credit	1	Sturgeon Falls	1
Niagara Falls	7	King Township	1	Barrie	1
Thunder Bay	6	Smith's Falls	1	Manitoulin	1
North Bay	6	Erieau	1	Elmira	1
Port Colborne	5	Kakabeka Falls	1	Petersburg	1
Kitchener	5	Springtown	1	Thamesville	1
Timmins	5	Willisville	1	Midland	1
Sault Ste. Marie	4	McGregor	1	Rice Lake	1
Port Hope	3	Mitchell	1	Elliot Lake	1
St. Thomas	3	Acton	1	Peterborough	1
Guelph	3	Burlington	1	Iroquois Falls	1
Mississauga	3	Warsaw	1	Dunnville	1
Oshawa	3	Tilbury	1	Hammond	1
Stoney Creek	3	Chesley	1	Gravenhurst	1
Belleville	2	Blenheim	1	Carp	1
Cayuga	2	Atikokan	1	Lucan	1
Oakville	2	Oakwood	1	Norwood	1
Cornwall	2	Aurora	1	Huntsville	1
Stratford	2	Sandwich S.	1	Rockland	1
Sarnia	2	Clarkson	1	Lake Simcoe	1
Odessa	2	Northbrook	1	Mountain	1
Dryden	2	Fort Frances	1	Lakefield	1
Kapuskasing	2	Shannonville	1	Chaput Hughes	1
Georgetown	2	Waterloo	1	Spanish	1
Richmond Hill	2	Little Current	1	Balm Beach	1
Oshweken	2	Owen Sound	1	Bayfield	1
				Southampton	1
					438

Types of Crime:

Assault, bodily harm	163
Assault	114
Wounding	53
Assault, robbery	21
N/C Murder	15
Attempt murder	12
Murder	10
Manslaughter	8
Robbery with violence	5
Sabotage (train derailment)	5
Attempt rape	4
Rape	3
Careless hunting	3
Criminal negligence	3

Stabbing	2
Mental Shock	2
Arson	2
Assault (motor vehicle)	2
Harrassment	1
Armed robbery	1
Unlawful disch. firearm	1
Bomb blast	1
Construction incident	1
Attempt robbery	1
Bomb threat	1
Dangerous nav. of water vessel	1
Thrown object	1
Indecent assault	1
Neg. operation of a motor vehicle ..	1
	<hr/> 438

MONTHLY SUMMARY AWARDS GRANTED

Jan. 1/71 to Dec. 31/71

Case Number	Application Received	Date of Crime	Award*	Classification of Crime	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pecuniary Loss to Relatives of Deceased Victims	Pain & Suffering	Funeral and Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees & Other Legal Costs	Total Award
JANUARY/71												
100-5	Aug. 13/69	Jun. 4/69	Jan. 27/71	Wounding		1,790.40		1,200.00	2,963.68	50.00	200.00	3,040.40
100-6	Jul. 14/69	Dec. 25/68	Jan. 6/71	N/C Murd.								3,163.68
100-14	Sep. 5/69	Nov. 23/68	Jan. 29/71	N/C Murd.			4,410.00			150.00	400.00	4,960.00 ¹
100-27	Aug. 20/69	Feb. 16/69	Jan. 27/71	ABH	343.75			2,500.00		349.40	350.00	3,543.15 ²
100-58	Dec. 4/69	Jun. 14/69	Jan. 4/71	Rape	245.24	500.00		2,000.00			313.75	3,058.99
100-72	Nov. 19/69	May 1/69	Jan. 27/71	ABH	25.00			2,000.00		110.00		2,135.00
100-117	Feb. 23/70	Oct. 31/69	Jan. 7/71	ABH	735.70			5,000.00		30.49	350.00	6,116.19
100-146	Apr. 20/70	May 17/69	Jan. 7/71	Assault	179.32	60.00		600.00		15.00	125.00	919.32
100-161	May 20/70	May 9/70	Jan. 7/71	ABH	6.00			75.00				141.00
100-170	Jun. 1/70	Jul. 23/69	Jan. 7/71	ABH	134.50			750.00			175.00	884.50
100-183	Jun. 15/70	Feb. 19/70	Jan. 11/71	Murder			3,000.00					3,175.00
100-201	Jul. 6/70	Jan. 9/70	Jan. 13/71	ABH	65.50	200.00		200.00				465.50
100-242	Sep. 11/70	Jul. 17/70	Jan. 13/71	ABH	232.00	43.80		300.00		24.56	250.00	600.36
100-272	Oct. 23/70	May 11/70	Jan. 27/71	ABH	205.60	352.80		2,500.00				3,308.40
100-278	Oct. 28/70	Mar. 2/69	Jan. 13/71	Wounding	40.00	512.98		2,000.00		61.30	200.00	2,814.28
					2,212.61	3,459.98	7,410.00	19,125.00	2,963.68	790.75	2,363.75	38,325.77
FEBRUARY/71												
100-60	Sep. 18/69	Mar. 31/69	Feb. 3/71	Assault		713.00		2,000.00		50.00	225.00	3,137.70
100-71	May 6/70	Sep. 18/69	Feb. 3/71	ABH	149.70	932.68		800.00		50.00		1,782.68
100-96	Dec. 17/69	Dec. 17/68	Feb. 3/71	ABH		64.00		600.00		103.00		767.00
100-113	Feb. 20/70	Feb. 22/69	Feb. 24/71	Wounding		480.00		2,000.00			175.00	2,655.00
100-217	Jul. 30/70	Jun. 13/70	Feb. 3/71	Assault	135.00	659.72		1,500.00		49.00	250.00	2,593.72
100-221	Aug. 6/70	Jul. 25/70	Feb. 3/71	Assault	155.00	24.00		200.00		6.00		385.00
100-342	Dec. 31/70	Apr. 27/70	Feb. 19/71	ABH	17.20			500.00		28.00	100.00	645.20
					456.90	2,873.40		7,600.00		286.00	750.00	11,966.30

MARCH/71

100-70	Feb. 11/70	Apr. 29/69	Mar. 3/71	Sabotage	155.75	1,927.44	1,500.00	332.75	280.00	4,195.94
100-85	Sep. 25/70	Oct. 30/69	Mar. 2/71	Assault			500.00	5.60		505.60
100-100	Sep. 16/70	Dec. 24/69	Mar. 24/71	ABH	7.00	3,500.00	2,000.00	92.00	310.00	5,909.00
100-127	Mar. 13/70	Jun. 25/69	Mar. 2/71	Wounding	157.33	2,440.00	3,000.00		350.00	5,947.33 ³
100-186	Jun. 18/70	Dec. 23/68	Mar. 2/71	Robbery w/v	52.00	431.00	1,000.00			1,483.00
100-196	Jun. 18/70	Dec. 23/68	Mar. 3/71	Robbery w/v	187.40	925.25	1,200.00			2,312.65
100-202	Jul. 6/70	Jul. 4/70	Mar. 2/71	Asst. Rob.	27.00		500.00	7.00		534.00
100-205	Jul. 13/70	Apr. 26/70	Mar. 25/71	N/C Murd.			3,000.00	605.00	160.00	765.00 ⁴
100-206	Jul. 13/70	Mar. 22/69	Mar. 31/71	Assault	155.20		3,000.00			3,155.20
100-243	Nov. 16/70	Apr. 19/69	Mar. 24/71	Wounding	223.50		1,500.00	78.00	175.00	2,226.50
100-244	Sep. 15/70	Jul. 11/69	Mar. 24/71	Atmpt. Murd.		4,000.00	6,000.00			10,000.00 ⁵
100-255	Sep. 17/70	Oct. 31/69	Mar. 24/71	Robbery w/v	80.61	1,155.00	1,500.00	95.00	250.00	3,080.61
100-262	Sep. 25/70	May 2/70	Mar. 4/71	ABH	214.75		700.00		125.00	1,039.75
100-275	Oct. 23/70	Feb. 12/70	Mar. 24/71	Assault	1,003.61		600.00	24.00	125.00	1,728.61
100-283	Nov. 3/70	Sep. 7/70	Mar. 2/71	Assault	9.00		400.00			433.00
100-284	Nov. 3/70	Sep. 7/70	Mar. 2/71	Assault			100.00	6.00		106.00
100-295	Jan. 8/71	Mar. 15/70	Mar. 31/71	ABH	722.00	285.00	500.00		175.00	1,682.00
100-307	Nov. 16/70	May 28/69	Mar. 31/71	Asst. Rob.			360.00			360.00 ⁶
100-310	Nov. 23/70	Feb. 17/70	Mar. 31/71	ABH	138.23		5,000.00		300.00	5,438.23
100-314	Nov. 24/70	Jan. 22/70	Mar. 25/71	Assult			200.00	48.00	40.00	288.00
100-346	Jan. 5/71	May 14/70	Mar. 18/71	ABH			250.00	12.50		262.50
100-368	Feb. 1/71	Aug. 25/70	Mar. 25/71	Wounding			700.00	20.00	100.00	820.00
					3,133.38	14,663.69	30,760.00	1,325.85	2,390.00	52,272.92

APRIL/71

100-22	Apr. 27/70	May 10/69	Apr. 2/71	ABH	89.95	286.00	900.00	140.00	175.00	1,590.95
100-36	Jan. 19/70	Jul. 26/69	Apr. 22/71	ABH	395.00	240.00	5,000.00	431.00	250.00	6,316.00
100-41	Aug. 27/69	May 14/69	Apr. 22/71	ABH	109.50		500.00	25.00		634.50
100-101	Jan. 16/70	Jan. 5/70	Apr. 22/71	Assault	16.25	330.00	200.00	14.00		560.25
100-112	Feb. 20/70	Feb. 22/69	Apr. 1/71	Wounding			1,500.00		125.00	1,625.00
100-163	May 19/70	Feb. 28/70	Apr. 28/71	N/C Murd.	14.12	3,992.60	500.00	320.00		4,826.72 ²
100-165	May 22/70	Nov. 2/69	Apr. 22/71	N/C Murd.				40.00	225.00	1,965.00 ⁷
100-174	Apr. 10/70	Jan. 13/70	Apr. 22/71	ABH		900.00	750.00	100.00		1,750.00 ²
100-246	Sep. 15/70	Sep. 15/68	Apr. 28/71	ABH	477.47	1,837.00	900.00	20.00	275.00	3,509.47
100-257	Sep. 21/70	Nov. 2/69	Apr. 19/71	ABH	444.39		200.00			644.39
100-271	Oct. 22/70	Oct. 6/70	Apr. 19/71	Asst. Rob.			200.00			200.00
100-273	Nov. 4/70	Oct. 1/70	Apr. 22/71	Wounding	149.00		500.00			649.00
100-276	Oct. 30/70	Feb. 22/70	Apr. 22/71	Asst. Rob.	290.00		5,000.00	50.00	200.00	5,540.00

MONTHLY SUMMARY AWARDS GRANTED

Jan. 1/71 to Dec. 31/71

Case Number	Application Received	Crime	Date of Award*	Classification of Crime	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pecuniary Loss to Relatives of Deceased Victims	Pain & Suffering	Funeral and Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees & Other Legal Costs	Total Award
APRIL/71 - cont'd												
100-287	Nov.9/70	May 24/70	Apr. 22/71	Astt. Rob.	5.00	512.14		1,000.00		107.75	125.00	1,749.89
100-289	Nov.9/70	Sep. 25/70	Apr. 29/71	Assault	23.50	500.00		250.00		7.50		781.00
100-292	Nov.4/70	Nov. 29/69	Apr. 2/71	Rape	308.67	2,250.00		2,500.00		15.00	200.00	5,273.67
100-294	Nov.12/70	Aug. 8/70	Apr. 22/71	Assault	25.00	20.00		300.00		70.00		415.00
100-296	Nov.10/70	Sep. 11/70	Apr. 15/71	ABH	635.90			400.00				1,035.90
100-312	Nov.20/70	Dec. 20/69	Apr. 16/71	Assault	87.00	1,200.00		4,500.00		144.00	175.00	5,962.00 ^a
100-329	Dec. 14/70	Sep. 22/70	Apr. 29/71	Atmpt. Murd.				4,500.00				4,644.00
100-331	Dec. 1/70	Dec. 30/69	Apr. 22/71	Wounding	256.09	3,017.91		450.00			350.00	3,624.00 ⁹
100-335	Dec. 15/70	Nov. 1/70	Apr. 19/71	ABH	139.90	276.00	750.00				100.00	965.90
100-340	Dec. 31/70	Jul. 27/70	Apr. 1/71	Manslaught.								750.00
100-352	Jan. 13/71				3,022.35	15,806.04	2,450.00	30,050.00		1,484.25	2,200.00	55,012.64
MAY/71												
100-89	Jul. 28/70	Nov. 19/68	May 12/71	Stabbing				1,200.00			100.00	1,300.00
100-92	Dec. 1/69	Oct. 15/69	May 12/71	ABH		364.00		400.00				764.00
100-171	June 4/70	Mar. 10/70	May 27/71	ABH				750.00		92.00		842.00
100-194	Jun. 24/70	Jul. 13/69	May 12/71	ABH	23.30	160.00		750.00		239.00	125.00	1,297.30
100-270	Oct. 20/70	Jul. 28/70	May 17/71	Assault	86.25			200.00			40.00	326.25
100-276	Oct. 30/70	Feb. 22/70	May 19/71	Astt. Rob.	50.00							50.00 ⁴
100-285	Nov. 3/70	Jul. 28/70	May 6/71	Assault	29.00	250.00		300.00		16.50	60.00	655.50
100-289	Nov. 6/70	Jul. 22/69	May 19/71	ABH	35.00	406.65		250.00		10.00	75.00	776.65
100-290	Nov. 6/70	Dec. 15/69	May 12/71	Robbery w/v	200.96			3,000.00		110.00	300.00	3,610.96
100-313	Nov. 23/70	Nov. 5/70	May 20/71	Assault		30.00		75.00		41.75		146.75
100-317	Nov. 25/70	May 2/70	May 12/71	ABH		627.70		225.00			75.00	927.70
100-358	Jan. 21/71	Mar. 21/70	May 12/71	Astt. Rob.		3,676.20		500.00		45.00	315.00	4,536.20
100-363	Jan. 23/71	Feb. 24/70	May 6/71	ABH	279.05	56.31		500.00		71.20	100.00	1,006.56
100-398	Feb. 18/71	Jan. 22/68	May 12/71	ABH	696.14	515.98		750.00		50.00	200.00	2,212.12
100-413	Mar. 8/71	Nov. 7/70	May 27/71	Assault				25.00				25.00
					1,399.70	6,086.84		8,925.00		675.45	1,390.00	18,476.99

JUNE/71										
100-209	Jul.17/70	Sep.17/68	Jun.21/71	N/C Murd.	11.85	130.00	100.00	125.00	350.00	475.00 ¹
100-245	Sep.15/70	Mar.14/70	Jun.8/71	ABH	19.50	500.00	300.00	7.45		249.30
100-250	Sep.15/70	Apr.15/70	Jun.25/71	Wounding	95.00	909.41	1,500.00	35.00	75.00	929.50
100-269	Oct.16/70	Feb.17/69	Jun.8/71	ABH			1,500.00		225.00	2,729.41
100-274	Oct.26/70	Oct.17/70	Jun.17/71	Atmpt.Rape	89.83		1,000.00	53.00		1,142.83
100-288	Nov.6/70	Jun.2/69	Jun.8/71	Assault		50.00	500.00	20.00	60.00	630.00
100-291	Nov.4/70	May.3/70	Jun.22/71	Wounding	124.77	3,632.47		406.02	250.00	4,288.49 ¹¹
100-308	Nov.4/70	Nov.15/69	Jun.17/71	C'less Hunt.			2,500.00	118.95	319.00	3,062.72
100-316	Nov.27/70	Aug.1/70	Jun.22/71	Wounding	12.60	491.44	500.00			1,004.04
100-333	Dec.2/70	Dec.21/68	Jun.4/71	ABH	265.00	887.71	4,000.00			5,327.71
100-345	Dec.30/70	Aug.31/68	Jun.21/71	Wounding		1,700.00		145.00	175.00	2,145.00 ¹²
100-351	Jan.14/71	Jun.18/70	Jun.1/71	ABH			500.00	17.00	100.00	617.00
100-369	Dec.11/70	Aug.1/70	Jun.29/71	ABH			250.00	54.70	30.00	334.70
100-375	Mar.10/71	Apr.20/69	Jun.22/71	Sabotage	41.00	516.95	1,000.00	30.00	280.00	1,867.95
100-382	Feb.3/71	Oct.13/70	Jun.4/71	Wounding	1,223.75		5,000.00	30.00	200.00	6,423.75
100-384	Feb.3/71	Mar.3/70	Jun.30/71	ABH	361.90	87.80	750.00	82.20	175.00	1,456.90
100-396	Feb.15/71	Jan.16/71	Jun.29/71	ABH	26.55	143.14	600.00	59.00	80.00	908.69
100-403	Apr.28/71	Oct.26/70	Jun.17/71	Atmpt.Murd.	55.78		750.00	37.00	75.00	917.78
100-408	Mar.4/71	Mar.5/70	Jun.17/71	ABH		388.34	100.00		50.00	538.34
100-421	Mar.12/71	Jul.24/70	Jun.3/71	Atmpt.Rape	2.00		500.00	54.00		556.00
					2,239.70	9,527.09		1,244.32	2,744.00	35,605.11
JULY/71										
100-13	Aug.15/69	Apr.16/68	Jul.9/71	Assault	260.00	1,800.00	2,000.00	1,290.00		5,350.00 ¹³
100-47	Sep.2/69	Jul.24/68	Jul.7/71	ABH			300.00			300.00
100-140	Apr.10/70	Aug.18/69	Jul.2/71	ABH	313.11	260.00	1,000.00		250.00	1,823.11 ¹²
100-158	May.6/70	Mar.21/70	Jul.2/71	Arson		400.00		215.50	225.00	840.50
100-189	Jun.16/70	Dec.11/68	Jul.23/71	Murder				130.00	350.00	480.00 ¹⁴
100-223	Aug.10/70	Dec.2/68	Jul.2/71	Wounding	17.50	1,200.00		65.00	210.00	1,492.50
100-235	Sep.2/70	Jun.24/70	Jul.2/71	Bomb Blast	72.00		500.00	15.00		587.00
100-249	Sep.15/70	May.15/70	Jul.9/71	ABH	75.00		750.00		75.00	900.00 ¹⁵
100-297	Nov.12/70	Jul.2/70	Jul.9/71	Manslaughter			8,887.00	554.00	500.00	10,000.00
100-377	Feb.3/71	Jul.5/70	Jul.9/71	ABH			2,000.00	59.00	200.00	2,260.00
100-410	Mar.4/71	Oct.28/70	Jul.6/71	ABH		362.43	200.00	25.60	40.00	628.03
100-415	Mar.9/71	Nov.10/70	Jul.7/71	Rape		192.00	750.00	146.00		1,088.00
100-447	Mar.30/71	Jun.24/70	Jul.9/71	Assault	42.50		250.00	799.15		1,091.65
					780.11	4,214.43		554.00	1,850.00	26,840.79

MONTHLY SUMMARY AWARDS GRANTED

Jan. 1/71 to Dec. 31/71

Case Number	Application Received	Crime	Date of Award*	Classification of Crime	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pecuniary Loss to Relatives of Deceased Victims	Pain & Suffering	Funeral and Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees & Other Legal Costs	Total Award
AUGUST/71												
100-139	Feb. 20/70	Dec. 6/69	Aug. 2/71	Murd.	402.52	161.28		750.00		106.00	225.00	225.00 ⁴
100-187	Jun. 17/70	Jul. 25/69	Aug. 2/71	Assault	273.00	750.00		1,000.00		272.00	225.00	1,644.80
100-241	Sep. 10/70	Mar. 28/69	Aug. 17/71	Wounding	383.20						200.00	2,495.00
100-265	Sep. 28/70	Oct. 6/69	Aug. 18/71	Re. Explosive	41.00	692.00		1,000.00		81.11	175.00	558.20
100-268	Oct. 19/70	Apr. 28/69	Aug. 18/71	Rape	100.00	3,430.00		2,500.00			300.00	1,989.11
100-277	Oct. 30/70	Nov. 8/69	Aug. 18/71	C'tless Hunt.	361.95	480.00		2,500.00		840.55	300.00	6,330.00
100-325	Dec. 8/70	Dec. 11/69	Aug. 8/71	Wounding	25.00	173.89		200.00		25.00	300.00	4,482.50
100-330	Dec. 11/70	Jun. 14/69	Aug. 18/71	Asslt. Rob.	84.75	20.00		100.00		25.00		423.89
100-348	Jan. 6/71	Oct. 31/70	Aug. 26/71	Assault	68.65			250.00		65.00	75.00	229.75
100-371	Jan. 19/71	Feb. 20/70	Aug. 2/71	Assault	20.00	10.00		500.00		20.00	60.00	458.65
100-376	Feb. 4/71	Aug. 21/70	Aug. 18/71	ABH		300.00		250.00		19.00		610.00
100-388	Feb. 15/71	Apr. 8/70	Aug. 25/71	Arm. Robb.								569.00
100-391	Feb. 16/71	Feb. 16/70	Aug. 18/71	M/Slaughter	25.00		1,257.88	250.00	974.39		250.00	2,507.27
100-433	Mar. 22/71	Aug. 22/70	Aug. 26/71	ABH		755.40						1,005.40
					1,785.07	6,772.57	1,257.88	9,300.00	974.39	1,453.66	1,985.00	23,528.57
SEPTEMBER/71												
100-152	Apr. 30/70	Mar. 1/70	Sept. 29/71	ABH	145.00			500.00		50.00	250.00	695.00
100-267	Oct. 13/70	Apr. 20/70	Sept. 9/71	ABH	1,424.45	2,284.00				28.00		3,986.45
100-319	Nov. 24/70	Oct. 20/70	Sept. 29/71	ABH	5.00	1,200.00		300.00				1,505.00
100-325	Dec. 8/70	Dec. 11/69	Sept. 29/71	Wounding		1,500.00						1,500.00 ⁴
100-404	Feb. 23/71	Jan. 16/71	Sept. 29/71	Assault		20.00		125.00				145.00
100-405	Feb. 25/71	Mar. 15/70	Sept. 9/71	ABH	281.00	2,440.50		3,000.00		52.00	290.00	6,063.50
100-407	Feb. 20/71	Dec. 5/70	Sept. 14/71	ABH	48.45	740.15		275.00		74.00	250.00	1,387.60
100-434	Mar. 22/71	Aug. 25/70	Sept. 14/71	ABH	64.59	30.00		200.00		141.00	75.00	510.59
100-437	Mar. 19/71	Sept. 18/70	Sept. 29/71	ABH	230.80	1,700.00		2,500.00			465.00	4,895.80
100-506	May 14/71	May 16/70	Sept. 13/71	Wounding				1,800.00		900.00	400.00	3,100.00 ^{1 6}
					2,199.29	9,914.65		8,700.00		1,245.00	1,730.00	23,788.94

MONTHLY SUMMARY AWARDS GRANTED

Jan. 1/71 to Dec. 31/71

Case Number	Application Received	Date of Crime	Award*	Classification of Crime	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pecuniary Loss to Relatives of Deceased Victims	Pain & Suffering	Funeral and Burial Expenses	Other Pecun'y Loss	Counsel Fees & Other Legal Costs	Total Award
DECEMBER/71												
100-236	Sep. 4/70	Jan. 29/70	Nov. 29/71	ABH	27.30	100.00		300.00				427.30
100-239	Sep. 8/70	Sep. 8/69	Nov. 22/71	Assault	44.79	35.00		200.00		31.00	115.00	425.79
100-256	Jan. 18/71	Mar. 17/70	Dec. 14/71	ABH	542.75			2,000.00			295.00	2,837.75
100-267	Oct. 13/70	Apr. 20/70	Dec. 8/71	ABH	125.00							
100-282	Nov. 2/70	Aug. 11/69	Dec. 6/71	ABH	152.25							125.00 ⁴
100-286	Nov. 17/70	Nov. 19/69	Dec. 8/71	ABH	347.57	56.79		200.00		1,870.00	1,000.00	409.04
100-306	Nov. 18/70	Nov. 24/69	Dec. 3/71	Rape	190.15							
100-364	Jan. 28/71	Feb. 28/70	Dec. 21/71	ABH	21.00	76.50		2,500.00		21.30	200.00	3,217.57 ¹¹
100-365	Jan. 28/71	Feb. 28/70	Dec. 21/71	ABH	52.93			2,500.00		215.00	345.00	2,911.45
100-366	Jan. 27/71	Dec. 8/70	Nov. 29/71	Att. Murder	25.00			700.00		130.60	75.00	1,003.10
100-367	Apr. 23/71	Aug. 20/70	Dec. 14/71	Assault	27.00	203.73		2,000.00		67.00	250.00	2,342.00
100-399	Feb. 18/70	Jul. 2/68	Dec. 14/71	Wounding	461.00	4,476.50		4,442.50			60.00	
100-412	Mar. 8/71	Oct. 28/70	Dec. 14/71	Wounding	39.85	9.80		1,500.00			620.00	490.73
100-422	Mar. 11/71	Oct. 4/70	Dec. 8/71	ABH	5.00			400.00		50.00		1,599.65
100-423	Mar. 11/71	Apr. 1/70	Dec. 8/71	Asslt. Robb.	96.00			200.00		50.50	50.00	455.00
100-439	Mar. 25/71	Jan. 15/71	Dec. 29/71	Wounding	192.20	1,426.00		200.00			240.00	1,858.20
100-444	Mar. 29/71	Apr. 20/70	Dec. 8/71	Robb. w/v	5.00			400.00		25.00	95.00	525.00
100-458	Apr. 6/71	Jul. 16/69	Dec. 8/71	ABH	30.00	30.00		150.00			40.00	250.00
100-462	Apr. 13/71	Jul. 25/70	Dec. 29/71	Manslaught.			2,520.00					2,520.00 ²⁰
100-482	Apr. 21/71	Jul. 2/70	Dec. 8/71	ABH	235.00			600.00			75.00	910.00
100-483	Apr. 21/71	Aug. 28/70	Nov. 22/71	Asslt. Robb.	40.00	225.00		250.00	193.22		75.00	590.00
100-484	Nov. 22/71	Apr. 26/70	Nov. 22/71	N/C Murd.						652.50	108.60	954.32
100-494	May 7/71	Sep. 16/70	Dec. 29/71	Assault	512.10			250.00		114.00	100.60	976.10
100-501	May 6/71	Sep. 20/69	Dec. 14/71	ABH		827.64		1,000.00			256.00	2,083.64
100-520	May 19/71	Jun. 8/70	Dec. 8/71	ABH	28.00	139.46		250.00			50.00	467.46
100-552	Jun. 17/71	May 12/71	Dec. 15/71	Murder			1,582.75			37.00		1,582.75 ²¹
100-554	Jun. 17/71	Jan. 7/69	Dec. 29/71	Asslt. Robb.	97.32			350.00				484.32
100-616	Aug. 4/71	Sep. 18/70	Dec. 14/71	ABH				100.00				100.00
100-671	Sep. 20/71	Sep. 30/68	Nov. 22/71	Murder					528.00		40.00	568.00
					3,297.21	7,606.42	4,102.75	20,492.50	721.22	3,263.90	4,089.60	43,573.60

NOTES

1. Represents arrears of monthly payments from November 23/68 to March 22/71. To continue at \$270.00 per month effective March 23/71.
2. Final Award. Interim previously granted.
3. The total of \$5,947.33 is to be paid in 14 consecutive monthly payments of \$400.00 and a final payment of \$347.33 effective February 1/71.
4. Supplementary Award re further submission.
5. Represents arrears of monthly payments from July 10/69 to April 9/71. To continue at \$500.00 per month effective April 10/71.
6. The total of \$360.00 is to be paid in 12 consecutive monthly payments of \$30.00 effective May 1/71.
7. Represents arrears of monthly payments from December 1/69 to April 30/71. To continue at \$100.00 per month effective May 1/71.
8. The total \$5,962.00 is to be paid by a lump sum of \$1,962.00 and \$200.00 per month effective May 1/71 for 20 consecutive months.
9. Represents arrears of monthly payments from January 1/70 to May 31/71. To continue at \$300.00 per month effective June 1/71.
10. Represents arrears of monthly payments from June 1/71 to June 30/71. To continue at \$200.00 per month effective July 1/71.
11. Interim award. Further evidence required.
12. Represents arrears of monthly payments from October 1/68 to June 30/71. To continue at \$175.00 per month effective July 1/71.
13. Represents arrears of monthly payments from April 16/68 to September 30/71. To continue at \$50.00 per month effective October 1/71.
14. Further payments April 1/72 \$158.00; April 1/73 \$158.00; April 1/74 \$233.00; October 1/74 \$380.00; April 1/75 \$380.00; and thereafter at \$96.00 per month effective May 1/76.
15. The total of \$900.00 is to be paid by a lump sum of \$300.00 and \$100.00 per month effective September 1/71 for 6 consecutive months.
16. Represents arrears of monthly payments from May 16, 1970 to August 31, 1971. To continue at \$400.00 per month effective Sept. 1/71.
17. The total \$6,332.20 is to be paid by a lump sum of \$3,612.20 and a final payment of \$2,720.00 on November 1, 1972.
18. Awarded in conjunction with 100-426.
19. The total \$10,000.00 is to be paid by a lump sum of \$4,081.00 and the balance as follows: \$3,000.00 Nov. 1/72; \$2,919.00 Nov. 1/73.
20. Represents arrears of monthly payments from Aug. 1/70 to Jan. 31/72. To continue at \$140.00 per month effective Feb. 1/72.
21. Represents arrears of monthly payments from May 15/71 to Jan. 31/72. To continue at \$295.00 per month effective Feb. 1/72.

* Under the heading "Date of Award" in the "Monthly Summary of Awards Granted," those awards dated the previous month have had to be held over due to the waiting period, in accordance with Section 10(1) of The Compensation for Victims of Crime Act, 1971.

CONSOLIDATED
January 1, 1971 to

Month	No. of Awards	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pecuniary Loss to Relatives of Deceased Victims
JANUARY	15	2,212.61	3,459.98	7,410.00
FEBRUARY	7	456.90	2,873.40	
MARCH	22	3,133.38	14,663.69	
APRIL	23	3,022.35	15,806.04	2,450.00
MAY	15	1,399.70	6,086.84	
JUNE	20	2,239.70	9,527.09	
JULY	13	780.11	4,214.43	8,887.00
AUGUST	14	1,785.07	6,772.57	1,257.88
SEPTEMBER	10	2,199.29	9,914.65	
OCTOBER	14	746.68	3,562.86	
NOVEMBER	14	1,680.30	3,634.03	2,000.00
DECEMBER	29	3,297.21	7,606.42	4,102.75
	196	22,953.30	88,122.00	26,107.63
		6.20%	23.75%	7.05%

PERIODIC MONTHLY AND

Case Number	Date of Award	Effective Date	January	February	March	April
(Yearly)						100.00 (annual)
100-1	May 25/70	April 26/71				
100-56	Sept. 2/70	Jan. 1/71	76.00	76.00	76.00	76.00
100-120	Oct. 28/70	Dec. 1/70	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00
100-263	Dec. 22/70	Jan. 3/71	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
100-148	Dec. 28/70	May. 1/70	115.00	115.00	115.00	115.00
100-173	Dec. 28/70	Dec. 1/70	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
100-205	Dec. 28/70	Jan. 1/71	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
100-14	Jan. 29/71	Mar. 23/71			270.00	270.00
100-244	Mar. 24/71	Apr. 10/71				500.00
100-165	Apr. 22/71	May 1/71				
100-335	Apr. 22/71	June 1/71				
100-345	June 21/71	July 1/71				
100-209	June 21/71	July 1/71				
100-13	July 2/71	Oct. 1/71				
100-506	Sept. 14/71	Sept. 1/71				
	Monthly totals		891.00	891.00	1,161.00	1,761.00
	Cumulative totals			1,782.00	2,943.00	4,704.00

SUMMARY OF AWARDS

December 31, 1971

Pain and Suffering	Funeral and Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees and Other Legal Fees	Total Awards
19,125.00	2,963.68	790.75	2,363.75	38,325.77
7,600.00		286.00	750.00	11,966.30
30,760.00		1,325.85	2,390.00	52,272.92
30,050.00		1,484.25	2,200.00	55,012.64
8,925.00		675.45	1,390.00	18,476.99
19,850.00		1,244.32	2,744.00	35,605.11
7,750.00	554.00	2,805.25	1,850.00	26,840.79
9,300.00	974.39	1,453.66	1,985.00	23,528.57
8,700.00		1,245.00	1,730.00	23,788.94
17,450.00		568.00	1,683.50	24,011.04
7,950.00		726.80	1,519.90	17,511.03
20,492.50	721.22	3,263.90	4,089.60	43,573.60
187,952.50	5,213.29	15,869.23	24,695.75	370,913.70
50.70%	1.40%	4.30%	6.60%	100%

ANNUAL AWARDS - 1971

May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
76.00	76.00	76.00	76.00	76.00	76.00	76.00	76.00
150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00
50.00	50.00	50.00(deceased - July 11, 1971)					
115.00	115.00	115.00	115.00	115.00	115.00	115.00	115.00
200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
270.00	270.00	270.00	270.00	270.00	270.00	270.00	270.00
500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
		175.00	175.00	175.00	175.00	175.00	175.00
		200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
				400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00
1,761.00	2,061.00	2,436.00	2,386.00	2,786.00	2,836.00	2,836.00	2,836.00
6,465.00	8,526.00	10,962.00	13,348.00	16,134.00	18,970.00	21,806.00	24,642.00

SUMMARY OF DECISIONS

January 1, 1971 to December 31, 1971

Application Number 100-5

The victim, age 51, was stabbed three times while investigating two youths loitering near a parked car outside his home in Hamilton. The offenders were each sentenced to two years less a day determinate and six months indeterminate. Award \$3,040.40.

Application Number 100-6

The victims, a mother and her two daughters, were shot and killed in their Toronto home by the husband of one of the daughters. The offender was charged with non-capital murder, found not guilty by reason of insanity and was ordered to be detained to await the pleasure of the Lieutenant Governor. Award \$3,163.68 to the applicant, husband and father of the victims.

Application Number 100-13

The victim, a 77 year-old female, sustained a fracture of the right hip which caused permanent disability when she surprised an intruder when entering her home in Kitchener. The offender was unknown and not apprehended. Award \$5,350.00 arrears and continuing payment of \$50.00 per month.

Application Number 100-14

The victim, age 27, was stabbed to death during an armed robbery at his Ottawa I.G.A. Store. One offender was sentenced to life imprisonment on conviction of non-capital murder, a second was sentenced to twelve years in penitentiary and two others were sentenced to ten years penitentiary for armed robbery. Award \$4,960.00 to applicant, wife of the victim, covering arrears, and continuing payments of \$270.00 monthly.

Application Number 100-22

The victim, age 48, suffered a back injury which included a chip fracture of his vertebrae when pulled backward over the front seat of a motor vehicle by a person in the back seat. No charges were laid against the offender, however, the Board found that the offender did use considerable force and on a balance of probabilities concluded that a crime had been committed. Award \$1,590.95.

Application Number 100-27

The victim, a former O.P.P. officer, was viciously beaten on a highway near Bobcaygeon. He sustained a broken jaw, the jaw bone being completely severed. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$200.00 and costs. Award \$3,543.13. An Interim Award had previously been granted.

Application Number 100-36

The victim, age 18, was assaulted by a group of youths while walking on a London street. He received severe lacerations to the face and examination revealed complete division of the facial nerve. The offender was found guilty and sentenced to eighteen months. Award \$6,316.00.

Application Number 100-41

The victim, age 7, sustained compound depressed fracture of the skull when hit on the back of the head by a thrown rock while walking in a lane in Toronto. The offender was arrested and charged with assault causing bodily harm, the Grand Jury bringing in a No Bill. Award \$634.50 of which \$500.00 was paid to the Accountant, Supreme Court of Ontario, in trust.

Application Number 100-47

The victim, a 59 year-old female, was accosted and assaulted when crossing a Toronto street. She sustained multiple bruises and abrasions including a fracture of her right arm. The offender was admitted to Queen Street Mental Health Centre. Award \$300.00.

Application Number 100-60

The victim was assaulted and kicked in the head shortly after leaving a bowling banquet in London. He sustained concussion and lacerations to his right ear. The offender was released on bail and failed to appear for trial. A warrant was issued for his arrest but he has not been located. Award \$3,137.70.

Application Number 100-70

The victim, a 24 year-old female, sustained a back injury with some permanent disability when she was a passenger in a Canadian National Railways train which was derailed due to tampering with an open switch by persons unknown. Police evidence confirmed sabotage. The offenders have never been apprehended. Award \$4,195.94.

Application Number 100-71

The victim, age 46, a truck driver for a Windsor firm was assaulted and beaten in a parking lot of a local tavern. He sustained lacerations to the head and face and suffered concussion. The offenders were unknown. Award \$1,782.68.

Application Number 100-72

The victim, age 64, was beaten unconscious and robbed in a Toronto parking lot. He sustained a fractured spine and multiple chest and brain injuries. The offender was unknown. Award \$2,135.00

Application Number 100-85

The victim, a 68 year-old female, was assaulted and knocked down in an attempted purse snatch, while walking on a Toronto Street. She suffered a dislocated shoulder and bruises to her left hip, right leg and stomach. The offender was unknown. Award \$505.60.

Application Number 100-89

The victim, age 34, the owner of a Toronto art gallery, received a stab wound to the chest and facial contusions when confronted by a young assailant while in a Yorkville establishment. The offender was unknown. Award \$1,300.00.

Application Number 100-92

The victim, age 29, an electrician by trade, was assaulted while having dinner in a Bloor Street restaurant. He received lacerations to the forehead requiring eight stitches. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$100.00 or thirty days. Award \$764.00.

Application Number 100-96

The victim, a 21 year-old female, was assaulted by a young male offender on a sidewalk near her Toronto home. She sustained a fractured nose, fracture of the bone below the left eye, and facial lacerations. The offender was unknown. Award \$767.00.

Application Number 100-100

The victim, age 53, a crane operator, was assaulted while playing the violin at a wedding in North Bay. The assailant apparently was unhappy about the music being played. The victim sustained facial injury, his jaw being broken in four places. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm, convicted and fined \$50.00 and costs. Award \$4,909.00.

Application Number 100-101

The victim, a 40 year-old female, was accosted and assaulted on a Toronto street when returning home from work in the late evening. She sustained a minor scalp laceration, requiring stitches. The offender was unknown. Award \$560.25.

Application Number 100-112

The victim, age 19, was attacked by four brothers in a Toronto restaurant. He received severe lacerations to the throat with deep lacerations to his throat muscles and zygoma. One offender who was tried on a charge of wounding was sentenced to two years; a second offender who was tried on a charge of assault causing bodily harm was sentenced to one year; and a Bench Warrant is outstanding for the remaining two offenders who failed to appear for trial. Award \$1,625.00.

Application Number 100-113

The victim, age 24, was assaulted by four brothers while in Toronto restaurant. He received multiple lacerations and knife slashes to the left side of his face and neck which will leave permanent scarring. One offender was tried on a charge of wounding and was sentenced to two years; a second offender was tried on a charge of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to one year; and a Bench Warrant is outstanding for the remaining two offenders who failed to appear for trial. Award \$2,480.00 (Same occurrence as 100-112).

Application Number 100-117

The victim, age 16, while driving his motorcycle near Hamilton, was struck on the left side of his face by a pumpkin which was thrown from a passing motor vehicle, causing him to lose control of his motorcycle. He sustained facial lacerations and injuries to his left eye resulting in permanent loss of vision. The offender was unknown. Award \$6,116.19 with \$5,000.00 paid to the Accountant, Supreme Court of Ontario, in trust.

Application Number 100-127

The victim, age 36, on answering a knock at the back door of his Hamilton Home was shot in the stomach and chest by an assailant known to him. The gunshot wounds required extensive operations. The offender was found guilty on a charge of attempted murder and sentenced to life imprisonment. Award \$5,790.00.

Application Number 100-140

The victim, age 64, sustained facial bruises, spinal damage and deflation of one lung when assaulted without provocation in the dock area of Virginia Beach. The offender was sentenced to \$100.00 fine or 10 days. Final Award \$1,823.11. An Interim Award in the amount of \$2,500.00 had been previously granted in 1970.

Application Number 100-146

The victim, a 25 year-old female, while in a Hamilton beverage room received facial lacerations requiring 100 sutures when hit with a broken beer glass. The offender was found guilty on a charge of common nuisance and sentenced to a fine of \$100.00 or 14 days. Award \$919.32.

Application Number 100-149.

The victim, a 31 year-old female, upon leaving a laundromat in West End Toronto, was viciously attacked by two young men. She received a minor fracture of the nose and facial contusions. The offenders were not apprehended. Award \$320.00.

Application Number 100-152

The victim, age 37, after leaving an East End Toronto Restaurant was accosted by three youths who demanded his money. When he told them he had none, he was assaulted receiving a stab wound to the neck and injury to his left eye. The offenders were not apprehended. Award \$695.00.

Application Number 100-158

The victim, a boy age 5, entered a Jackson's Point fishing hut accompanied by a 9 year-old youth who intentionally set fire to the inside of the hut and as a result the 9 year-old lost his life in the fire. The victim received third degree burns to a major portion of his body and is still undergoing treatment. The Board decided to postpone making an award to the victim but with the intention of reviewing from time to time to ascertain the condition and need for assistance. Award \$840.50 to the applicant, mother of the victim covering expenses.

Application Number 100-161

The victim, a 45 year-old Toronto taxi driver was assaulted by a woman passenger. He sustained a lacerated eyebrow and swelling of the eye. Although the charge against the offender was dismissed, the Board found the applicant to be a victim of crime within the meaning of Section 3 (1) of the Act. Award \$141.00.

Application Number 100-163

Victim, a temporary employee of the Liquor Control Board of Ontario, Longlac, while an innocent by-stander to a fatal shooting, received gun shot wounds in the right hip and right wrist. The offender was sentenced to six years imprisonment. Final award \$4,826.72. An Interim Award of \$1,500.00 had previously been granted in 1970.

Application Number 100-165

The victim, age 37, a self employed carpenter of St. Thomas, was fatally shot when walking towards a motor vehicle after having exchanged words with the occupants. Two persons were charged with non-capital murder and after a preliminary hearing, one was discharged. The other was committed

for trial and was found not guilty by a Supreme Court Jury, the Crown being unable to prove the identity of the man who fired the gun. Notwithstanding the dismissal, the Board found that the deceased was a victim of crime under Section 3 (1) of the Act. Award \$1,965.00 arrears and continuing payments of \$100.00 per month to the applicant, the wife of the victim.

Application Number 100-170

The victim, a 51 year-old female, was assaulted when watering the lawn at the rear of her Toronto home. When attempting to protect herself she was stabbed in the right upper chest and received lacerations to the left hand. The offender was not apprehended. Award \$884.50.

Application Number 100-171

The victim, a 70 year-old female, was attacked in an attempted purse snatch on a Hamilton street. She sustained a fractured pelvis and shoulder. The offender was sentenced to 9 months imprisonment and 2 years probation on a charge of robbery which was reduced to theft. Award \$842.00.

Application Number 100-174

The victim, age 63, was assaulted and beaten on a Toronto street near his place of residence. He sustained a broken leg, loss of several teeth, head injuries and damage to his right ear. The offenders were unknown. Final Award \$1,750.00. An Interim Award of \$2,641.87 was previously made in 1970.

Application Number 100-183

The victim, age 58, a shipping supervisor for a Toronto firm was confronted by two men in his office, taken out to his truck with the day's receipts, beaten about the head then fatally stabbed in the chest. One offender was sentenced to life imprisonment on a charge of non-capital murder; the second offender was found not guilty by reason of insanity and committed to the Mental Health Centre, Penetanguishene. Award \$3,175.00 to the applicant, the wife of the victim.

Application Number 100-186

The victim, age 59, proprietor of a Toronto Becker's Milk Store was pistol whipped by two armed gunmen during a holdup attempt. He sustained scalp lacerations requiring 27 sutures. The offenders have never been apprehended. Award \$1,483.00.

Application Number 100-187

The victim, age 40, a Steel Company employee of Hamilton was assaulted by a doorman in a local hotel beverage room. He sustained lacerations and contusions to the face and eyes. The charge against the offender was dismissed. Award \$1,644.80.

Application Number 100-189

The victim, age 38, an Ontario Provincial Police detective sergeant, was fatally wounded while assisting in the arrest of a deranged person. The offender was found not guilty on two charges of non-capital murder by reason of insanity and was committed to the Mental Health Centre, Penetanguishene. Award \$480.00 immediate; April 1, 1972 \$158.00; April 1, 1973 \$158.00; April 1, 1974 \$233.00; October 1, 1974 \$380.00; April 1, 1975 \$380.00; and effective May 1, 1976 \$96.00 per month to the claimant, the wife of the victim.

Application Number 100-194

The victim, age 32, an Elliot Lake garage and service station operator, while visiting with his wife at Mississauga Provincial Park, was without warning attacked by a person with whom he had had a business dispute. He sustained a fractured left jaw, loss of a tooth and damage to the left eye. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and fined \$500.00 or 90 days and 1 year probation. Award \$1,297.30.

Application Number 100-196

The victim, a 55 year-old female employee of a Toronto Becker's Milk Store was injured during a holdup at the store by two assailants. She sustained a pellet wound to the chest from a gas powered pellet gun, as well as lacerations to the head and face from a pistol whipping. The offenders were never apprehended. Award \$2,312.65 (Same occurrence as application number 100-186).

Application Number 100-201

The victim, age 39, while drinking in a Toronto beverage room was invited by and accompanied a lady to her apartment. Shortly after arrival, two men entered and assaulted the victim with a sledge hammer handle. He sustained a fractured facial bone, facial lacerations and a dislocated left elbow. One offender was sentenced to four years imprisonment on a charge of wounding, and the charge against the second offender was dismissed. When determining the amount of the award, the Board took into consideration Section 5 of the Act. Award \$465.00.

Application Number 100-202

The victim, age 49, a casual labourer, after leaving a Toronto hotel in the late evening was accosted and assaulted and robbed by three assailants. He sustained a fractured nose and facial contusions. The offenders were unknown. Award \$534.00.

Application Number 100-205

The victim, age 48, was fatally wounded during a social visit in a Toronto home. Details are contained in our Second Report wherein the applicant, wife of the victim, was awarded periodic payments of \$300.00 per month. Supplementary Award \$765.00 covering payment of accounts not foreseen at the time of the original hearing.

Application Number 100-206

The victim, a 67 year-old female, was assaulted on a Toronto street by a purse snatcher. She sustained a fractured shoulder requiring surgery and facial lacerations, spending four months in the hospital. The offender was unknown. Award \$3,155.20.

Application Number 100-209

The victim, age 35, while in his car on a parking lot of a Sudbury hotel, was shot by the husband of a woman with whom he had recently been living. The woman was fatally wounded at the same time. The victim is now a paraplegic being paralyzed from a point high in his chest to his feet. The offender was sentenced to ten years imprisonment on a charge of non-capital murder. When determining the amount of the award, the Board took into consideration Section 5 of the Act. Award \$475.00 arrears and continuing payment of \$200.00 per month.

Application Number 100-217

The victim, a 66 year-old proprietor of a Windsor clothing store, was badly beaten in a robbery attempt. He sustained a broken wrist and injuries to his head, face, neck and chest. The offender was sentenced to 9 months definite and 6 months indefinite on a charge of robbery with violence. Award \$2,593.72.

Application Number 100-221

The victim, age 53, was assaulted, beaten and robbed on a Toronto street by two men. He sustained head and facial contusions and loss of one tooth. The offenders were charged with attempted robbery and both sentenced to two years less a day in jail. Award \$387.00.

Application Number 100-223

The victim was wounded by her son-in-law, who at the same time fatally shot his wife, the daughter of the claimant. The victim sustained bullet wounds to the face just lateral to the left side of the nose. The offender then committed suicide. Award \$1,492.50.

Application Number 100-235

The victim, a female employee of the Department of National Defence, Ottawa, suffered mental and nervous shock as the result of a bomb explosion in the building in which she was employed. The explosion was caused by the placing of twelve sticks of dynamite at the south east corner of the building. The offender has never been apprehended. Award \$587.00.

Application Number 100-236

The victim, age 41, a Toronto taxi driver, was assaulted by two male passengers. He sustained a fractured jaw and bruises to the head and body. The offenders were unknown. Award \$427.30.

Application Number 100-239

The victim, a farmer in the Warton area was assaulted by another farmer of the same area as a result of previous difficulty over a line fence and straying cattle. He sustained lacerations to the face and body contusions. The offender was charged with assault and sentenced to a fine of \$75.00 and costs or 20 days in jail. Award \$425.79.

Application Number 100-241

The victim, age 24, was assaulted on a Toronto street when he went to the assistance of an elderly gentleman who was being beaten by two men. He sustained stab wounds in the back and arm. One offender was sentenced to six months definite and twelve months indefinite on a charge of wounding. On the Crown's appeal this sentence was increased to three years imprisonment. The second offender was found not guilty. Award \$2,495.00.

Application Number 100-242

The victim, when returning to his hotel in Ingersoll was assaulted by several young men. He sustained head and facial lacerations and loss of four teeth. The offenders were unknown. Award \$600.36.

Application Number 100-243

The victim, age 49, was stabbed by a female in a London rooming house after cautioning her on the language she was using to other ladies present. He sustained three stab wounds to the throat cutting nerve roots and the

jugular vein as well as slashes on the left and right arms. The offender was charged with wounding and found not guilty by reason of insanity and was committed to the London Psychiatric Hospital. Award \$2,226.50.

Application Number 100-244

The victim, a 44 year-old female, separated from her husband, was shot by an alcoholic whom she felt sorry for and befriended to try and help with his problem. She sustained a shot gun blast to the face which resulted in the loss of both eyes, and injuries to the right hand and arm, almost severing the arm. The offender at this time committed suicide. Award \$10,000.00 arrears and continuing payment of \$500.00 per month.

Application Number 100-245

The victim was assaulted by the estranged husband of a woman whom he was visiting in a Hamilton apartment. He sustained a fractured nose and facial lacerations. The offender was found guilty of assault and fined \$50.00 or seven days in jail. Award \$249.30.

Application Number 100-246

The victim, age 37, a self-employed brick layer was assaulted outside a Kitchener ethnic club after leaving a dance accompanied by his wife. He sustained a fractured skull and nose and other facial bruises. The offender was fined \$200.00 and costs or 40 days on a charge of assault causing bodily harm. Award \$3,509.47.

Application Number 100-249

The victim, age 23, a drafting student at a Toronto college was assaulted by two bartenders in a local hotel. He sustained a fractured skull and nose and multiple lacerations to the head and face. The offenders were both sentenced to 60 days and fined \$200.00 or 30 days consecutive. Award \$900.00.

Application Number 100-250

The victim, age 38, was assaulted by two assailants inside a garage at the rear of a Toronto residence owned by one of the offenders. He sustained lacerations to the head and face as the result of being struck by a steel cold chisel. One offender was sentenced to one day in jail and fined \$200.00 or three months; the other offender was fined \$50.00. Award \$929.50.

Application Number 100-255

The victim, age 54, manager of a North Bay credit union was seriously wounded by three masked assailants in an armed robbery attempt. He sustained a gunshot wound to the abdomen with lacerations of the liver and lung puncture, as well as lacerations to the head and scalp. The offenders were never apprehended. Award \$3,080.61.

Application Number 100-256

The victim, age 33, was attacked from behind by two assailants in a Toronto hotel parking lot. He sustained a fractured skull and multiple abrasions of the scalp and face. The offenders were unknown. Award \$2,837.75.

Application Number 100-257

The victim, age 49, a TTC bus driver while coming to the assistance of a young girl who was being assaulted in the Eglinton Avenue subway concourse, was at the same time assaulted by the two assailants concerned. He sustained bruised hips and body abrasions. One offender was fined \$300.00

or ninety days on a charge of assault causing bodily harm; but the charge against the other offender was withdrawn. Award \$644.39.

Application Number 100-262

The victim, a 52 year-old female, accompanied by her sister and husband, when trying to intercede by requesting a youth to stop kicking another youth, was assaulted by one of them. She sustained a fractured shoulder requiring lengthy convalescence. The offender was fined \$100.00 or thirty days on a charge of assault causing bodily harm. Award \$1,039.75.

Application Number 100-265

The victim, a 12 year-old girl, sustained deep burns of the face and upper extremities when another youngster poured gasoline from a can and set it on fire. The Board decided to postpone making an award to the victim but with the intention of reviewing from time to time to ascertain the condition and financial need for assistance. Award \$558.20 to applicant, father of the victim, covering expenses.

Application Number 100-267

The victim, on entering a Mount Forest beverage room, approached his brother and asked him if he was going to pay for his car that he had wrecked. As a result, he was knocked to the floor and kicked about the head and face sustaining traumatic injury to the left eye which necessitated removal. The offender was sentenced to four months in jail on a charge of assault causing bodily harm. Award \$3,986.45. Supplementary award of \$125.00 covering payment of account not foreseen at the time of the hearing.

Application Number 100-269

The victim, a 62 year-old security guard, while checking the premises of his Toronto employer was attacked by two assailants. He sustained a fractured skull and lacerations to the face and head. One offender was arrested and his sentence suspended for three years on the condition that he pay compensation to the victim in an amount of \$5,000.00 over the three year period. The Board has exercised its subrogated right and obtained an assignment of all moneys payable under the Order, up to the amount granted by the Board. Award \$2,729.41.

Application Number 100-270

The victim, a 25 year-old female employee of a Toronto Bank, when attempting to obtain satisfactory identification of a lady for the purpose of cashing a cheque, was punched in the face by the lady's nephew. She sustained facial lacerations. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and placed on suspended sentence for fifteen months. Award \$326.25.

Application Number 100-271

The victim, age 28, after leaving a Toronto hotel beverage room was assaulted by three persons. He sustained facial abrasions, bruises and contusions to his legs and body. The offenders were unknown. Award \$200.00.

Application Number 100-273

The victim, age 33, an employee of the Defence Department, while speaking to a carriage maker outside his place of business in Heidelberg, sustained a gunshot wound in the right leg. The offender was unknown. Award 649.00.

Application Number 100-275

The victim, age 22, a Woodbridge construction firm employee, after a slight motor vehicle collision and discussion with the other driver, had his car door slammed on him while re-entering. At the same time, he was further assaulted by being punched in the face and dragged from his car. He sustained the loss of three teeth, facial lacerations, bruises to the head and body, and transient spells of amnesia. The offender was never apprehended. Award \$1,728.61.

Application Number 100-276

The victim, age 70, a pharmacist and manager of a Toronto Tamblyn Drug Store, was attacked by several assailants and beaten about the head, face and shoulders during a robbery attempt. He sustained concussion, fracture of both jaws, broken cheek bones, loss of teeth and head and face lacerations requiring three months' hospitalization. The offenders were never apprehended. Award \$5,540.00. Supplementary award of \$50.00 covering payment of medical account not foreseen at the time of the original hearing.

Application Number 100-277

The victim, age 19, while hunting in the Haliburton area with another youth, sustained a gunshot wound in the right leg, the bullet exploding in the leg blowing out four inches of bone. The injury was caused by the offender's mishandling of his weapon. The offender was charged with careless hunting, fined \$100.00 and costs and his rifle ordered forfeited. Award \$6,330.00.

Application Number 100-278

The victim, age 29, when going to the aid of a female being assaulted in a neighbouring apartment in Port Colborne, sustained four major stab wounds to the chest and facial lacerations. He required five days intensive care and three weeks hospitalization. The offender was charged with wounding and sentenced to four months definite and six months indefinite. Award \$2,814.28.

Application Number 100-282

The victim, age 65, without provocation was assaulted on a Toronto street. He sustained facial lacerations and contusions. The offender did not appear for trial and has never been apprehended. Award \$409.04.

Application Number 100-283

The victim, age 61, when returning to his Toronto home, accompanied by his wife, surprised an intruder, who in making his exit, struck the victim with an iron bar which had been used to gain access. He sustained head lacerations and bruised ribs. The offender was never apprehended. Award \$433.00.

Application Number 100-284

The victim, when returning home, accompanied by her husband, surprised an intruder who in making his exit, injured her husband. She was affected by the extensive bleeding of her husband, suffering shock and anxiety. The offender has never been apprehended. Award \$106.00 (Same occurrence as 100-283).

Application Number 100-285

The victim, age 39, was assaulted by three assailants in his Toronto rooming house. He sustained a fractured left wrist and bruised ribs. One offender was

sentenced to a fine of \$200.00 or sixty days, another to a fine of \$150.00 or 30 days, and a Bench Warrant is outstanding for the third. Award \$655.50.

Application Number 100-286

The victim, age 26, was seriously beaten in the washroom of a Kitchener hotel beverage room and then thrown out the rear door into an alleyway. He sustained severe brain injury from which he will never recover and as a result, is unemployable. The offender was sentenced to fifteen months imprisonment on a charge of assault causing bodily harm. Interim award \$3,217.57. Final award pending receipt of further documentation.

Application Number 100-287

The victim, age 37, while en route to his Hamilton home in the late evening, was accosted and wounded in a robbery attempt. In the struggle, he sustained six stab wounds to the chest and a lacerated hand. The offender was sentenced to five years in the penitentiary. Award \$1,749.89.

Application Number 100-288

The victim, age 53, when answering the door of his Toronto residence, in response to a knock, was assaulted by being struck with an iron bar. He sustained a depressed fracture of the skull. The offender was unknown. Award \$630.00.

Application Number 100-289

The victim, age 36, was assaulted in a Toronto restaurant, sustaining a fractured cheek bone and bruises to the left eye. the offender did not appear for trial and a Bench Warrant is outstanding for his arrest. Award \$776.65.

Application Number 100-290

The victim, a 75 year-old female, was assaulted by three youths who entered her Toronto home with intent of robbery. She sustained a broken left leg which due to her age, necessitated lengthy hospitalization. The offenders were never apprehended. Award \$3,610.96.

Application Number 100-291

The victim a 30 year-old Sault Ste. Marie truck driver, was wounded by his father-in-law, who resides with the victim and his wife. An interim award was made in 1970 with details contained in the Board's Second Report. Second Interim Award \$4,288.49. Final award pending receipt of further medical evidence.

Application Number 100-292

The victim, age 69, a night janitor for a Niagara Falls motel, was assaulted by two men during a robbery of the motel in the early morning hours. He sustained a chest laceration, a strained back and a black eye. The two offenders were sentenced for robbery with violence, one to four years penitentiary and the other to eighteen months definite and six months indefinite. Award \$781.00.

Application Number 100-293

The victim, a London Loblaw employee, was wounded by his brother-in-law, having previously had an altercation with the brother of the assailant. He sustained a deep stab wound in the area of his left chest. The offender

was charged with wounding and sentenced to eight months determinate and twelve months indeterminate. Award \$750.96.

Application Number 100-295

The victim, age 51, was assaulted with a wine bottle in his Toronto rooming house. He sustained lacerations to the face and head and a fractured skull. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and fined \$200.00 or forty days and twelve months probation. Award \$1,682.00.

Application Number 100-297

The victim, age 27, employed by a Hamilton construction firm, was fatally stabbed in a Galt laneway, the motive being robbery. The offender was charged with manslaughter and sentenced to ten years imprisonment. Award \$10,000.00 to the applicant, wife of the victim.

Application Number 100-307

The victim, age 69, while in his room in a Toronto hotel was assaulted by an individual who entered his room and demanded money. He sustained lacerations to the head and face. The offender was unknown. Award \$360.00.

Application Number 100-308

The victim, age 21, was shot by his companion while hunting in Durham Forest. He sustained shotgun pellet wounds to the left eye, mouth, cheek, forehead, chest, right side and hand, with resultant sensitivity to light in the eye. The offender was charged with careless hunting and fined \$100.00 or thirty days. Award \$3,062.72.

Application Number 100-310

The victim, age 61, a Toronto billiard parlour employee, when coming to the aid of the owner who was involved in an altercation with a youth was assaulted by another youth who interceded. He was punched in the left eye, ultimately necessitating the removal of the eye. Charges against the offender were dismissed due to lack of evidence. Award \$5,438.23.

Application Number 100-312

The victim, age 65, when walking on a Toronto street accompanied by his wife, was assaulted by two youths. He sustained a depressed fracture of the left jaw and lacerations to the face, left eye and ear. The offenders were not apprehended. Award \$1,035.90.

Application Number 100-313

The victim, a 26 year-old self employed Toronto cab driver, while walking in the Yorkville area, was assaulted by two of a group of youths of a motorcycle gang. He sustained lacerations to the face and forehead and body abrasions. Charges against the offenders were dismissed due to lack of notification to victim, who failed to attend trial. Award \$146.75.

Application Number 100-314

The victim, age 17, a student in a Niagara Falls school, while having his noon meal at a lunch counter, was assaulted by another youth, a waiter in the establishment. He sustained lacerations to the face and a swollen left eye. As the offender was in the process of joining the Navy the victim rather than hinder the offender's enlistment, accepted an apology and no conviction was registered. Award \$288.00 to the applicant, father of the victim.

Application Number 100-316

The victim, age 32, was accosted and stabbed for no apparent reason when walking in the Woodbine Beach area. He sustained a stab wound to the abdomen with multiple lacerations of the small bowel. The offender was unknown. Award \$1,004.04.

Application Number 100-317

The victim, a 55 year-old CNR employee, while walking on a Toronto street after leaving a local hotel, was cut off by a car when crossing an intersection. The victim complained to the driver at which time the driver alighted and assaulted the victim. He sustained three fractured ribs. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm, and sentenced to thirty days imprisonment. Award \$927.70.

Application Number 100-321

The victim, age 63, manager of a Toronto hotel, after closing the beverage room and depositing cash receipts in a second floor office, was assaulted during a robbery attempt. He sustained a hematoma of the left area of the skull, laceration of the lip and body bruises. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to thirty days imprisonment. Award \$995.80.

Application Number 100-326

The victim, age 18, while hunting with two friends in Murray Township, was seriously injured by a shotgun blast from a weapon in the hands of one of his companions. As a result of the injury it was necessary to amputate the left leg 2 inches below the knee and he has required frequent hospitalization for one and a half years. The offender, a juvenile, charged with careless hunting was acquitted. In the view of the Board, under the circumstances shown by the evidence of a professional witness from the Centre of Forensic Sciences, the offender could have been charged with an indictable offence. The Board therefore found the applicant to be a victim of crime. Award \$8,034.00.

Application Number 100-329

The victim, sitting in his parked car in front of a restaurant with a female passenger in front, and two other persons in the rear, was assaulted when he objected to indecent remarks being made by one of the rear seat passengers. He sustained severe injury to his right eye causing permanent blindness. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and fined \$200.00 and costs. Award \$5,962.00.

Application Number 100-330

The victim, a 38 year-old Toronto taxi driver, picked up two fares who later assaulted and robbed him, threw him out of the taxi and made their escape in the vehicle. He sustained multiple bruises, cuts and abrasions to various parts of his face and body. The offenders were never apprehended. Award \$423.89.

Application Number 100-331

The victim, age 22, a Guelph police constable, was shot at close range by a man he had in custody. He sustained a bullet wound below the left jaw bone which necessitated an operation and removal of bone fragments. The offender was charged with attempted murder and sentenced to twelve years penitentiary. Award \$4,644.00.

Application Number 100-333

The victim, age 42, a castings grinder for a Toronto firm, while seated at the counter in a local restaurant, was, without provocation, kicked in the face by an assailant. As a result of the injury, the victim lost his left eye and will require plastic surgery to the eyelids. The offender was charged with wounding and sentenced to six months imprisonment and one years probation. Award \$5,327.71.

Application Number 100-335

The victim, aged 21, in company with a group of youths was visiting a cottage at Sturgeon Lake. The youth, whose parents owned the cottage, fired a rifle wounding the applicant. The bullet entered from the back of the neck lodging in the lateral aspect adjacent to the spinal column, and causing paralysis that will preclude him from ever being gainfully employed. The offender was charged with criminal negligence and sentenced to five days in jail and three years probation. Award \$3,624.00 covering arrears and continuing payments of \$300.00 per month.

Application Number 100-340

The victim, age 27, a night employee of a Toronto club, while en route home in the early morning hours, was assaulted by one of a group of individuals on a TTC street car. He sustained lacerations to the face and head and a haemorrhage in the right eye. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and fined \$200.00 or three months. Award \$965.90.

Application Number 100-342

The victim, age 18, was assaulted on a St. Catharines street for no apparent reason. He sustained a fractured jaw and body abrasions. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to six months imprisonment. Award \$645.20.

Application Number 100-345

The victim, age 68, was seriously assaulted by being struck over the head with a long-handled shovel. He sustained a fractured skull causing permanent brain damage and partial paralysis and is now confined to a nursing home. The offender was charged with wounding and sentenced to five years imprisonment. Award \$2,145.00 covering arrears, and continuing payments of \$175.00 per month to applicant, the wife of the victim.

Application Number 100-346

The victim, age 68, while doing odd-job work in a Toronto house, was assaulted by an intruder intent upon robbery. He sustained lacerations to the face and head and the loss of three teeth. The offender was never apprehended. Award \$262.50.

Application Number 100-348

The victim, age 28, a millwright in a Hamilton foundry, was assaulted outside his residence by a group of juveniles. He sustained lacerations to the mouth and a broken denture. No charges were laid due to difficulty of identification. Award \$229.75.

Application Number 100-351

The victim, age 30, a Simpson Company investigator, was injured when arresting a shoplifter. He sustained a fourteen inch laceration to the right

forearm requiring 100 stitches. The offender was fined \$150.00. Award \$617.00.

Application Number 100-352

The victim, age 33, was fatally shot in his Toronto apartment. The offender was charged with manslaughter, sentenced to fifteen months imprisonment and ordered deported. Award \$750.00 to applicant, mother of the victim.

Application Number 100-357

The victim, age 60, when in custody at a Toronto Police Station, was assaulted by another individual also in custody. He sustained a broken collar bone. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm, and sentenced to thirty days imprisonment. Award \$665.00.

Application Number 100-358

The victim, age 62, after leaving a social gathering at a Windsor club, was assaulted by two youths with a baseball bat. He sustained a serious fracture of the left arm, the bone puncturing the overlying skin from within. The offenders were unknown. Award \$4,536.20.

Application Number 100-362

The victim, a 73 year-old female, was assaulted and knocked down by a purse snatcher on a Belleville street. She sustained a fractured left hip. The offender was unknown. Award \$991.00.

Application Number 100-364

The victim, a North Bay school teacher, accompanied by a friend, attempted to break up a fight between a group of boys and as a result, was attacked by three assailants with chains and knives. He sustained stab wounds to the back, left arm, left side and left chest. The two offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm, one being sentenced to one year imprisonment and two years probation, the other being sentenced to nine months definite and six months indefinite and probation for one year. Award \$3,112.93.

Application Number 100-365

The victim, a government employee, accompanied by a friend, attempted to break up a fight between a group of boys, and as a result, was attacked by three assailants with chains and knives. He sustained severe lacerations to the left temple and left cheek and a sprained thumb. The two offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm, one being sentenced to one year imprisonment and two years probation, the other being sentenced to nine months definite and six months indefinite and probation for one year. Award \$1,003.10 (Same occurrence as 100-364).

Application Number 100-366

The victim, a 16 year-old female, was assaulted and stabbed en route to her home from the gymnasium of an Oakville school. She received stab wounds to the arm and back, and a lung puncture. The offender was committed to the Mental Health Centre, at Penetanguishene. Award \$2,342.00 of which \$2,000.00 was paid to the Account of the Supreme Court, in trust.

Application Number 100-367

The victim, age 30, was assaulted by an unknown assailant in a Toronto shopping centre. He sustained a fractured nose and facial lacerations. The offender has never been apprehended. Award \$490.73.

Application Number 100-369

The victim, age 53, was assaulted in front of his Sudbury residence for no apparent reason. He sustained lacerations to the face and hands and chest contusions. The offender was charged with assault and sentenced to three months. Award \$334.70.

Application Number 100-371

The victim, a 16 year-old Welland student, was assaulted outside a school bus by a fellow student. He sustained a fractured cheek bone and dislocated jaw. No charge was laid against the offender. Award \$458.65 to the applicant mother of the victim.

Application Number 100-374

The victim, a 71 year-old widow, while walking on a Smiths Falls street, was assaulted by a would-be purse snatcher. She sustained a badly fractured left shoulder. The offender was never apprehended. Award \$1,443.40.

Application Number 100-375

The victim, a 58 year-old female, was injured when a CNR train was derailed outside Toronto by an act of sabotage. She sustained back and leg injuries. The offenders have never been apprehended. Award \$1,867.95 (Same occurrence as 100-70).

Application Number 100-376

The victim, a 27 year-old female, while en route to her Toronto home was accosted by an individual who alighted from a car, dragged her into the front seat of the vehicle and assaulted her. She sustained facial lacerations and body contusions. The offender was not apprehended. Award \$610.00.

Application Number 100-377

The victim, age 42, was assaulted in the basement of a Kitchener boarding house where he was a tenant. He sustained a compressed skull fracture with paralysis of the right hand and arm. There were no witnesses and after an inquiry before a Justice of the Peace, it was decided there was insufficient evidence to lay a charge. Award \$2,260.00.

Application Number 100-379

The victim, age 24, a student-at-law, was, without provocation, assaulted while a patron in a St. Catharines club with two male friends. He sustained facial lacerations and contusions. The offender was charged and given a suspended sentence. Award \$276.39.

Application Number 100-382

The victim, age 16, when walking along a Toronto street with a friend during the early evening, was wounded in the left eye by a pellet from a pellet gun. The seriousness of the injury necessitated removal of the eye. The offender was unknown. Award \$6,423.75 of which \$5,000.00 was paid to the Accountant of the Supreme Court, in trust.

Application Number 100-384

The victim, age 25, was assaulted by a group of men in front of a St. Catharines hotel. He sustained a fractured jaw, facial lacerations and loss of teeth. Two offenders were arrested, charged with assault causing bodily harm, one receiving six months, and the other thirty days. Award \$1,456.90.

Application Number 100-388

The victim, a 26 year-old female employee of a St. Catharines grocery store was injured during a robbery of the store by two masked men. She sustained scalp lacerations when struck with a length of metal pipe. The two offenders were charged with armed robbery, one being sentenced to four years in penitentiary, the other to reformatory. Award \$569.00.

Application Number 100-390

The victim, a 23 year-old Toronto police constable, when attempting to arrest an individual as the result of a complaint, was viciously kicked in the left knee resulting in a torn cartilage and necessitating an operation. The offender was charged with assaulting a police officer and was sentenced to fourteen days in jail. Award \$800.00.

Application Number 100-391

The victim, age 34, single, was shot to death in a Sault Ste. Marie rooming house. The offender was charged with non-capital murder and sentenced to nine years imprisonment. Award \$2,507.27 to the applicants, mother and sister of the victim.

Application Number 100-396

The victim, age 22, an employee of a Sudbury mining company, was assaulted without provocation on a local street. He sustained a fractured jaw. The offender subsequently was killed in a car accident prior to being brought to trial. Award \$908.69.

Application Number 100-398

The victim, age 53, a past-officer of a Kitchener Legion Branch, after requesting a patron to control his behaviour, was twice assaulted by the individual. He sustained multiple rib fractures, fracture of the lower vertebrae, fractured facial bones, damage to teeth and multiple body contusions. The offender, a member of the armed forces, was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, and placed on suspended sentence with probation for one year. Award \$2,212.12.

Application Number 100-399

The victim, age 32, was wounded after an argument with a drinking companion in a Kakabeka Falls dwelling. He sustained a gunshot wound in the right buttock which damaged the bowel and sciatic nerve causing serious permanent disability. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to nine months in jail. Award \$10,000.00.

Application Number 100-404

The victim, a 38 year-old widow, was returning to her home from a visit with her brother, when she was accosted and knocked to the ground in an attempted purse snatch. She sustained lacerations and bruises to her face and knees. The offender was unknown. Award \$145.00.

Application Number 100-405

The victim, age 29, a bartender in a Windsor beverage room, requested a male patron who had been causing trouble to leave the premises. He left and returned with a friend and in a struggle that ensued, the victim sustained gunshot wounds to the neck and back. Both of the offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm, each being sentenced to eighteen months imprisonment. Award \$6,063.50.

Application Number 100-406

The victim, age 46, while drinking in a Toronto beverage room, approached his employer who was a patron, regarding some back wages. Without provocation, he was assaulted resulting in the loss of vision in his left eye. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to thirty days in jail. Award \$6,332.20.

Application Number 100-407

The victim, age 49, while in a Sudbury hotel beverage room, accompanied by his wife, and after speaking to a lady whom he thought to be a friend of a friend of his, was later without provocation assaulted by her escort. He sustained a fractured nose and facial lacerations. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm, and fined \$50.00 or twenty days. Award \$1,387.60.

Application Number 100-408

The victim, age 34, when coming to the aid of a bartender in a Windsor beverage room, who had been assaulted and shot, sustained a badly sprained left ankle. Both offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm, each being sentenced to eighteen months imprisonment. Award \$538.34 (Same occurrence 100-405).

Application Number 100-409

The victim, age 38, was shot four times after alighting from his car in the driveway of his St. Thomas home. He sustained gunshot wounds to the back, right arm and stomach. The offender was unknown. Award \$1,600.30.

Application Number 100-410

The victim, age 48, after leaving a Sudbury hotel about midnight, was, without provocation assaulted. He sustained lacerations to the left arm and face and bruised leg muscles. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to six months in jail. Award \$628.03.

Application Number 100-412

The victim, a 20 year-old female, while walking toward her home on a Toronto street, was offered a lift which she accepted. Prior to reaching her place of residence she was assaulted by the driver, but managed to get the car door open and jump onto the street. She sustained stab wounds in the stomach and back. The offender was charged with wounding and sentenced to one year in jail. Award \$1,599.65.

Application Number 100-413

The victim, a 76 year-old female, while en route to a Toronto church, was knocked to the pavement in a purse snatch. She sustained contusions to the left knee. The offender, a juvenile, was sentenced to training school for an indefinite period. Award \$25.00.

Application Number 100-420

The victim, age 51, was assaulted in the hallway leading to his Toronto apartment by an assailant whom he had never met. He sustained lacerations, bruises and abrasions to the head and face. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm, and sentenced to a fine of \$100.00 or 10 days. Award \$692.50.

Application Number 100-422

The victim, a 52 year-old female, accompanied by her female friend, when

visiting the Toronto apartment of a male friend on invitation, was assaulted by three individuals who were in the apartment. She sustained multiple contusions and abrasions. The offenders were charged with assault causing bodily harm, one being sentenced to a fine of \$200.00 or sixty days, the other two being sentenced to a fine of \$100.00 or thirty days. Award \$455.00.

Application Number 100-423

The victim, a 71 year-old female, was knocked down and injured in an attempted purse snatch when nearing her Guelph residence. She sustained abrasions to her head, neck, knees and hands. The offender was unknown. Award \$346.50.

Application Number 100-426

The victim, a 49 year-old female, accompanied by her husband, was assaulted by an individual when she went to his Toronto apartment to see her daughter who had been living common-law with the assailant. She sustained a fractured left arm. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to three months concurrent with a term then being served of three years in penitentiary. Award \$1,020.70.

Application Number 100-427

The victim, accompanied by his wife, was assaulted by an individual when attending at his apartment to see his daughter who had been living common-law with the assailant. He sustained a cut to the side of his nose and broken glasses. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to three months concurrent with a term then being served of three years in penitentiary. Award \$17.00 (Same occurrence as case Number 100-426).

Application Number 100-430

The victim, age 19, an employee of a Toronto theatre, when en route to a night deposit box, was assaulted in a robbery attempt. He received lacerations to the head as the result of being struck with an iron bar. One offender was charged with robbery and sentenced to four years imprisonment; the other was charged with possession, given a suspended sentence and three years probation. Award \$150.00.

Application Number 100-434

The victim, age 14, was assaulted while attending a roller-hockey game at the St. Clair Beach Arena, when a fight broke out between the Sarnia and Windsor teams. He sustained a fractured nose and facial lacerations. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and fined \$200.00 or twenty days in jail. Award \$510.59 to applicant, father of the victim.

Application Number 100-433

The victim, age 22, when attending a dance with his girlfriend at a Toronto ethnic hall, was assaulted by two individuals wielding bottles. He sustained lacerations to the face and right wrist. The offenders were charged with assault causing bodily harm, and each sentenced to three days in jail and \$200.00 fine or 30 days additional. Award \$1,005.40.

Application Number 100-437

The victim, age 49 and single, an employee of the Thunder Bay Terminal

Elevator, after arriving at a laneway adjacent to his home, was attacked, knocked to the ground and stabbed. He sustained stab wounds to the neck, arm and a gaping chest wound which resulted in a degree of permanent disability. Award \$4,895.80.

Application Number 100-439

The victim, a 22 year-old female, was wounded by her husband from whom she was separated, after he had forcibly entered her mother's residence near Odessa. She sustained a gunshot wound to the back of the left shoulder. The offender was charged with wounding and sentenced to two years in reformatory. Award \$1,858.20.

Application Number 100-444

The victim, age 64 and living alone, was assaulted by two masked men in a robbery attempt at his residence near Warsaw. He sustained a fractured nose, three fractured ribs and abrasions and contusions. The two offenders were found guilty of robbery with violence and each sentenced to four years in penitentiary. Award \$525.00.

Application Number 100-447

The victim, age 83, an Edmonton resident, was assaulted by two strangers in his Toronto hotel room during a robbery. He sustained severe head injuries and multiple bruises. The offenders were never apprehended. Award \$1,091.65 to applicant, daughter of the victim who holds a Power of Attorney.

Application Number 100-449

The victim, age 60, was assaulted and robbed by two assailants in his Tilbury hotel room. He sustained fractures of the nose, upper cheek bone, right eye socket and lacerations and bruises. One offender was charged with assault and robbery and sentenced to five years in penitentiary; the other was charged with robbery and sentenced to three and a half years in penitentiary. Award \$1,940.00.

Application Number 100-451

The victim, age 51, a millwright with a Kapuskasing paper company, while sitting in a beverage room accompanied by his wife, was assaulted by another patron. He sustained a fractured nose and facial lacerations. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and fined \$100.00 or thirty days. Award \$550.04.

Application Number 100-452

The victim, age 31, when about to enter his car in a hotel parking lot near Dryden, was assaulted by an individual who mistakenly believed that the victim had assaulted his son-in-law. He sustained a badly shattered jaw, fractured on the left side and multiple fractures on the right side. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and fined \$200.00. Award \$4,004.71.

Application Number 100-458

The victim, age 52, while stopped in his car at a Toronto street intersection, was accosted and assaulted by another driver who accused him of cutting him off in traffic. He sustained facial lacerations and damaged teeth. The offender was charged with assault and fined \$150.00. Award \$250.00.

Application Number 100-462

The victim, age 25, was fatally shot by a boarder in his Atikokan apartment when trying to prevent the offender from taking possession of a loaded rifle for the purpose of shooting a person who had beaten up the offender. The offender was charged with manslaughter and sentenced to 20 years imprisonment. On appeal, sentence was reduced to ten years. Award \$2,520.00 arrears and continuing payments of \$140.00 per month to applicant, the wife of the victim.

Application Number 100-469

The victim, age 36, after leaving a Sudbury hotel beverage room, was assaulted by a group who were speaking a foreign tongue. He sustained lacerations to the face and mouth and damage to his teeth. One offender was arrested, charged with assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to six months in jail. Award \$1,129.45.

Application Number 100-471

The victim, age 36, after leaving a Hamilton hotel beverage room in the early evening, was assaulted and robbed just outside the hotel. He sustained facial lacerations and bruises and scalp lacerations. The offenders were unknown. Award \$737.54.

Application Number 100-482

The victim, a 28 year-old married woman with four children, while attending at the home of a neighbour to question the family concerning the conduct of their son and his dog, who had attacked the victim's daughter at school, was assaulted. She sustained a fractured jaw and body bruises. The offender was charged with assault and was acquitted. Award \$910.00.

Application Number 100-483

The victim, a partner in a Toronto Chinese restaurant, was assaulted and robbed by a person to whom he had given a lift while making deliveries. He sustained multiple scalp lacerations. The offender was found guilty on a charge of robbery and sentenced to two years less one day. Award \$590.00.

Application Number 100-501

The victim, a 40 year-old widower, in going to the assistance of a bartender in a Toronto hotel beverage room who was being assaulted, sustained stab wounds to the left flank and side completely severing a rib. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to sixty days in jail. Award \$2,083.64.

Application Number 100-506

The victim, a 16 year-old female, while standing in the yard of a friend's home on the Mountbatten Indian Reserve, sustained gunshot wounds in the right arm and right breast, fired from a gun in the hands of a deranged or drunken person, who shortly after committed suicide by shooting himself. As a result of the wounds, the victim is now a paraplegic. Award \$3,100.00 arrears and continuing payment of \$200.00 per month.

Application Number 100-517

The victim, age 55, when returning to his Toronto home in the early evening accompanied by his wife and daughter, interceded on behalf of his daughter who had been accosted by a youth and as a result, was attacked and assaulted. He sustained a fracture of the cheek bone and upper jaw, facial

lacerations and damaged teeth. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to three months in jail and one year probation. Award \$1,466.06.

Application Number 100-520

The victim, age 67, a cashier on duty for a Toronto taxi company was assaulted and robbed while in the office. He sustained a depressed fracture of the right cheek. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and fined \$100.00 or 15 days. Award \$467.46.

Application Number 100-552

The victim, age 27, was found floating in a Kingston area lake. Police attribute his death to murder or as the result of assault. The offenders have not been apprehended. Award \$1,522.75 covering arrears and continuing payments of \$295.00 per month to the applicant, wife of the victim.

Application Number 100-554

The victim, a 60 year-old female, after leaving the Port Colborne General Hospital, was assaulted in the hospital grounds during a purse snatch by two youths. She sustained body bruises and contusions. The offenders were unknown. Award \$484.32.

Application Number 100-566

The victim, age 51, an employee of the Department of Lands and Forests, Sudbury Area, was assaulted by several persons on a local street. He sustained a fractured skull and body bruises. Five offenders were subsequently charged with assault causing bodily harm but because of the difficulty in locating the victim, after four remands, the charges were withdrawn at the request of the Crown Attorney. Award \$2,622.82.

Application Number 100-583

The victim, age 22, a school teacher in a Midland school for retarded children, was assaulted on a local street. He sustained lacerations and contusions to the face and body. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 30 days in jail. Award \$329.90.

Application Number 100-610

The victim, age 35, a Toronto doctor, was assaulted without warning in a local mall, and kicked about the head and body. He sustained bruises and contusions, to various parts of the body. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to thirty day in jail. Award \$1,174.80.

Application Number 100-616

The victim, age 15, while at an Iroquois Falls school dance, was assaulted by another youth. He sustained bruises to the left eye and right leg. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and placed on two years probation. Award \$100.00 to applicant, uncle of the victim.

Application Number 100-671

The victim, a 22 year-old female, was manually strangled to death in a laneway off a Thunder Bay street. The offender was charged with non-capital murder and found not guilty by reason of insanity and committed to the Penetanguishene Mental Health Centre. Award \$568.00 to applicant, mother of the victim.

DECISIONS WHERE PUBLICATION OF EVIDENCE WAS ORDERED TO BE RESTRICTED

Application Number 100-39

The victim, an 18 year-old female, when being driven home by a male companion was taken to a secluded area and indecently assaulted. The offender was charged with rape which was reduced to indecent assault, fined \$300.00 and placed on two years probation. Award \$825.00.

Application Number 100-58

The victim, a minor at the time of the occurrence was assaulted and raped by a number of members of a motorcycle gang. Owing to lack of identification, only one alleged attacker could be identified by the victim. He was charged with rape and found not guilty. The Board, in accordance with Section 5 of the Act, took into account all circumstances it considered relevant and found the victim compensable under the Act. Award \$3,058.99 of which \$2,500.00 was paid to the Supreme Court Accountant, in trust.

Application Number 100-268

The victim, a 37 year-old female, after having finished using the Laundromat, was accosted by a youth with a knife, forced into her car and made to drive to a vacant field where she was subsequently raped. A suspected offender was later arrested and charged with murder of another female, found not guilty by reason of insanity and committed to Penetanguishene Mental Health Centre. Award \$1,989.11.

Application Number 100-272

The victim, a 24 year-old female, when answering a knock at the front door of her residence, was forced back into the house and when resisting the advances of the assailant, sustained 28 stab wounds to various parts of the head, face and body. The offender was charged with attempted murder, found not guilty and sentenced to two years imprisonment and three years probation. Award \$1,142.83.

Application Number 100-294

The victim, age 33, in the late evening was abducted from a street, forced into a car, driven to an outlying area and raped. The offender was charged with rape, sentenced to two years imprisonment and three years probation. Award \$5,058.67.

Application Number 100-306

The victim, an 18 year-old female, when en route home by municipal bus, and after all passengers had disembarked, was driven to an isolated area and raped by the bus driver. The offender was charged with rape and sentenced to five years imprisonment. Award \$2,911.45.

Application Number 100-319

The victim, age 39, a self-employed bread delivery trucker, when walking from his residence to his nearby truck was assaulted with a baseball bat. He sustained a fractured left arm, and required twenty days hospitalization. The offender was unknown. Award \$1,505.00.

Application Number 100-325

The victim, a 42 year-old female, was stabbed and indecently assaulted by

an assailant who entered her car by the passenger door. She sustained stab wounds to the head, face and body. Alleged offender was arrested, charged with wounding and found not guilty due to lack of evidence. Award \$4,482.50. Supplementary Award of \$1,500.00 covering additional loss of wages not foreseen at the time of the original hearing.

Application Number 100-363

The victim was indecently assaulted while alone in a shopping plaza laundromat. She sustained body bruises. The offender was charged with indecent assault and sentenced to nine months imprisonment. Award \$1,006.56.

Application Number 100-372

The victim, age 25, was assaulted by three persons outside a restaurant. One offender was charged with assault and sentenced to thirty days; the identity of the other two is still unknown. Award \$240.00.

Application Number 100-402

The victim, age 24, while hunting with three companions was fatally shot. The offender was charged with dangerous use of firearms, and dismissed. Interim award \$2,000.00 to applicant, wife of the victim. Final award pending the Board's decision.

Application Number 100-403

The victim, age 20, was ordered into a car at gunpoint and driven to an isolated area where he was shot and beaten by persons believed to be members of a motorcycle gang. He sustained a gunshot wound to the right thigh and body bruises. The offenders were never apprehended. Award \$917.78.

Application Number 100-415

The victim, a 22 year-old female, while waiting for a bus, was accosted, forced into a car, taken to an isolated area and raped. The offender was charged with rape and sentenced to twelve years imprisonment. Award \$1,088.00.

Application Number 100-421

The victim, a 71 year-old female, was indecently assaulted when an intruder entered her home. The offender was never apprehended. Award \$556.00.

Application Number 100-463

The victim, a minor at the time of the occurrence, when returning home in the late evening was accosted near her home and indecently assaulted. She sustained scalp lacerations. The offender was unknown. Award \$412.50.

Application Number 100-484

The victim, a 19 year-old female, was found murdered in the family home by the parents when they returned from a visit. The offender was charged with non-capital murder, found not guilty by reason of insanity and committed to the Penetanguishene Mental Health Centre. Award \$954.32 to the applicant, father of the victim.

Application Number 100-494

The victim, age 14, when leaving school was without provocation, assaulted by another student. He sustained contusions to the face and body and loss of a tooth. The offender, a juvenile, was charged with assault causing bodily harm, sentence suspended and placed on indefinite probation. Award \$976.10 to applicant, father of the victim.

PERIODIC AWARDS REVIEWED

Application Number 100-1

The victim, a 26 year-old cab driver was fatally shot when three youths attempted to rob him on the outskirts of Toronto. The Board granted an award of \$100.00 per year to a partially dependant mother, a resident of Lebanon. (See Second Report of the Board for details) The Award was reviewed in accordance with Section 13 of the Act by means of a Canada Post Office Acknowledgement of Receipt requiring the recipient's signature and thus ensuring that the payee is still alive and annual payment personally received. The Board directed that the present award stand.

Application Number 100-56

The victim, age 39, was reported missing in 1969. His body was found floating in Veuve River, death being due to strangulation as a result of homicide. The Board granted an award of \$76.00 per month to the dependant wife. (See Second Report of the Board for details.) In accordance with Section 13 of the Act, the Board Investigator attended upon the wife, reviewed in detail her present financial situation as compared to her situation at the time the award was granted and found that her financial situation has not improved, but has deteriorated due to mismanagement. The Board directed that the present award stand.

Application Number 100-120

The victim, a 44 year-old CNR fireman, was killed in a train derailment caused by an open switch due to sabotage. The Board granted an award of \$150.00 per month to his dependant wife. (See Second Report for details.) In accordance with Section 13 of the Act, the Board investigator attended upon the wife and reviewed in detail her present circumstances. It was found that there has been no change whatever in her financial situation since the date of the granting of the award. The Board directed that the present award stand.

Application Number 100-205

The victim, age 48, was fatally wounded following an argument during a social visit in a Toronto home. The Board granted an award of \$300.00 per month to the dependant wife and three minor children. (See Second Report of the Board for details.) In accordance with Section 13 of the Act, and also due to a verbal complaint from a married daughter re the handling of her funds, the Board Investigator reviewed the situation in detail. Interviews were conducted with several persons having knowledge of the wife's home life and financial situation, including the Children's Aid representative, the two married daughters and the recipient herself. The wife has lost certain real estate including her equity due to foreclosure. However she is relieved of mortgage payments but this amount would now have to be directed towards rental and operation of the household. As a net result of the investigation it was found that her present financial situation has not improved since the date of the award. The Board directed that the present award stand.

APPLICATIONS DISMISSED

Application Number 100-137

The victim, age 56, after consuming wine at a friend's Toronto home, left the residence by taxi accompanied by his friend and two young daughters. Subsequently the victim alleges he was assaulted by the taxi driver and sustained a fractured right ankle. No charge was laid against the driver and no police occurrence report was made. The Board, on the evidence, decided it would be a miscarriage of justice to find that the taxi driver assaulted his passenger. The Board further found that the victim, by his own behaviour, directly contributed to his injury. The application was therefore dismissed.

Application Number 100-138

The victim, in an altercation with several other persons on a St. Catharines street, sustained a linear fracture of the right knee cap. The victim although knowing the persons concerned did not report the matter to the police or lay charges. The Board was not satisfied on a balance of probabilities that a crime had been committed and concluded that he was a willing participant in the fight. The application was therefore dismissed.

Application Number 100-139

The victim, age 24, was murdered while operating a Hamilton taxi cab as a relief driver. Assets in the estate sufficed to pay funeral and burial expenses and the applicant the wife of the victim, was found by the Board to have suffered no pecuniary loss as a result of the death. The application was therefore dismissed.

Application Number 100-141

The victim, age 47, was robbed and beaten in his Hamilton home by several persons. He sustained multiple lacerations and head injuries. One offender was charged with robbery and sentenced to eight years imprisonment and ten lashes. The victim subsequently died as the result of a fire in his home and the estate executor proceeded with the claim. The Board found that if the victim had not died compensation would undoubtedly have been paid to him. However, as the result of his death no person suffered pecuniary loss. The application was therefore dismissed.

Application Number 100-254

The victim, age 46, while walking in the High Park area, was assaulted by two persons and sustained two fractured ribs. Although he telephoned the police he did not await their arrival. They interviewed him the following day and he requested that a report not be submitted stating that even though the culprits were apprehended he would not lay a charge. The Board was of the opinion that the victim did not co-operate with the police and found there was no corroboration of his evidence. The application was therefore dismissed.

Application Number 100-266

The victim, age 14, a student at a Toronto vocational school, in an altercation with other youths, sustained a stab wound in the back. One offender was charged with wounding and acquitted on the grounds that he had been attacked by the other youths and drew a knife in self-defence. The Board in accordance with Section 5 of the Act, took into account all the circumstances it considered relevant, including any behavior that directly or in-

directly contributed to his injury and found the applicant not compensable under the Act. The application was therefore dismissed.

Application Number 100-280

The victim, a Toronto cab driver, in an altercation with another cab driver over a fare, sustained scratches to the nose and neck. Each charged the other with assault and both charges were dismissed. The Board found that under the circumstances they could not find the applicant a victim of crime. The application was therefore dismissed.

Application Number 100-303

The victim, age 35, living at a Rice Lake summer camp operated by his father-in-law, while attempting to evict some youths in a car from the property, had his arm caught in the windowframe of the car, the window being down. As the vehicle started he was then thrown to the ground and sustained a dislocated left shoulder. The identity of the youths was never established. The Board reviewed the circumstances as consistent with an accident as there was no evidence of any assault on the part of anyone and found the claimant was not a victim of crime. The application was therefore dismissed.

Application Number 100-361

The victim, age 43, while visiting with a lady in a Toronto home, was fatally shot by the woman's estranged husband. The offender was found guilty of manslaughter and sentenced to five years imprisonment. Assets in the estate were sufficient to pay funeral and burial expenses and the applicant, the wife of the victim, was found by the Board to have suffered no pecuniary loss as a result of the death. The application was therefore dismissed.

Application Number 100-411

The victim, age 68, was allegedly assaulted by an Ottawa police constable when being questioned, sustaining a bruised wrist. The Board concluded that the applicant was not a victim of crime and therefore not compensable under the Act. The application was therefore dismissed.

Application Number 100-533

The victim, a 59 year-old female, while en route to a Toronto church was knocked down by two boys running along the sidewalk, sustaining a sprained hip. The incident was not reported to the police. The Board found that the occurrence was the result of an unfortunate accident and that the applicant was not a victim of crime. The application was therefore dismissed.

Application Number 100-601

The victim, age 52, a CNR engineer, injured in a traffic accident, alleged the reason for the accident was that some unidentified person had put a tranquillizer pill into an aspirin bottle which he took believing it to be an aspirin. The Board found that the applicant was not a victim of crime. The application was therefore dismissed.

CAZONS 90

-R21



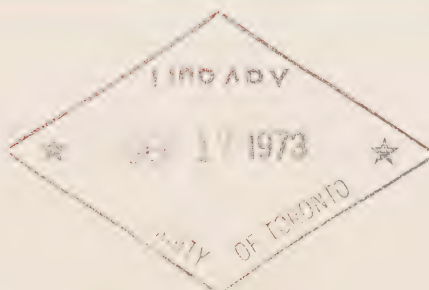
Ontario

*Criminal Injuries
Compensation Board*

THE FOURTH REPORT
of the
CRIMINAL INJURIES
COMPENSATION BOARD

administering the
COMPENSATION FOR VICTIMS OF
CRIME ACT, 1971

for the fiscal year April 1, 1972
to March 31, 1973
with
Supplementary Statistics covering
the period January 1 - March 31, 1972



CALDONIS 70
-R21

THE FOURTH REPORT

of the

CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION BOARD

administering

THE COMPENSATION FOR VICTIMS OF CRIME ACT, 1971

for the fiscal year April 1, 1972 to March 31, 1973

with

Supplementary Statistics covering the period

January 1 — March 31, 1972

ARTHUR A. WISHART, Q.C.
CHAIRMAN

FRED B. DEACON
A. R. WILLMOTT, Q.C.
R. C. RUTHERFORD, Q.C.
V. K. McEWAN, Q.C.
MEMBERS



CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION BOARD
481 UNIVERSITY AVENUE, 7TH FLOOR
TORONTO 2, ONTARIO

TELEPHONE 965-41

J. B. LIND
REGIST

C. O. HUGGARD
DEPUTY REGIST

April 5, 1973

The Honourable Dalton A. Bales, Q.C., M.P.P.,
Attorney General of Ontario,

Parliament Buildings,
Toronto, Ontario.

Honourable Sir:

I have the honour to submit the fourth report of the Criminal Injuries Compensation Board which covers the period April 1, 1972 to March 31, 1973, with supplementary statistics covering the period January 1 to March 31, 1972.

Yours respectfully,

A. A. Wishart,
Chairman.

THE BOARD

Chairman:

ARTHUR A. WISHART, Q.C., D.C.L., LL.D.,
Sault Ste. Marie and Toronto

Members:

A. ROY WILLMOTT, Q.C., Cobourg,
Formerly Chief Judge of the County and District Courts
of Ontario

FRED B. DEACON, Belleville,
President, Deacon Brothers Sportswear Ltd.

ROBERT C. RUTHERFORD, Q.C., Toronto,
of Phelan, O'Brien, Rutherford, Lawer & Shannon

VINCENT K. McEWAN, Q.C., Toronto,
of Thomson, Rogers

* * * * *

J. B. LIND,	Registrar
C. O. HUGGARD,	Deputy Registrar
J. H. SHEARD,	Investigator

* * * * *

Copies of this report may be obtained from:

Criminal Injuries Compensation Board,
7th Floor, 481 University Avenue,
Toronto, Ontario, M5G 1W8
Telephone: 965-4755

THE LEGISLATION IN ONTARIO

The Law Enforcement Compensation Act, 1967, was given Royal Assent on June 15, 1967, and proclaimed in force on April 1, 1968. Under the Act, as passed in 1967, the Board was restricted to awarding compensation where a person was killed or injured assisting a peace officer.

The Act was amended in 1969, the amendments being given Royal Assent on June 27, 1969, and being made retroactive to April 1, 1968. The amendments broadened the Act so that compensation might be paid, not only where a person is killed or injured assisting a peace officer, but also where the person by himself lawfully engages in enforcement of the law, or where he is simply a victim of crime.

A new Act, The Compensation for Victims of Crime Act, 1971, proclaimed on September 1, 1971, repealed The Law Enforcement Compensation Act, 1968-69, but provided that with respect to claims for compensation arising from an act or omission that occurred during the period in which The Law Enforcement Compensation Act was in force, that is, during the period of April 1, 1968 to August 31, 1971, the said The Law Enforcement Compensation Act, 1967, as amended, with the exception of "Hearings and Procedures" (Section 29(2) of the new Act) would apply.

The intent of the new legislation remains unchanged from that of the earlier Act, namely, to provide compensation to victims of crimes of personal violence, or to those injured or killed in taking part in lawful law enforcement, or to dependants of such person, or to other persons qualified under the Act. The titles of the new Act, "The Compensation for Victims of Crime Act, 1971" and of the new Board, "Criminal Injuries Compensation Board" are more descriptive of the intent of the legislation and of the functions of the Board.

REASONS FOR LEGISLATION

The reasons which prompted the enactment of the legislation to compensate victims of crime have been given as:

- (a) The failure of the state to ensure the safety of its citizens (admittedly, the same reasoning extends to victims of fraud and loss of property due to criminal acts, but the cost would be astronomical),

and

- (b) A sense of responsibility which a humane society feels for victims of crime. We live in an era when society recognizes many new obligations. A somewhat analogous recognition in Ontario and other jurisdictions is the compensation paid by the province or state under an unsatisfied judgment fund for persons injured or killed through the negligence of car drivers. Unless the state

assumes the responsibility, the victim of crime usually will not be compensated. Generally speaking, it is the poor who commit crimes of violence and it is the poor who are the victims of crime. There is growing acceptance throughout the Western and English-speaking world that those who are injured, and the spouses and dependants of those who are killed by crimes of violence, ought to be compensated.

LEGISLATION IN OTHER JURISDICTIONS TO COMPENSATE VICTIMS OF CRIMES OF PERSONAL VIOLENCE

In 1964 New Zealand established the first scheme to provide compensation to victims of crimes of personal violence. Since that time a number of other jurisdictions including the United Kingdom, New South Wales, the States of Hawaii, New York, Massachusetts, Maryland, California, Nevada and New Jersey, have passed similar legislation. In Canada all the provinces, with the exception of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, now have compensation plans in operation. A number of other jurisdictions are actively considering the enactment of such legislation.

At an international conference held in Toronto on the 14th, 15th and 16th of September, 1972, at which the Ontario Board was host and convener, representatives attended from 22 countries, states and provinces. All the Canadian provinces, except Nova Scotia and Saskatchewan, were represented and delegates came from as far away as Australia, Great Britain, Hawaii and California. With respect to the conference we quote from the 1972 report of the Criminal Injuries Compensation Commission of Hawaii, just received:

"In its Fourth Annual Report, the Commission recommended that consideration should be given to increasing our participation in associations and conferences with other State and Federal agencies involved in similar programs to compensate the victims of crime. Unfortunately, the general tightening of the State's financial belt has prevented the funding of such activities. Yet the benefits of such participation with other administrators in similar programs cannot be doubted. It was with this thought in mind that our dedicated Executive Secretary attended at his own expense the Third International Conference on the Compensation of Innocent Victims of Violent Crimes, held at Toronto, Canada, on September 14 to 16, 1972. Most American and Canadian jurisdictions having legislation in this field, as well as leading scholars interested in the subject, were in attendance. The following topics were discussed:

- (a) new developments in the field of victims compensation,
- (b) administrative problems and solutions of existing programs,
- (c) victim behavior as a bar to recovery and (d) the role of the federal government in crime compensation.

Attendance by the Commission's Executive Secretary at the Third International Conference was extremely beneficial to our State program. The participation of a representative from Hawaii was helpful in establishing practical lines of communications and personal relationships with persons who are particularly knowledgeable, interested and expert in the field of compensating criminal victims. A spirit of co-operation prevailed among all the participants, and many useful ideas and comparative approaches to common problems were discussed. As a result, our Executive Secretary was able to get a good insight into the experiences, the problems encountered by other jurisdictions and the different solutions which have been utilized. The wealth of practical knowledge thus gained will be useful in improving and strengthening the Hawaii Criminal Injuries program."

All who attended the Conference have expressed like sentiments and we found the discussions to be of great benefit.

Recently the Government of Canada, through the Minister of Justice, submitted a proposed scheme in the form of an agreement to be entered into between a province and the federal government whereby the Government of Canada would assist the provinces by making financial contribution to the cost of compensation for victims of crime. The basis upon which compensation may be obtained under the federal proposal is practically the same as is set forth in the Ontario Act. An agreement, effective January 1st, 1973, has now been entered into between the Government of Canada and the Government of Ontario whereby the Government of Canada will pay to the Government of Ontario, .05 cents per capita of the population of the province, or 90% of the actual amount paid by the province, whichever is the lesser, as a contribution toward the cost of compensation for victims of crime.

The Commissioners on uniformity of legislation in Canada, at a conference held in Charlottetown in 1970, prepared a model form of a statute for consideration by the various provincial and federal governments. The legislation in the various provinces conforms fairly closely to the model Act, but complete uniformity has not yet been achieved.

ADMINISTRATION

The Registrar of the Criminal Injuries Compensation Board is Mr. J.B. Lind and the Deputy Registrar is Mr. C.O. Huggard. They are supported by a staff of seven which includes an Investigator, Mr. J.H. Sheard.

In the statistical information to be found in this report it will be noted that on January 1, 1972, the number of cases outstanding was 380. This number was decreased during the year and as of December

31st, 1972 stood at 344. Since these applications are on file, they are to be regarded as cases pending which will eventually come before the Board for hearing, but they are not to be regarded as a "backlog" since a great majority of these outstanding cases are not yet ready for hearing for various reasons, such as lack of medical or police reports and the inability of applicants to attend through illness, etc.

It is to be noted also that the work of the Board increased greatly during the year, the number of applications being heard in 1972, being 484 as compared with 204 in 1971. Eligible applications received during 1972 were 488, as compared with 438 in 1971.

The Compensation for Victims of Crime Act provides (Section 8(b)) that, on the direction of the Chairman, an application may be heard by one member. It is provided by Section 10 (1) that, where an application is heard by a single member the Decision is subject to review. It is perhaps worthy of note that, in the period covered by this report, a total of 27 cases were heard by a single member. There was no request for review of any of these single member decisions. This result may point the way to achieving some economy in the cost of administration. We observe that in Great Britain approximately 90% of the applications are disposed of and the cases decided by a single member. The number of appeals from these single member decisions is not unduly large.

This leads us to comment on the value of complete investigation by competent personnel before the application is heard. In Britain a substantial part of the administrative staff is made up of investigators who marshall all the relevant facts in a very full and thorough way so that when the matter comes before the member he does not have to expend time or effort in searching for evidence. In fact, all of these single member decisions, in Britain, are made on documentary evidence only (without the applicant, counsel or witnesses being present). This type of procedure can save much time and expense, but it would not be possible to administer the legislation in this way, and achieve just and equitable results without the thorough investigation and compilation of facts which is done beforehand. It is this which we stress.

The Board, since its inception, has had only one investigator on its staff and with the great increase in the number of applications it is impossible for one man to properly, and thoroughly, do the necessary investigation and assembly of relevant evidence which is essential to proper adjudication of compensability and assessment of entitlement to compensation. Hearings before the Board are not adversary situations as in Court. There is no searching cross-examination by counsel and if the members of the Board, who preside at and conduct the hearing, do not have full and factual material before them, they cannot ask the necessary questions to discover the true circumstances of the incident or matter in question

and are, therefore, handicapped in trying to determine a proper award, or perhaps in deciding whether to consider or reject the claim because of the conduct of the applicant.

The Investigator also has the very important function of reviewing, at least once annually, all those cases where the award is paid on a periodical basis. He reports to the Board in each case so that, if circumstances warrant a change, the Board may take appropriate action.

A relatively small amount spent to ensure adequate investigation could save comparatively large sums which are likely to be disbursed where full investigation is lacking.

Of the 461 cases heard by the Board in the fiscal year covered by this report, there have been four applications for review by the Court of the Board's decision. Two of these have been heard and referred back to the Board for rehearing and two are pending review by the Court.

We have proposed to the Attorney General amendments which we believe will clarify certain sections of the Act and some which are new, and all of which we believe will improve our administration and enable us to better serve the public and those citizens who come before us as applicants. We anticipate that these amendments will be introduced in the Legislature during the current session.

So far no regulations have been enacted to define procedural and other matters under the Act. The matter of the need for regulations and their content is under study and discussion.

We draw attention to the fact that Section 25(2) of The Compensation for Victims of Crime Act provides that the Board is subrogated to "all the rights of the person to whom payment is made under this Act to recover damages by civil proceedings in respect of the injury or death." We encourage applicants to institute civil proceedings where there appears to be a fair possibility of recovery of damages from the offender, and we notify the Attorney General of all cases where we believe recovery can be made from the offender. The matter is then followed up by the law officers of the Crown and recovery has been obtained in a number of cases. The fact, however, remains that the great majority of offenders are judgment proof. Many are incarcerated for long periods of time and some can not be found. It is the policy of the Board to use every effort to have the offender pay for the injury he has caused.

We cannot conclude this report without expressing our appreciation and gratitude to the members of the Bar, the Police, Legal Aid, Crown Attorneys, Doctors, Dentists, the staffs of hospitals and members of the Press for the excellent assistance and co-operation which the Board has received.

Our own staff is capable, courteous and industrious, and the dedicated and efficient manner in which they have carried out their duties, has made it possible for the Board to accomplish the work described in this report.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. A. Wishart,
Chairman

F. B. Deacon,
Member

A. R. Willmott,
Member

R. C. Rutherford,
Member

V. K. McEwan
Member

ADDENDUM

The Annual Reports of this Board have in the past been based on calendar years. However, instructions have recently been received that current and future reports are to be based on the provincial fiscal year.

To comply with the direction it is necessary to provide statistical details covering a fifteen month period as shown in the attached Appendices "A" and "B".

Appendix "A" provides details of the operation of the Board during the period January 1, 1972 to March 31, 1972, and has not previously been reported.

Appendix "B" provides details of the operation of the Board during the fiscal year April 1, 1972 to March 31, 1973.

Before proceeding to the Appendices it might be useful to consider some comparative figures in relation to the volume of work as well as administration costs. The figures noted below relate to calendar years to facilitate comparison.

VOLUME OF WORK

	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>	<u>1972</u>
Applications received	247	438	488
Applications heard	129	204	464
Total amount of awards granted	\$245,733.00	\$395,555.00	\$604,461.00
Cases pending	165	380	344

ADMINISTRATION COSTS

	<u>1970</u>	<u>1971</u>	<u>1972</u>
Staff salaries	\$26,569.22	\$36,614.46	\$70,652.11
Employees' benefits	—	4,053.64	6,334.10
Chairman's salary	—	—	30,625.00
Board members' fees	5,602.78	8,139.19	20,650.00
Travel and communications	—	1,041.03	7,806.21
Office supplies	3,729.27	5,716.82	8,090.18
Furniture and equipment	—	3,045.98	14,221.64
International Conference of Criminal Injuries Compensation Boards, Toronto —			
September 14 - 16, 1972	—	—	4,500.00
Total cost of administration	35,901.27	58,611.12	162,879.24

The total of administration (\$162,879.24) and awards granted (\$604,461.00) is \$767,340.24. Therefore, 21.2% of the budget has been required for administrative purposes.

APPENDIX A

JANUARY 1, 1972 to MARCH 31, 1972
SUMMARY OF CLAIMS AND DISPOSITION,
MONTHLY SUMMARY OF AWARDS GRANTED,
CONSOLIDATED SUMMARY OF AWARDS,
AND
PERIODIC MONTHLY AND ANNUAL AWARDS.

SUMMARY OF CLAIMS AND DISPOSITION

January 1, 1972 to March 31, 1972

Eligible applications received	137
*Applications Heard	85
Applications Heard and Dismissed	11
Applications Heard — Further Evidence Required	1
Second Hearings	2
Review of Awards	3
+Decisions Completed and Awards Granted	82
Interim Awards	Nil
Supplementary Awards	2
Periodic Awards	6
Lump Sum Payments	\$104,037.43
Periodic Payment	10,440.00
Total of Awards Granted	\$114,477.43
o Average Award	1,268.75
Hearings Pending	415
Files Closed	17

Note: * Includes Heard & Dismissed and Heard & Further Evidence Required
but does not include files closed

+ Includes Interim, Supplementary and periodic Awards.

o Periodic Payments not included when arriving at average award.

Applications by Area:

Toronto	53	Woodslee	2	Waterloo	1
Windsor	9	London	2	Thamesville	1
Sudbury	8	Peterborough	2	Churchill	1
Hamilton	6	Chatham	1	Simcoe	1
Kingston	6	Arnprior	1	Stratford	1
Ottawa	4	Waterdown	1	Richmond Hill	1
Thunder Bay	4	Cobourg	1	Kakabeka Falls	1
Oshawa	4	Wasaga Beach	1	Jackson's Point	1
Kitchener	4	Gravenhurst	1	St. Clements	1
Timmins	4	Brampton	1	Brantford	1
North Bay	3	St. Catharines	1	Niagara Falls	1
Port Credit	2	Vermilion Bay	1	Bradford	1
Welland	2	Westmeath	1		137

Types of Crime:

Assault, bodily harm	57	Murder	2
Assault	32	Manslaughter	2
Wounding	17	Careless Hunting	2
N/C Murder	7	Indecent Assault	1
Assault, Robbery	6	Rape	1
Attempted Murder	5	Criminal Negligence	1
Break and Enter	3	Thrown Object	1
			137

MONTHLY SUMMARY AWARDS GRANTED

Jan. 1/72 to Mar. 31/72

Case Number	Application Received	Date of Crime	Award	Classification of Crime	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pecuniary Loss to Dependents of					Total Award
							Deceased Victims	Pain & Suffering	Funeral & Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees	
JANUARY/72												
100-48	Sep. 15/69	Nov. 16/68	Jan. 11/72	ABH	52.75	15.00		100.00				167.75
100-97	Dec. 22/69	Mar. 18/69	Jan. 6/72	Wounding		132.00		600.00			75.00	807.00
100-190	Jun. 16/70	Dec. 11/68	Jan. 31/72	N/C Murder							350.00	350.00 ¹
100-230	Aug. 24/70	Dec. 31/69	Jan. 11/72	ABH	250.00			250.00		60.00		560.00
100-322	Dec. 2/70	Jan. 18/69	Jan. 31/72	Assault		240.00		500.00				740.00
100-380	Feb. 5/71	Dec. 28/70	Jan. 31/72	Wounding	14.04	180.00		400.00		12.00		606.04
100-416	Mar. 9/71	Oct. 15/70	Jan. 18/72	Assault	155.60			400.00				630.60
100-419	Mar. 12/71	Oct. 17/70	Jan. 31/72	ABH	227.00	667.52		250.00		23.00	75.00	1,242.52
100-446	Mar. 29/71	Jan. 5/70	Jan. 14/72	Asslt. Rob.	58.00			75.00				133.00
100-474	Apr. 18/71	Oct. 19/70	Jan. 31/72	Assault	812.00			400.00		66.00		1,378.00
100-477	Apr. 22/71	Oct. 23/70	Jan. 10/72	N/C Murder			1033.83					1,383.83
100-481	Apr. 21/71	Jan. 14/71	Jan. 5/72	ABH	60.00			100.00				168.60
100-485	Apr. 22/71	Sep. 4/70	Jan. 13/72	Assault	11.00	32.77		500.00				500.00
100-486	Apr. 30/71	Sep. 26/70	Jan. 17/72	ABH	23.50	270.00		600.00		168.60	250.00	962.37
100-491	Apr. 29/71	Sep. 22/70	Jan. 5/72	ABH	385.40	840.00		750.00		79.00	150.00	1,122.50
100-516	May. 18/71	Jul. 5/70	Jan. 18/72	ABH	76.14	150.00		100.00		58.50	306.50	2,340.40
100-529	May 31/71	Dec. 31/70	Jan. 18/72	Assault	35.00	467.64		350.00		64.00	75.00	465.14
100-530	Jun. 1/71	Mar. 25/70	Jan. 11/72	ABH	766.00			250.00		86.25	150.00	1,088.89
100-541	Jun. 1/71	Feb. 19/70	Jan. 31/72	Assault	115.80			200.00		260.40	150.00	1,426.40
100-549	Jun. 15/71	Aug. 31/70	Jan. 7/72	Asslt. Rob.	180.28	200.00		1,000.00		8.00	75.00	323.80
100-572	Jul. 7/71	Mar. 8/71	Jan. 18/72	Assault				100.00			100.00	140.00
100-578	Jul. 2/71	Jul. 17/70	Jan. 31/72	Asslt. Rob.	20.00			300.00			75.00	395.00
					3,242.51	3,194.93	1,033.83	7,225.00		885.75	2,331.50	17,913.52

MONTHLY SUMMARY AWARDS GRANTED
Jan. 1/72 to Mar. 31/72

Date of			Pecuniary Loss to Dependents of Deceased Victims								
Case Number	Application Received	Crime	Date of Award	Classification of Crime	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pain & Suffering	Funeral & Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees	Total Award
FEBRUARY/72											
100-35	Aug. 29/69	Dec. 13/68	Feb. 7/72	N/C Murder					104.00	50.00	154.00 ²
100-214	Sep. 15/70	Jun. 15/70	Feb. 23/72	N/C Murder			4,440.00			300.00	4,740.00 ³
100-286	Nov. 17/70	Nov. 19/69	Feb. 25/72	ABH		5,602.81			29.62	250.00	5,882.43 ^{4,5}
100-339	Dec. 21/70	Aug. 2/69	Feb. 4/72	Attempt. Rob.			100.00		36.93		136.93
100-355	Jan. 17/71	Sep. 16/70	Feb. 4/72	Asslt. Rob.	45.05	319.49			69.40	75.00	1,008.94
100-381	Feb. 8/71	Nov. 29/69	Feb. 22/72	ABH	18.50		1,000.00		320.40	60.00	1,398.90
100-392	Feb. 12/71	Jul. 12/70	Feb. 9/72	ABH						174.15	174.15
100-393	Feb. 15/71	Jun. 10/70	Feb. 10/72	ABH			75.00			30.00	105.00
100-394	Feb. 15/71	Jun. 10/70	Feb. 10/72	ABH			60.00			25.00	85.00
100-395	Feb. 15/71	Feb. 12/69	Feb. 4/72	ABH	192.40		300.00		35.00	300.00	527.40
100-402	Feb. 19/71	Nov. 7/70	Feb. 25/72	Crim. Neg.		321.54	1,200.00				1,500.00 ^{4,6}
100-435	Mar. 23/71	Mar. 13/70	Feb. 4/72	ABH					49.00	40.00	671.54
100-441	Mar. 24/71	Mar. 29/70	Feb. 17/72	ABH					88.00	115.00	164.00
100-443	Mar. 30/71	Jul. 5/70	Feb. 15/72	ABH	205.00						508.00
100-457	Apr. 7/71	Jan. 6/70	Feb. 14/72	Attempt. Rape	425.00	320.00					1,055.00
100-460	Apr. 13/71	Oct. 13/70	Feb. 17/72	ABH	181.45	4,401.00			220.00	300.00	9,102.45
100-467	Apr. 19/71	Oct. 19/69	Feb. 14/72	Attempt. Murder					3,900.00	650.00	4,550.00 ⁷
100-472	Apr. 15/71	Jan. 11/71	Feb. 7/72	Assault		391.30					250.00
100-473	Apr. 15/71	May. 1/70	Feb. 17/72	ABH					68.25	75.00	934.55
100-479	Apr. 23/71	Apr. 20/69	Feb. 7/72	Sabotage	46.00				85.00		281.00
100-480	Apr. 23/71	Apr. 20/69	Feb. 7/72	Sabotage							75.00 ⁸
100-497	May. 6/71	Mar. 16/71	Feb. 4/72	ABH	19.15	414.39					833.54
100-528	May. 21/71	Nov. 3/70	Feb. 22/72	Assault	12.40				20.00	40.00	322.40
100-537	Jun. 3/71	Dec. 22/70	Feb. 17/72	ABH	76.85	359.59				75.00	761.44
100-544	Jun. 14/71	Jun. 10/71	Feb. 4/72	Assault							150.00
100-545	Jun. 14/71	May. 19/70	Feb. 7/72	Murder			9,200.00		150.00	650.00	10,000.00
100-558	Jun. 23/71	Apr. 17/71	Feb. 14/72	ABH		292.79			31.00	60.00	583.79
100-559	Jun. 24/71	Apr. 12/71	Feb. 4/72	Assault	27.23	139.28			20.00		286.51
100-560	Jun. 24/71	Jul. 10/70	Feb. 16/72	Attempt. Murder	70.16				76.50	200.00	1,146.66

FEBRUARY /72 (Cont'd)							
100-567	Jun. 29/71	Sep. 25/70	Feb. 28/72	Wounding	98.00	4,000.00	200.00
100-587	Jul. 12/71	Apr. 28/71	Feb. 4/72	Assault	380.50	300.00	680.50
100-589	Jul. 12/71	Oct. 17/70	Feb. 17/72	ABH	51.25	350.00	75.00
100-599	Jul. 16/71	Jan. 18/71	Feb. 10/72	Assault	856.00	125.00	60.00
100-600	Jul. 20/71	Jul. 4/71	Feb. 21/72	Assault	5.00	150.00	50.00
100-603	Jul. 22/71	Jul. 11/71	Feb. 10/72	Wounding	5.00	200.00	155.00
100-668	Sep. 17/71	Jul. 12/70	Feb. 15/72	ABH	537.00	200.00	50.00
100-681	Sep. 28/71	Oct. 10/70	Feb. 21/72	ABH	5.00	50.00	155.00
				3,256.94	12,796.19	14,840.00	5,586.56
						3,964.15	55,603.84

MARCH /72							
100-150	Apr. 28/70	Apr. 28/69	Mar. 6/72	Wounding	129.98	3,620.02	500.00
100-248	Sep. 16/70	Sep. 19/69	Mar. 8/72	Asslt. Rob.	101.50	50.00	50.00
100-291	Nov. 4/70	May. 3/70	Mar. 27/72	Wounding	1,622.80	100.00	1,722.80 ⁴
100-300	Nov. 19/70	Oct. 11/69	Mar. 6/72	ABH			110.00
100-332	Dec. 2/70	Dec. 22/68	Mar. 20/72	ABH			125.00
100-337	Dec. 22/70	Nov. 16/70	Mar. 6/72	ABH	5.00	10.00	1,825.00
100-338	Dec. 23/70	Aug. 10/70	Mar. 20/72	ABH		50.00	4,970.42
100-350	Jan. 14/71	Jun. 6/70	Mar. 3/72	ABH	433.98	119.35	50.00
100-485	Apr. 22/72	Sept. 4/70	Mar. 27/72	Assault	104.00		100.00
100-492	May. 7/71	Apr. 17/71	Mar. 8/72	Assault	240.00	100.00	104.00 ²
100-521	May. 20/71	Jul. 11/70	Mar. 28/72	ABH	897.00	37.00	340.00
100-546	June 14/71	Oct. 18/70	Mar. 20/72	Rape	640.27	425.00	1,819.00
100-550	June 15/71	Jun. 20/70	Mar. 16/72	Assault	4.50	450.65	250.00
100-576	Jul. 9/71	Jun. 12/71	Mar. 3/72	Assault	100.50	500.00	4,340.92
100-584	Jul. 8/71	Sept. 18/70	Mar. 20/72	Assault	25.25	300.00	80.00
100-594	Jul. 15/71	Apr. 5/71	Mar. 3/72	Assault	37.50	24.60	1,042.50
100-608	Jul. 26/71	Jun. 7/70	Mar. 22/72	Assault	190.00	41.00	425.10
100-618	Aug. 5/71	Mar. 18/71	Mar. 3/72	Wounding	640.00	24.00	941.25
100-624	Aug. 10/71	Sept. 1/69	Mar. 3/72	Rob. w/v.	118.00	21.00	577.50
100-627	Aug. 12/71	Sept. 22/70	Mar. 9/72	ABH	190.00	274.00	2,661.00
100-631	Aug. 18/71	May 20/71	Mar. 9/72	Assault		3.00	708.00
100-660	Sept. 13/71	Jan. 16/71	Mar. 2/72	Assault	366.00	66.25	303.00
200-22	Jan. 20/72	Dec. 18/71	Mar. 3/72	Asslt. Rob.	50.00	16.00	60.00
				3,047.98	5,190.22	15,825.00	100.00
						4,581.87	832.00
						1,875.00	450.00
						30,520.07	

For details of explanatory notes 1 to 10 inclusive see Appendix "B" following Monthly Summary Awards Granted.

CONSOLIDATED
January 1, 1972 to

Month	No. of Awards	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pecuniary Loss to Relatives of Deceased Victims
JANUARY	22	\$3,242.51	\$ 3,194.93	\$ 1,033.83
FEBRUARY	37	3,256.94	12,796.19	14,840.00
MARCH	23	3,047.98	5,190.22	—
	<u>82</u>	<u>\$ 9,547.43</u>	<u>\$21,181.34</u>	<u>\$15,873.83</u>
		9.20%	20.30%	15.30%

PERIODIC MONTHLY AND
January 1, 1972 to

Case Number	Date of Award	Effective Date
100-56	Sept. 2/70	Jan. 1/71
100-120	Oct. 28/70	Dec. 1/70
100-148	Dec. 28/70	May. 1/70
100-173	Dec. 28/70	Dec. 1/70
100-205	Dec. 28/70	Jan. 1/71
100-14	Jan. 29/71	Mar. 23/71
100-244	Mar. 24/71	Apr. 10/71
100-165	Apr. 22/71	May 1/71
100-335	Apr. 22/71	Jun. 1/71
100-345	Jun. 21/71	Jul. 1/71
100-209	Jun. 21/71	Jul. 1/71
100-13	Jul. 2/71	Oct. 1/71
100-506	Sept. 14/71	Sept. 1/71
100-552	Dec. 15/71	Feb. 1/72
100-462	Dec. 29/71	Feb. 1/72
100-467	Feb. 14/72	Feb. 1/72
100-402	Feb. 25/72	Mar. 1/72
100-286	Feb. 25/72	Mar. 1/72
100-214	Feb. 23/72	Mar. 1/72
100-150	Mar. 6/72	Mar. 1/72

Monthly totals

Cumulative totals

SUMMARY OF AWARDS

MARCH 31, 1972

Pain and Suffering	Funeral and Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees	Total Awards
\$7,225.00		\$ 885.75	\$2,331.50	\$ 17,913.52
15,160.00		5,586.56	3,964.15	55,603.84
15,825.00		4,581.87	1,875.00	30,520.07
38,210.00		11,054.18	8,170.65	104,037.43
36.70%		10.60%	7.90% =	100%

ANNUAL AWARDS

MARCH 31, 1972

January	February	March
76.00	76.00	76.00
150.00	150.00	150.00
115.00	115.00	115.00
200.00	200.00	200.00
300.00	300.00	300.00
270.00	270.00	270.00
500.00	500.00	500.00
100.00	100.00	100.00
300.00	300.00	(Civil Action Recovery)
175.00	175.00	175.00
200.00	200.00	200.00
50.00	50.00	50.00
400.00	400.00	400.00
	295.00	295.00
	140.00	140.00
	200.00	200.00
		250.00
		350.00
		237.00
		125.00
2,836.00	3,471.00	4,133.00
	6,307.00	10,440.00

APPENDIX B

APRIL 1, 1972 to MARCH 31, 1973
SUMMARY OF CLAIMS AND DISPOSITION,
MONTHLY SUMMARY OF AWARDS GRANTED,
CONSOLIDATED SUMMARY OF AWARDS
AND
PERIODIC MONTHLY AND ANNUAL AWARDS.

SUMMARY OF DECISIONS
JANUARY 1, 1972 to MARCH 31, 1973.

SUMMARY OF CLAIMS AND DISPOSITION

	April 1, 1969 to March 31, 1970	April 1, 1970 to March 31, 1971	April 1, 1971 to March 31, 1972
Eligible applications received	103	318	472
*Applications Heard	38	159	241
Applications Heard and Dismissed	Nil	13	18
Applications Heard – Further Evidence Required	8	29	8
Second Hearings	3	13	7
Review of Awards	Nil	3	5
+Decisions Completed and Awards Granted	23	153	234
Interim Awards	2	6	3
Supplementary Awards ..	Nil	3	6
Periodic Payments	Nil	7	15
Lump Sum Payments ...	\$ 36,176.37	\$331,654.14	\$372,286.14
Periodic Payment	\$ Nil	\$ 4,213.00	\$ 32,139.00
Total of Awards Granted .	\$ 36,176.37	\$335,867.14	\$404,525.14
°Average Award	\$ 1,572.88	\$ 2,167.67	\$ 1,591.39
Hearings Pending	66	220	415

Note: * Includes Heard and Dismissed and Heard and Further Evidence Required
+ Includes Interim, Supplementary and Periodic Awards
° Periodic Payments not included when arriving at Average Award

SUMMARY OF CLAIMS AND DISPOSITION

April 1, 1972 to March 31, 1973

Eligible applications received	486
*Applications Heard	461
Applications Heard and Dismissed	51
Applications Heard – Further Evidence Required	13
Second Hearings	3
Review of Awards	4
+Decisions Completed and Awards Granted	433
Interim Awards	6
Supplementary Awards	16
Periodic Awards	19
Lump Sum Payments	\$556,831.44
Periodic Payments	74,339.00
Total of Awards Granted	\$631,170.44
°Average Award	1,285.98
xHearings Pending	393
Files Closed	47

Note: * Includes Heard & Dismissed and Heard & Further Evidence Required but does not include files closed.
+ Includes Interim, Supplementary and Periodic Awards.
° Periodic Payments not included when arriving at Average Award.
x Of the 393 Hearings Pending only 28 are ready to be heard and are scheduled for April 1973.

Applications by Area:

Toronto	243	Brockville	2	Cornwall	1	Pembroke	1
Hamilton	34	Kenora	2	Wallaceburg	1	Whitby	1
Windsor	27	Hagersville	2	Whitefish Bay	1	Belleville	1
St. Catharines	13	Chelmsford	2	Morrisburg	1	Nobel	1
Sudbury	7	Desoronto	2	Dorchester	1	Caledon	1
Ottawa	7	Waterford	2	Stoney Creek	1	Odessa	1
Thunder Bay	7	Trenton	2	Thornhill	1	Listowel	1
London	7	St. Thomas	2	Raith	1	Galt	1
Niagara Falls	7	Durham	2	Renfrew	1	Bramalea	1
Mississauga	7	Kirkland Lake	2	Dundalk	1	Angus	1
Oshawa	6	Sault Ste. Marie	2	Cochrane	1	Hannon	1
Sarnia	6	Minden	2	Burgessville	1	Uxbridge	1
Kingston	5	North Bay	1	Dryden	1	Coldwater	1
Peterborough	4	Kitchener	1	Coniston	1	Capreol	1
Guelph	4	Port Credit	1	Collingwood	1	Nipigon	1
Sarsfield	4	Stratford	1	Bourget	1	Brinston	1
Barrie	4	Richmond Hill	1	Kapuskasing	1	Beaverton	1
Timmins	3	Brantford	1	Wikwemikong	1	Herring	1
Welland	3	Markham	1	Owen Sound	1	Nakina	1
Waterloo	3	Carnarvon	1	Woodbridge	1	Muncey	1
Napanee	3	Sebright	1	Oshweken	1		
Brampton	2	Hanmer	1	Hillardton	1		
Lindsay	2	Powassan	1	Kemptville	1		
							486

Types of Crime:

Assault, bodily harm	217	Attempted Robbery	2
Assault	106	Hit and Run	2
Wounding	63	Fraud	2
Attempted Murder	19	Thrown Object	1
Assault, Robbery	18	Abduction	1
N/C Murder	17	Causing a Disturbance	1
Robbery with Violence	12	Careless Handling of Firearm	1
Rape	8	Arson	1
Murder	4	Poisoning	1
Manslaughter	4	Threatening	1
Indecent Assault	2	Careless Driving	1
Criminal Negligence	2		486

MONTHLY SUMMARY AWARDS GRANTED

April 1, 1972 to March 31, 1972

Case Number	Application Received	Date of Crime	Award	Classification of Crime	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pecuniary Loss to Dependents of Deceased Victims	Pain & Suffering	Funeral & Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees	Total Award
100-84	Jan. 19/70	Oct. 4/69	Mar. 24/72	Murder				1,200.00	860.00	102.00		2,162.00
100-229	Aug. 21/70	Aug. 23/69	Apr. 20/72	Assault		35.77		225.00				260.77
100-349	Aug. 30/71	Jan. 9/71	Apr. 7/72	ABH	27.25	868.75		2,500.00		140.00	150.00	3,686.00
100-389	Feb. 15/71	Nov. 8/70	Apr. 10/72	Wounding	104.50	239.00		750.00		50.00		1,143.50
100-402	Feb. 19/71	Nov. 7/70	Apr. 28/72	Crim. Neg.						530.84		530.84
100-440	Mar. 25/71	Feb. 22/69	Apr. 25/72	ABH	75.00	875.00		600.00		30.00		1,580.00
100-448	Apr. 5/71	Apr. 6/70	Apr. 25/72	Wounding				550.00		85.00	150.00	785.00
100-513	May 12/71	Nov. 19/70	Apr. 20/72	ABH	24.35	180.83		500.00		205.75	150.00	1,060.93
100-519	May 18/71	Nov. 12/70	Apr. 5/72	Assault				100.00		12.00		112.00
100-580	Jul. 6/71	Jul. 10/70	Apr. 26/72	ABH	15.00			200.00		25.00		240.00
100-593	Jul. 12/71	Mar. 27/71	Apr. 10/72	ABH	46.70	2,146.80		500.00		27.14	150.00	2,870.64
100-611	Jul. 27/71	Jun. 20/71	Apr. 18/72	Assault	15.00	940.00		350.00		20.00		1,325.00
100-612	Jul. 28/71	Dec. 7/70	Apr. 17/72	Assault				750.00		46.00	50.00	846.00
100-619	Aug. 6/71	Oct. 16/70	Apr. 26/72	ABH						51.50		51.50
100-628	Aug. 12/71	Jul. 8/71	Apr. 7/72	ABH	28.00					100.00		128.00
100-637	Aug. 23/71	Aug. 13/71	Apr. 20/72	ABH				400.00				400.00
100-639	Aug. 16/71	Jul. 2/71	Apr. 7/72	Asslt. Rob.				150.00				150.00
100-651	Sept. 2/71	Jul. 19/71	Apr. 5/72	Wounding	8.30	110.00		200.00		24.00		342.30
100-655	Aug. 30/71	Jan. 9/71	Apr. 10/72	ABH	25.00	1,785.00		1,000.00		134.85	150.00	3,094.85
100-662	Sept. 10/71	Nov. 28/70	Apr. 28/72	Asslt. Rob.		75.00		250.00		8.00		333.00
100-664	Sept. 14/71	Oct. 14/70	Apr. 27/72	ABH	17.50	187.54		450.00		273.00	150.00	1,078.04
100-672	Sept. 20/72	Mar. 27/71	Apr. 28/72	Wounding		328.03		400.00		8.00		736.03
100-677	Sept. 23/72	May 19/71	Apr. 27/72	ABH	166.25	1,194.41		1,500.00		67.00	200.00	3,127.66
100-685	Oct. 7/71	Mar. 7/71	Apr. 13/72	ABH	26.90	20.00		150.00		156.00	25.00	377.90
100-687	Oct. 7/71	Jul. 1/70	Apr. 25/72	ABH	100.90			100.00				200.90
100-722	Nov. 12/71	Oct. 15/70	Apr. 27/72	Asslt. Rob.		80.60		300.00		155.50	150.00	686.10
100-727	Nov. 19/71	Dec. 29/70	Apr. 17/72	Assault	2.70	346.20		150.00		35.40	75.00	609.30
200-13	Dec. 22/71	Sept. 4/71	Apr. 28/72	ABH				250.00				250.00

APRIL/72 (Cont'd)		Oct. 31/71	Apr. 28/72	N/C Murder	683.35	9,412.93	101.50	13,625.00	576.45	2,161.98	1,425.00	28,846.21	677.95
200-36	Jan. 28/72												
MAY /72													
100-192	Jun. 22/70	Jul. 8/69	May 15/72	Rob. w/v.	5.00			300.00		109.75	75.00	489.75	
100-267	Oct. 13/70	Apr. 20/70	May 25/72	ABH	47.50							47.50	
100-327	Dec. 7/70	Nov. 13/69	May 10/72	ABH	63.40			600.00		91.00	150.00	904.40	
100-328	Dec. 4/70	Nov. 13/69	May 10/72	ABH				500.00				500.00	11
100-353	Jan. 15/71	Oct. 16/70	May 9/72	ABH	10.50	168.76		200.00				379.26	
100-354	Jan. 15/71	Oct. 16/70	May 9/72	ABH				75.00				75.00	12
100-360	Jan. 26/71	May 29/70	May 8/72	Assault	28.00	35.00		100.00				163.00	
100-386	Feb. 11/71	Jun. 13/70	May 19/72	ABH		250.00		1,750.00		235.00	150.00	2,385.00	
100-414	May 8/71	Nov. 7/70	May 17/72	Wounding	5.00			100.00		40.50		145.50	
100-431	Mar. 22/71	Jul. 19/69	May 15/72	ABH	30.54			250.00		68.90		349.44	
100-432	Mar. 22/71	Jul. 19/69	May 15/72	Wounding	71.96	233.99		200.00				505.95	13
100-442	Mar. 25/71	Dec. 11/70	May 19/72	ABH						10.00	50.00	60.00	
100-445	Mar. 29/71	Feb. 1/71	May 17/72	Asslt. Rob.	5.00			150.00				155.00	
100-478	Apr. 21/71	Jun. 23/70	May 15/72	N/C Murder			3,992.35		1,805.65	52.00	400.00	6,250.00	14
100-499	May 6/71	Apr. 14/71	May 3/72	ABH	7.50	605.00		400.00		60.00	75.00	1,147.50	
100-503	May 5/71	Sept. 20/70	May 19/72	Assault	332.82	314.82		250.00		75.00	75.00	104.64	
100-523	May 27/71	Jun. 24/70	May 25/72	Bomb Expl.				400.00		116.00	125.00	641.00	
100-527	May 28/71	Aug. 11/70	May 23/72	Manslaughter					571.00	108.00	150.00	1,339.83	
100-540	Jun. 9/71	Oct. 22/70	May 2/72	ABH		510.83		500.00		13.00	100.00	613.00	
100-543	Jun. 11/71	Oct. 30/70	May 25/72	ABH	8.00			150.00		6.00	75.00	239.00	
100-577	Jul. 7/71	Jan. 15/71	May 2/72	Wounding	727.80	663.00				86.00	100.00	1,576.80	
100-591	Jul. 14/71	Jul. 18/70	May 3/72	Assault	46.00			100.00		5.00	50.00	201.00	
100-592	Jul. 14/71	Jul. 18/70	May 3/72	Assault	50.50	100.00		250.00		55.38	100.00	555.88	
100-632	Aug. 18/71	Apr. 1/71	May 25/72	Wounding	36.22	5,436.00		1,500.00		108.00	150.00	7,230.22	
100-644	Aug. 23/71	Jun. 15/71	May 19/72	ABH	166.00			200.00				366.00	
100-648	Sept. 2/71	Jan. 3/69	May 10/72	N/C Murder			471.00			101.00	400.00	972.00	15
100-652	Sept. 2/71	May 24/71	May 3/72	Assault	10.00			50.00		27.00	50.00	137.00	
100-654	Sept. 1/71	Sept. 9/70	May 1/72	Asslt. Rob.▼	21.00	330.04		2,000.00		286.40	250.00	2,887.44	16
100-665	Sept. 10/71	May 3/71	Apr. 17/72	ABH				400.00				400.00	
100-678	Sept. 24/71	Aug. 11/71	May 25/72	Wounding				700.00		110.44	100.00	910.44	
100-682	Oct. 4/71	Apr. 15/71	May 19/72	Asslt. Rob.	11.00			200.00		70.00	100.00	681.00	
100-692	Oct. 12/71	Aug. 15/71	May 19/72	Attempt. Murder	166.50	160.00		200.00		29.00		555.50	
100-699	Oct. 27/71	Jul. 16/70	May 10/72	ABH	25.35			750.00		5.00	200.00	980.35	
100-712	Nov. 5/71	Nov. 9/70	May 15/72	N/C Murder			5,268.00		953.00	20.00	150.00	6,391.00	17
100-717	Nov. 8/71	Aug. 5/70	May 16/72	ABH				500.00		151.00	75.00	726.00	
100-718	Nov. 8/71	Aug. 5/70	May 15/72	ABH				200.00		6.00	75.00	337.00	

MONTHLY SUMMARY AWARDS GRANTED

April 1, 1972 to March 31, 1972

Case Number	Application Received	Date of Crime	Classification of Crime	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pecuniary Loss to Dependents of Deceased Victim	Pain & Suffering	Funeral & Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees	Total Award
MAY/72 (Cont'd)											
100-757	Dec. 21/71	Jul. 2/70	ABH	28.00			100.00		32.20	150.00	128.00
100-761	Dec. 29/71	Aug. 29/71	ABH	112.17	490.00		5,000.00		192.00	150.00	5,784.37 ¹⁸
100-766	Jan. 4/72	Oct. 23/70	ABH	36.07	2,340.00		600.00		14.00	140.00	3,318.07
100-830	Mar. 15/72	Mar. 18/71	ABH		1,400.00		600.00		52.88	125.00	1,554.00 ¹⁶
200-8	Dec. 1/71	Sept. 3/71	Attempt. Rape	70.40			50.00				848.28
200-11	Dec. 16/71	Sept. 24/71	Assault	170.00							220.00
				2,292.23	13,037.44	9,731.35	19,625.00	3,329.65	2,392.45	3,790.00	54,198.12
JUNE/72											
100-164	Jan. 5/71	Sept. 3/70	Wounding				350.00				350.00
100-232	Aug. 26/70	Jun. 30/70	ABH				250.00				250.00
100-370	Feb. 1/71	Oct. 12/70	ABH				750.00		26.50	100.00	876.50
100-400	Feb. 22/71	Jun. 22/70	ABH				1,500.00		81.50	100.00	2,061.40
100-401	Feb. 22/71	Jan. 31/70	Assault	379.90			100.00			75.00	345.00
100-428	Mar. 18/71	Feb. 1/69	ABH	170.00			500.00		36.00	100.00	968.00
100-438	Mar. 25/71	Sept. 8/70	Assault	332.00			500.00		50.00	75.00	871.25
100-475	Apr. 16/71	Apr. 17/70	ABH	246.25			600.00		65.00	100.00	816.50
100-539	Jun. 2/71	Mar. 1/70	Wounding	51.50	615.00		800.00		113.40	75.00	1,649.60
100-555	Jun. 22/71	Sept. 28/70	ABH	46.20			50.00		7.50	25.00	82.50
100-569	Jul. 5/71	Jun. 16/70	ABH	330.30	240.00		200.00		106.25	75.00	711.55
100-586	Jul. 13/71	Jun. 6/71	Assault	167.00			300.00		40.00	100.00	580.00
100-597	Jul. 19/71	Apr. 1/71	ABH	9.00			200.00		6.00		267.00
100-607	Jul. 26/71	Oct. 3/70	ABH				250.00				215.00
100-614	Jul. 30/71	Jun. 15/72	Assault				500.00		75.00	50.00	680.70
100-622	Aug. 9/71	Sept. 5/70	Assault	15.70	40.00		400.00		430.33	250.00	3,994.08
100-635	Aug. 16/71	Aug. 1/70	Assault	313.75	2,600.00		3,000.00			150.00	3,378.75
100-642	Aug. 16/71	Sept. 17/70	ABH	228.75			2,000.00			150.00	2,871.98
100-646	Aug. 26/71	Aug. 18/70	Wounding		721.98						

[illegible]

JULY/72	Jun. 12/70	Apr. 16/70	Jul. 13/72	Attempt. Murder	50.85	4,100.00	50.05	4,200.90
100-176	Jun. 21/70	Jul. 27/69	Jul. 20/72	Assault	140.00	327.86	41.50	809.36
100-259	Sept. 21/70	Jul. 27/69	Jul. 20/72	Assault			100.00	100.00
100-455	Apr. 8/71	Mar. 18/71	Jul. 5/72	ABH		1,500.00	75.00	1,825.00
100-468	Apr. 19/71	Apr. 13/71	Jul. 20/72	Assault		540.00	36.00	1,376.00
100-493	May 7/71	Nov. 14/70	Jul. 4/72	ABH	75.00	200.00		625.00
100-562	Jun. 25/71	Jul. 26/70	Jul. 13/72	Wounding	51.00		50.00	2,226.00
100-632	Aug. 18/71	Jan. 1/71	Jul. 4/72	Wounding	1,000.00		210.00	1,000.00
100-669	Sept. 16/71	Jan. 22/71	Jul. 4/72	Assault	2.00		75.00	1,037.00
100-693	Oct. 12/71	May 19/71	Jul. 4/72	ABH	99.00	140.00		339.00
100-700	Oct. 27/71	Apr. 8/70	Jul. 5/72	Manslaughter			46.00	146.00
100-706	Nov. 1/71	Dec. 2/71	Jul. 20/72	ABH	42.90		55.00	622.90

MONTHLY SUMMARY AWARDS GRANTED

April 1, 1972 to March 31, 1972

Pecuniary
Loss to
Dependents
of

Date of

Case
Number

Application
Received

Crime

Classification
of Crime

Medical
Expenses

Loss of
Earnings

Deceased
Victim

Pain &
Suffering

Funeral &
Burial
Expenses

Other
Pecuniary
Loss

Counsel
Fees

Total
Award

JULY/72

100-755	Dec. 17/71	Apr. 18/71	ABH	1,653.50	622.00		750.00	201.60	125.00	3,352.10
100-760	Dec. 29/71	May 11/71	Wounding	100.00			1,500.00	35.00	100.00	1,735.00
100-772	Jan. 10/72	May 22/71	ABH		1,050.00		350.00	10.00		1,410.00
100-791	Jan. 24/72	Dec. 16/70	Murder							
100-812	Feb. 23/72	Jul. 29/71	Attempt. Murder	37.25	349.00	527.00	1,000.00	5.00	30.00	1,885.00
100-15	Dec. 29/71	Oct. 23/71	ABH	17.69	191.41		150.00	10.00	125.00	1,516.25
200-23	Jan. 20/72	Dec. 11/71	ABH	1,010.00	3,500.00	2,018.00	5,500.00	2.90	50.00	401.41
200-27	Feb. 1/72	Sept. 14/71	ABH							170.59
200-39	Feb. 16/72	Nov. 6/71	Murder					25.00	300.00	10,335.00
200-46	Feb. 24/72	Feb. 11/72	ABH	5.00	140.58		500.00	132.00	300.00	2,450.00 ¹⁹
200-48	Feb. 23/72	Feb. 3/72	Wounding		97.00		150.00			500.00
200-53	Mar. 8/72	Nov. 5/71	Assault				50.00	27.00		295.58
				4,284.19	12,757.85	2,545.00	15,050.00	1,012.05	1,455.00	38,432.09

AUGUST/72

100-281	Nov. 3/70	May 18/68	Careless Hunt.	350.00			500.00			850.00 ²⁰
100-383	Apr. 13/71	Aug. 14/70	Wounding		2,425.00		4,000.00	235.00	300.00	6,960.00
100-385	Feb. 8/71	Jan. 24/71	Assault	14.47			200.00		25.00	239.47
100-450	Apr. 5/71	Sept. 9/70	Wounding				1,200.00	58.40	150.00	1,408.40 ²¹
100-464	Apr. 8/71	Jan. 12/71	Assault				150.00	25.00	50.00	225.00
100-495	May 7/71	Nov. 29/70	Assault	15.37	513.31		350.00	55.50	100.00	1,034.18
100-509	May 14/71	Jun. 5/70	Assault				350.00			350.00
100-534	Jun. 3/71	Jan. 16/71	ABH	26.50			250.00	13.80		276.50
100-557	Jun. 23/71	May 18/71	Wounding				200.00			213.80
100-573	Jul. 6/71	Jul. 26/70	Wounding	497.75		165.00		29.60	350.00	497.75
100-588	Jul. 8/71	Sept. 26/70	Dang. Navig.		40.16		200.00	52.50	75.00	544.60 ²²
100-638	Aug. 23/71	Jan. 12/71	ABH							367.66

AUGUST/72 (Cont'd)									
100-629	Aug. 13/71	Apr. 10/71	Aug. 8/72	ABH	220.00	75.00	32.00	50.00	377.00
100-640	Aug. 25/71	Sept. 2/70	Aug. 4/72	ABH	35.69	400.00	50.00	75.00	560.69
100-645	Aug. 27/71	Apr. 22/71	Aug. 1/72	ABH	379.85	500.00			1,379.85
100-653	Aug. 30/71	Sept. 16/70	Aug. 24/72	Assault	480.00		15.00	100.00	1,095.00
100-663	Sept. 10/71	Sept. 8/70	Aug. 1/72	Rob. w/v.		500.00	30.00	50.00	280.00
100-689	Oct. 14/71	Aug. 21/71	Aug. 18/72	Wounding		200.00		75.00	425.00
100-698	Oct. 22/71	Oct. 17/70	Aug. 25/72	Crim. Neg.	255.47	400.00	126.10	150.00	1,331.57
100-711	Nov. 5/71	May 21/71	Aug. 30/72	Indec. Assault	15.37	2,500.00		150.00	2,665.3723
100-713	Nov. 8/71	Aug. 22/71	Aug. 18/72	Wounding		200.00	30.00	75.00	305.00
100-728	Nov. 17/71	May 29/71	Aug. 31/72	ABH	115.00	350.00	211.40	100.00	776.40
100-733	Nov. 19/71	Nov. 26/70	Aug. 11/72	N/C Murder				300.00	1,500.0024
100-738	Nov. 25/71	Sept. 25/70	Aug. 23/72	Murder		1,200.00		100.00	166.00
100-747	Dec. 2/71	May 29/71	Aug. 1/72	ABH	50.44			150.00	1,500.00
100-753	Dec. 13/71	Apr. 19/68	Aug. 8/72	Wounding		1,500.00	195.50	150.00	1,895.94
100-754	Dec. 13/71	Apr. 19/68	Aug. 8/72	Wounding		700.00	232.50	75.00	1,007.50
100-755	Dec. 1/71	Apr. 18/71	Jul. 20/72	ABH		600.00	88.50	75.00	763.50
100-770	Jan. 10/72	Aug. 29/71	Jul. 20/72	Assault	Dr 605.00				Dr 605.0025
100-780	Jan. 13/72	Aug. 7/71	Aug. 1/72	Assault		50.00			50.00
100-788	Jan. 31/72	Jun. 24/71	Aug. 14/72	Assault	872.19	2,000.00	150.00		3,022.19
100-790	Jan. 26/72	Jul. 5/70	Aug. 14/72	ABH	58.40	100.00	16.00	75.00	249.40
100-798	Feb. 7/71	Jul. 30/71	Aug. 8/72	Assault	140.10	1,000.00	91.55	150.00	1,881.65
100-800	Feb. 10/72	Jul. 4/71	Aug. 1/72	Manslaughter		250.00		50.00	300.00
100-811	Feb. 28/72	Sept. 18/70	Aug. 18/72	ABH		300.00	32.00	782.00	782.00
100-814	Feb. 28/72	May 2/71	Aug. 14/72	ABH		750.00	43.00	343.00	866.45
100-815	Feb. 28/72	Mar. 15/71	Aug. 1/72	ABH	116.45				
100-817	Feb. 29/72	Jun. 1/71	Aug. 14/72	N/C Murder	27.97	680.00			227.97
100-828	Mar. 9/72	Dec. 6/70	Aug. 28/72	Wounding	85.80	3,000.00	20.00	300.00	1,000.0026
100-840	Mar. 27/72	Apr. 1/71	Aug. 15/72	Assault	3.16	150.00	88.80	75.00	3,249.60
100-851	Apr. 12/72	May 22/72	Aug. 14/72	Assault	98.85	250.00	87.50	100.00	590.66
100-857	Apr. 17/72	Aug. 4/71	Aug. 18/72	Manslaughter		500.00	36.00	125.00	759.85
100-858	Apr. 19/72	Apr. 17/72	Aug. 18/72	ABH		850.00	25.00	150.00	2,628.7527
100-869	May 5/72	Apr. 22/71	Aug. 18/72	ABH	53.18		38.00	125.00	1,013.00
100-876	May 17/72	Jul. 18/71	Aug. 10/72	ABH		500.00		75.00	848.18
200-2	Oct. 15/71	Sept. 10/71	Aug. 10/72	Attempt. Murder	3.55	2,500.00	257.41	125.00	3,182.41
200-3	Nov. 8/71	Oct. 2/71	Aug. 14/72	Asslt. Rob.	40.75	1,000.00	108.00	100.00	1,374.80
200-12	Dec. 22/71	Oct. 20/71	Aug. 18/72	Wounding		250.00	29.30		320.05
200-18	Jan. 7/72	Oct. 29/71	Aug. 8/72	Attempt. Murder	169.50	500.00	20.00	940.00	
200-27	Feb. 1/72	Sept. 14/71	Aug. 8/72	ABH	Dr 625.00	3,000.00	130.00	75.00	774.50
200-34	Feb. 11/72	Oct. 19/71	Aug. 1/72	Assault	93.39	400.00	45.00	100.00	638.39

MONTHLY SUMMARY AWARDS GRANTED

April 1, 1972 to March 31, 1972

Date of			Pecuniary Loss to Dependents of				Pecuniary Loss to					
Case Number	Application Received	Crime	Award	Classification of Crime	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Deceased Victims	Pain & Suffering	Funeral & Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees	Total Award
AUGUST/72 (Cont'd)												
200-35	Feb. 1/72	Oct. 22/71	Aug. 10/72	Wounding		360.00		600.00		25.00	125.00	1,110.00
200-45	Feb. 22/72	Oct. 9/71	Aug. 28/72	Assault		531.40		400.00		80.00	100.00	1,111.40
200-50	Mar. 6/72	Nov. 16/71	Aug. 25/72	Wounding		700.00		700.00		280.00	175.00	1,855.00
200-60	Mar. 21/72	Oct. 1/71	Aug. 4/72	ABH	56.50			75.00		15.00		131.50
200-64	Mar. 22/72	Feb. 26/72	Aug. 14/72	Assault	58.70			200.00				273.70
200-65	Mar. 22/72	Dec. 12/71	Aug. 14/72	ABH	443.30			250.00				693.30
200-69	Mar. 24/72	Dec. 27/71	Aug. 14/72	Assault	12.50	36.11		600.00		37.50		686.11
200-73	Apr. 5/72	Mar. 13/72	Aug. 4/72	Abduction	28.86			2,000.00		55.00		2,083.86
200-75	Apr. 10/72	Oct. 12/71	Aug. 23/72	Asslt. Rob.	78.50		96.25	150.00	804.00	15.00	35.00	278.50
200-77	Apr. 10/72	Oct. 2/71	Aug. 23/72	Murder	2.20							902.45
200-78	Apr. 11/72	Nov. 6/71	Aug. 25/72	ABH	129.00			250.00		26.00		405.00
200-85	Apr. 24/72	Oct. 11/71	Aug. 23/72	ABH		420.00		250.00		59.00	100.00	829.00
200-89	May 3/72	Nov. 24/71	Aug. 23/72	ABH				400.00		36.75	75.00	511.75
200-95	May 8/72	Nov. 25/71	Aug. 18/72	Assault				750.00		53.00		803.00
200-104	May 29/72	Sept. 16/71	Aug. 11/72	ABH	86.95			300.00		60.00	100.00	546.95
					2,274.10	12,290.84	4,082.25	37,400.00	2,132.75	3,440.61	4,910.00	66,530.55
SEPTEMBER/72												
100-504	May 4/71	Feb. 9/71	Sept. 7/72	ABH	15.16	1,581.52		1,500.00		125.50		3,222.18
100-505	May 10/71	Apr. 12/71	Sept. 7/72	Assault	13.00			350.00		1.00		364.00
100-683	Oct. 6/71	Mar. 26/71	Sept. 8/72	Attempt. Murder		1,000.00		1,500.00		72.00	100.00	2,672.00
100-690	Oct. 13/71	Jun. 6/71	Sept. 8/72	Wounding				1,000.00				1,000.00
100-695	Oct. 20/71	Jul. 28/71	Sept. 5/72	Assault	312.00	76.80		100.00		64.40	150.00	488.80
100-710	Nov. 4/71	Jun. 12/71	Sept. 21/72	Wounding	25.00	144.00		1,200.00				1,583.40
100-729	Nov. 18/71	Jun. 6/69	Jun. 22/72	ABH	Dr 24.55							Dr 24.55
100-732	Nov. 16/71	Aug. 23/71	Sept. 21/72	Attempt. Murder	50.20	1,600.00		750.00		221.00	125.00	2,746.20
100-734	Nov. 17/71	Jun. 17/70	Sept. 8/72	ABH	200.00			500.00		86.50	100.00	886.50
100-735	Nov. 17/71	Jun. 2/71	Sept. 28/72	ABH		392.00		600.00		84.00	150.00	1,226.00

MONTHLY SUMMARY AWARDS GRANTED

April 1, 1972 to March 31, 1972

Case Number	Applications Received	Date of Crime	Award	Classification of Crime	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pecuniary Loss to Dependents of Deceased Victims	Pain & Suffering	Funeral & Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees	Total Award
OCTOBER/72 (Cont'd)												
100-778	Jan. 18/72	Aug. 5/71	Oct. 12/72	ABH	37.18			500.00		112.50	100.00	749.68
100-785	Jan. 27/72	Jan. 28/71	Oct. 24/72	Asslt. Rob.	45.80			100.00		135.00	75.00	355.80
100-786	Jan. 27/72	Jan. 28/71	Oct. 24/72	Asslt. Rob.				100.00			75.00	175.00
100-803	Feb. 14/72	Jun. 24/71	Oct. 19/72	Attempt. Murder	442.75	672.50		450.00		25.00	125.00	1,715.25
100-824	Mar. 9/72	May 30/71	Oct. 24/72	ABH	200.45	600.00		1,750.00		128.40	200.00	2,878.85
100-831	Mar. 16/72	May 29/71	Oct. 31/72	ABH	35.00	80.00		250.00		4.00	75.00	444.00
100-846	Apr. 4/72	Aug. 12/71	Oct. 5/72	ABH	124.17	468.87		350.00		58.00	150.00	1,151.04
100-849	Apr. 6/72	Jul. 24/71	Oct. 5/72	ABH		400.00		200.00				600.00
100-868	Apr. 28/72	May 14/71	Oct. 24/72	Assault				500.00		82.40	150.00	732.40
100-872	May 15/72	Apr. 3/71	Oct. 12/72	Assault	110.56			1,000.00		121.00	100.00	1,331.56
100-887	Jun. 12/72	Aug. 19/71	Oct. 4/72	Assault	197.22			300.00			150.00	647.22
100-892	Jun. 23/72	Jul. 6/71	Oct. 13/72	ABH		55.00		150.00		3.00	50.00	258.00
100-901	Jul. 18/72	Jul. 29/71	Oct. 18/72	ABH				100.00				100.00
100-902	Jul. 18/72	Jul. 29/71	Oct. 18/72	ABH				300.00		65.00		365.00
100-920	Aug. 30/72	Jul. 29/71	Oct. 26/72	Wounding	76.25	429.01		1,200.00		60.00	125.00	1,890.26
200-1	Oct. 7/71	Sept. 4/71	Oct. 4/72	N/C Murder			105.59					105.59
200-8	Dec. 1/71	Sept. 3/71	Oct. 20/72	Attempt. Rape	30.00							30.00
200-24	Jan. 28/72	Oct. 29/71	Oct. 27/72	Asslt. Rob.		80.00		250.00		33.40	125.00	488.40
200-29	Jan. 27/72	Jan. 23/72	Oct. 12/72	ABH	35.75	29.20		300.00		25.00		389.95
200-51	Mar. 7/72	Oct. 3/71	Oct. 12/72	ABH		121.00		600.00		158.40	150.00	1,029.40
200-57	Mar. 15/72	Nov. 20/71	Oct. 24/72	ABH		200.00		200.00		6.00	75.00	481.00
200-71	Mar. 28/72	Mar. 5/72	Oct. 3/72	ABH				150.00				150.00
200-72	Apr. 4/72	Dec. 18/71	Sept. 20/72	Assault				75.00		5.00	50.00	130.00
200-79	Apr. 13/72	Nov. 9/71	Oct. 16/72	ABH	252.25	82.99		500.00		20.00	100.00	955.24
200-82	Apr. 19/72	Oct. 13/71	Oct. 24/72	ABH	191.35			500.00		50.00	75.00	816.35
200-92	May 10/72	Apr. 20/72	Sept. 8/72	ABH		91.85		200.00				291.85
200-103	May 26/72	May 8/72	Oct. 24/72	ABH	130.00			400.00				530.00
200-107	Jun. 2/72	Apr. 29/71	Oct. 5/72	Wounding	20.00	331.14		300.00				651.14
200-112	Jun. 6/72	Nov. 11/71	Oct. 31/72	Wounding	8.60			650.00		66.00	150.00	874.60

MONTHLY SUMMARY AWARDS GRANTED

April 1, 1972 to March 31, 1972

Case Number	Applications Received	Date of Crime	Award	Classification Of Crime	Medical Expenses	Loss Earnings	Pecuniary Loss to Dependents of Deceased Victims	Pain & Suffering	Funeral Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees	Total Award
NOVEMBER/72 (Cont'd)												
200-141	July 24/72	Nov. 18/71	Oct. 25/72	Wounding				500.00		60.59	125.00	685.59
200-161	July 31/72	Nov. 13/71	Nov. 30/72	Wounding		351.59				126.00		477.59
200-163	Aug. 3/72	Feb. 11/72	Nov. 30/72	ABH		1,500.00		1,000.00		50.00	100.00	2,650.00
200-176	Aug. 23/72	Jan. 17/72	Nov. 3/72	Assault				250.00				250.00
200-177	Aug. 28/72	Aug. 8/72	Nov. 16/72	Assault				125.00				125.00
200-179	Aug. 29/72	Aug. 24/72	Nov. 3/72	ABH				200.00				200.00
200-185	Sept. 6/72	July 3/72	Nov. 21/72	ABH	500.00			500.00				500.00
200-186	Sept. 8/72	Nov. 25/71	Nov. 3/72	Wounding	17.61	223.84		500.00		61.80	100.00	903.25
					4,926.02	7,766.77		26,600.00	1,094.75	10,460.17	2,900.00	53,747.71
DECEMBER/72												
100-350	Jan. 14/71	Jan. 6/70	Dec. 5/72	ABH	138.50			400.00		9.00	125.00	138.50
100-359	Jan. 25/71	Feb. 7/70	Dec. 8/72	ABH				100.00				534.00
100-511	May 12/71	Feb. 6/71	Dec. 7/72	Assault	31.60			250.00				131.60
100-515	May 17/71	Apr. 1/71	Dec. 13/72	Assault				250.00				250.00
100-522	May 26/71	Jun. 14/70	Dec. 18/72	Assault	5.60			250.00		47.40	100.00	403.00
100-590	Jul. 14/71	Mar. 5/70	Dec. 12/72	Wounding	122.05	3,019.62					200.00	3,341.67
100-654	Sept. 1/71	Sept. 9/70	Dec. 7/72	Asslt. Rob.	640.00	65.24						705.24
100-673	Sept. 20/71	Jul. 10/71	Dec. 13/72	ABH	32.00	400.00						754.00
100-764	Dec. 29/71	Dec. 29/70	Dec. 12/72	N/C Murder				300.00		22.00		754.00
100-818	Mar. 2/72	Jul. 19/68	Dec. 5/72	ABH	1,095.70			2,000.00	315.00	20.00	125.00	335.00
100-834	Mar. 20/72	Apr. 2/71	Dec. 5/72	ABH				300.00		25.00	100.00	419.50
100-875	May 19/72	Aug. 13/70	Dec. 7/72	ABH	199.85	390.00		300.00		19.50	150.00	1,106.85
100-889	Jun. 20/72	Aug. 24/71	Dec. 27/72	Assault	185.80			650.00		67.00	150.00	839.80
100-921	Sept. 1/72	Aug. 1/71	Dec. 27/72	Wounding	15.76	65.98		350.00		57.00	150.00	638.74
100-925	Oct. 5/72	Aug. 1/71	Dec. 22/72	ABH	7.95			300.00		144.82	125.00	577.77

DECEMBER/72 (Cont'd)

100-926	Oct. 5/72	Aug. 7/71	Dec. 22/72	ABH	272.40	450.00	81.22	125.00	928.62
200-135	Jul. 12/72	Sept. 16/71	Dec. 7/72	Rape		500.00	13.00	125.00	638.00
200-136	Jul. 11/72	Apr. 15/72	Dec. 27/72	ABH	250.00	300.00	15.00	100.00	665.00
200-149	Jul. 5/72	Jun. 27/72	Dec. 5/72	ABH	10.00	200.00	30.00		386.35
200-158	Jul. 26/72	Mar. 18/72	Dec. 13/72	ABH	5.00	750.00	42.00	150.00	1,007.00
200-160	Jul. 26/72	Feb. 11/72	Dec. 5/72	ABH	1,558.25	1,500.00	223.00	150.00	5,642.76
200-161	Jul. 13/72	Nov. 13/71	Dec. 15/72	Wounding				50.00	50.002
200-202	Sept. 26/72	Feb. 22/72	Dec. 21/72	Wounding	40.00	7,500.00	355.77	150.00	9,313.0941
200-207	Oct. 3/72	Mar. 5/72	Dec. 21/72	Wounding	16.05	300.00	63.30	125.00	653.15
200-226	Oct. 13/72	May 7/72	Dec. 22/72	ABH	299.52	250.00	140.15		689.67
200-250	Oct. 30/72	Sept. 29/72	Dec. 21/72	Assault		450.00	34.00		484.00
200-260	Nov. 8/72	Sept. 6/71	Dec. 18/72	ABH		400.00	35.00	100.00	535.00
					3,280.81	17,800.00	1,453.16	2,150.00	34,414.01

JANUARY/73

100-547	Jun. 14/71	Apr. 26/71	Jan. 19/73	Attempt. Rob.		300.00	65.00	100.00	300.00
100-623	Aug. 9/71	May 19/71	Jan. 5/73	Assault		500.00			665.0042
100-697	Oct. 22/71	Mar. 25/71	Jan. 19/73	Manslaughter	435.00		990.00	50.00	1,040.00
100-831	Mar. 16/72	May 29/71	Jan. 11/73	ABH		200.00	68.00	50.00	268.00
100-871	May 11/72	May 12/71	Jan. 5/73	Wounding		150.00	75.00	50.00	275.00
100-877	May 23/72	May 29/71	Jan. 17/73	ABH		500.00	67.75	150.00	1,223.7543
100-885	Jun. 5/72	Jan. 31/69	Jan. 19/73	Attempt. Rob.	506.00			25.00	469.26
100-937	Nov. 16/72	Jun. 9/71	Jan. 30/73	Murder			15.00	150.00	750.0044
200-87	May 4/72	Nov. 4/71	Jan. 12/73	Murder			20.00	75.00	238.44
200-98	May 15/72	Dec. 3/71	Sept. 29/72	Assault	13.44	585.00			
200-105	May 30/72	Nov. 15/71	Jan. 17/73	Asslt. Rob.	51.35	200.00	40.00	50.00	341.35
200-110	Jun. 8/72	Oct. 31/72	Oct. 6/72	Wounding	53.55	750.00	161.00	100.00	1,558.54
200-120	Jun. 15/72	Dec. 22/71	Nov. 30/72	Rape	15.00	5,250.00	122.00	200.00	5,587.00
200-132	Jul. 13/72	Oct. 7/71	Sept. 29/72	Assault	225.77	2,000.00	156.30	150.00	2,532.07
200-148	Jul. 19/72	Apr. 10/72	Jan. 12/73	Assault	38.60	300.00			338.60
200-153	Jul. 27/72	May 23/72	Jan. 19/73	ABH		500.00			500.00
200-155	Jul. 27/72	Sept. 11/71	Jan. 25/73	ABH	345.97	500.00	79.85	150.00	1,075.82
200-159	Jul. 26/72	Mar. 30/72	Jan. 10/73	Asslt. Rob.		1,000.00	210.00	150.00	1,360.00
200-180	Aug. 29/72	Sept. 18/71	Jan. 3/73	Wounding		600.00	56.40	100.00	756.40
200-206	Oct. 3/72	Aug. 27/72	Jan. 26/73	ABH	375.00	1,000.00	11.00	125.00	1,511.00
200-215	Oct. 6/72	Jun. 26/72	Jan. 12/73	ABH	57.85	600.00	28.00	200.00	885.85
200-227	Oct. 16/72	Jun. 21/72	Jan. 18/73	Attempt Murder	300.00	800.00	11.50	150.00	1,261.50
200-251	Oct. 31/72	May 14/72	Jan. 12/73	ABH	40.86	350.00	33.50		424.36

MONTHLY SUMMARY AWARDS GRANTED APRIL 1, 1972 to MARCH 31, 1973

Case Number	Applications Received	Date of Crime	Award	Classification of Crime	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pecuniary Loss to Dependents of Deceased Victims	Pain & Suffering	Funeral & Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees	Total Award
JANUARY/73 (Cont'd)												
200-256	Nov. 1/72	Oct. 7/72	Jan. 12/73	ABH	573.00			200.00				773.00
	Nov. 1/72	Oct. 10/72	Jan. 18/73	ABH				150.00		23.00		173.00
						1,463.56	2,091.82	585.00	15,950.00	1,434.26	1,243.30	1,975.00

FEBRUARY/73												
100-324	Feb. 23/71	Nov. 29/70	Feb. 8/73	ABH	134.22	5,364.85		150.00		122.75	250.00	5,871.82
100-579	Jul. 9/71	Jul. 2/71	Feb. 8/73	Assault	31.15	200.00						381.15
100-696	Oct. 21/71	Mar. 25/71	Feb. 15/73	N/C Murder	2,000.00			2,000.00		30.00		4,030.00
100-830	Mar. 15/72	Mar. 18/71	Feb. 2/73	ABH		738.00		1,000.00			50.00	1,788.00 ⁴
100-909	Aug. 1/71	May 19/71	Feb. 13/73	Assault	150.00			850.00		55.00	150.00	1,205.00
100-939	Nov. 29/72	Jul. 17/71	Feb. 14/73	Assault	170.00			750.00		75.00	125.00	1,120.00
200-103	May 26/72	May 8/72	Feb. 1/73	ABH	1,400.00							1,400.00 ²
200-111	Jun. 6/72	May 5/72	Feb. 8/73	ABH		186.56		150.00				336.56
200-131	Jul. 10/72	Feb. 13/72	Feb. 13/73	ABH	342.00							342.00 ²
200-145	Jul. 18/72	Jun. 3/72	Feb. 8/73	Wounding				300.00				300.00
200-170	Aug. 22/72	Feb. 19/72	Feb. 8/73	Assault	262.00	570.00		300.00		217.50	150.00	1,499.50
200-173	Aug. 23/72	Aug. 10/72	Feb. 16/73	Wounding	15.81			500.00				515.81
200-192	Sept. 11/72	Mar. 11/72	Feb. 8/73	Wounding	11.00	615.10		1,000.00		55.00	125.00	1,806.10
200-195	Sept. 11/72	Jun. 10/72	Feb. 16/73	ABH	99.66	1,165.00		500.00		56.25	150.00	1,970.91
200-219	Oct. 6/72	Oct. 8/71	Feb. 15/73	ABH	50.00	2,494.00		1,200.00		67.00	150.00	3,961.00
200-224	Oct. 13/72	May 11/72	Feb. 13/73	ABH	5.20	160.00		300.00				465.20
200-239	Oct. 23/72	Nov. 26/71	Feb. 8/73	Assault	13.71			300.00		40.00	100.00	453.71
200-245	Oct. 27/72	May 29/72	Feb. 8/73	ABH	5.91			200.00		110.00	100.00	415.91
200-253	Nov. 1/72	Oct. 7/72	Feb. 1/73	ABH	2.59	386.61		500.00		20.00		909.20
200-254	Nov. 1/72	Mar. 9/72	Feb. 16/73	Asslt. Rob.				400.00		45.15	100.00	545.15
200-259	Nov. 6/72	Dec. 15/71	Feb. 21/73	N/C Murder						31.50	225.00	1,782.50 ⁴⁶
200-269	Nov. 22/72	Feb. 28/72	Feb. 16/73	ABH			1,526.00	4,000.00		41.00	150.00	4,191.00

FEBRUARY/73 (Cont'd)

200-279	Nov. 27/72	Nov. 16/71	Feb. 20/73	Assault	34.00	50.00	4.00	40.00	128.00
200-312	Dec. 19/72	Dec. 24/71	Feb. 23/73	Wounding	887.50	1,276.00	94.00	250.00	3,857.50
					5,614.75	13,156.12	1,064.15	2,115.00	39,276.02

MARCH/73

100-688	Oct. 19/71	Apr. 19/71	Feb. 7/73	Wounding	200.00				200.00 ²
100-726	Nov. 19/71	Dec. 11/70	Mar. 14/73	ABH	276.25	5,000.00	7.25	200.00	7,983.50
100-750	Dec. 13/71	Jul. 30/71	Mar. 22/73	N/C Murder	45.35	441.00	40.00	200.00	3,226.35
100-850	Apr. 10/72	Aug. 6/71	Mar. 29/73	Rape	18.90	86.93	96.00		651.83
100-852	Apr. 12/72	May 7/71	Mar. 1/73	ABH	43.48	2,054.89	55.00	250.00	3,403.37
100-853	Apr. 13/72	Aug. 20/71	Mar. 29/73	Rape	200.00	96.66	50.00		1,596.66
100-867	Apr. 28/72	May 7/71	Mar. 16/73	ABH			64.00	250.00	914.00 ⁴⁷
100-894	Jun. 26/72	Jun. 28/71	Mar. 7/73	Wounding	6.50	174.00	170.20	30.00	580.70
100-898	Jun. 30/72	Aug. 7/71	Mar. 27/73	ABH	431.00	91.35	23.80	100.00	646.15
100-899	Jun. 30/72	Aug. 7/71	Mar. 27/73	ABH	13.00	320.16	29.00	125.00	487.16
100-903	Jul. 19/72	Aug. 5/71	Mar. 8/73	ABH	24.75		78.00	40.00	392.75
100-905	Jul. 11/72	Aug. 12/71	Mar. 8/73	Wounding	5.00	27.30	93.00	30.00	405.30
100-932	Oct. 20/72	Jul. 11/71	Mar. 16/73	Rob. w/v.	197.50		73.00	75.00	845.50
100-944	Dec. 19/72	Mar. 12/71	Mar. 16/73	Attempt. Murder			122.75	250.00	8,469.12 ⁴⁸
200-44	Feb. 21/72	Dec. 16/71	Mar. 1/73	Assault	18.30				268.30
200-101	May 24/72	Oct. 4/71	Mar. 16/73	Wounding	355.40	106.75	64.00	125.00	1,251.15
200-129	Jul. 6/72	Dec. 24/71	Mar. 6/73	ABH			160.00	125.00	985.00
200-150	Jul. 17/72	Apr. 18/72	Mar. 23/73	ABH	6.00				306.00
200-154	Jul. 24/72	Mar. 17/72	Mar. 6/73	Wounding	41.81	531.33	106.25	150.00	1,829.39
200-162	Aug. 2/72	Dec. 1/71	Mar. 7/73	Assault			152.75	60.00	712.75
200-178	Aug. 29/72	Dec. 22/71	Mar. 16/73	ABH	908.00	2,859.00	46.00	125.00	5,463.00 ¹⁶
200-218	Oct. 6/72	Mar. 17/72	Mar. 16/73	ABH	5.00		25.50		780.50
200-222	Oct. 12/72	Jul. 15/72	Mar. 1/73	ABH	38.00	350.00	55.00	75.00	918.00
200-237	Oct. 20/72	Apr. 12/72	Mar. 16/73	Rob. w/v.			95.00	150.00	1,245.00
200-244	Oct. 26/72	Jan. 5/72	Mar. 1/73	ABH			24.00	100.00	374.00
200-246	Oct. 27/72	Apr. 21/72	Mar. 16/73	ABH					727.66
200-263	Nov. 15/72	Sept. 13/72	Mar. 1/73	ABH	23.30	377.66	16.80		1,081.60
200-267	Nov. 19/72	Nov. 9/72	Mar. 29/73	Assault	341.50				100.00
200-277	Nov. 24/72	Aug. 15/72	Mar. 16/73	Wounding	50.00				150.00
200-285	Nov. 30/72	Nov. 19/72	Mar. 23/73	Assault					1,000.00
200-294	Dec. 6/72	Sept. 7/72	Mar. 22/72	Ass't & Consp.	34.25	250.00	49.15	150.00	1,127.43
200-302	Dec. 14/72	Aug. 27/72	Mar. 26/73	Assault		94.03			100.00
200-327	Jan. 8/73	Dec. 27/72	Mar. 23/73	Assault			93.75	75.00	706.55
200-331	Jan. 9/73	Jan. 16/72	Mar. 27/73	Assault	37.80				

MONTHLY SUMMARY AWARDS GRANTED

APRIL 1, 1972 to MARCH 31, 1973

Case Number	Applications Received	Date of Crime	Award	Classification of Crime	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pecuniary Loss to Dependents of Deceased Victims	Pain & Suffering	Funeral & Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Expenses	Counsel Fees	Total Award
MARCH/73 (Cont'd)												
200-332	Jan. 9/73	Jan. 22/72	Mar. 22/73	Wounding	82.91			1,750.00		172.00	200.00	2,204.91
200-345	Jan. 17/73	Aug. 26/72	Mar. 9/73	ABH				2,000.00			150.00	2,150.00
200-351	Jan. 23/73	Dec. 27/72	Mar. 23/73	Assault				75.00				75.00
200-385	Feb. 14/73	Sept. 18/72	Mar. 27/73	Threatening				25.00		10.50	25.00	60.50
					<u>3,012.50</u>	<u>13,252.56</u>		<u>32,600.00</u>	<u>496.37</u>	<u>1,972.70</u>	<u>3,164.00</u>	<u>54,498.13</u>

NOTES

- 1 To continue as an annual award of \$366.00 effective September 15, 1972.
- 2 Supplementary award re further submission.
- 3 Represents arrears of monthly payments from July 1, 1970 to Feb. 29, 1972. To continue at \$237.00 per month effective Mar. 1/72.
- 4 Final award. Interim, previously granted.
- 5 Represents arrears of monthly payments from Jan. 1/70 to Feb. 29/72. To continue at \$350.00 per month effective Mar. 1/72.
- 6 Represents arrears of monthly payments from Jan. 1/70 to Feb. 29/72. To continue at \$250.00 per month effective Mar. 1/72.
- 7 Represents arrears of monthly payments from Jan. 1/71 to Jan. 31/72. To continue at \$200.00 per month effective Feb. 1/72.
- 8 Granted in conjunction with claim 100-479.
- 9 The total \$4,388.96 is to be paid by a lump sum of \$388.96 and \$100.00 per month effective Jan. 1/72 for 40 consecutive months.
- 10 Represents arrears of monthly payments from Apr. 29/69 to Feb. 29/72. To continue at \$125.00 per month effective Mar. 1/72.
- 11 Granted in conjunction with claim 100-327.
- 12 Granted in conjunction with claim 100-353.
- 13 Granted in conjunction with claim 100-431.
- 14 Represents arrears of monthly payments from July 1/70 to May 31/72. To continue at \$250.00 per month effective June 1/72.
- 15 Represents arrears of monthly payments from Dec. 1/71 to May 31/72. To continue at \$162.00 per month effective June 1/72.
- 16 Interim award. Pending further submission.
- 17 The total \$6,391.00 is to be paid by a lump sum of \$1,591.00 and \$100.00 per month effective June 1/72 for 48 consecutive months.
- 18 The total \$5,784.37 is to be paid by a lump sum of \$784.37 and \$100.00 per month effective July 1/72 for 50 consecutive months.
- 19 Represents arrears of monthly payments from Dec. 1/71 to June 30/72. To continue at \$250.00 per month effective Aug. 1/72.
- 20 Represents arrears of monthly payments from May 1/72 to July 31/72. To continue at \$250.00 per month effective Aug. 1/72.

- 21 The total \$1,408.40 is to be paid by a lump sum of \$208.40 and \$100.00 per month effective July 1/72 for 12 consecutive months.
- 22 To continue as a monthly award of \$165.00 effective Aug. 1/72.
- 23 The total \$2,665.37 is to be paid by a lump sum of \$465.37 and \$200.00 per month effective Oct. 1/72 for 11 consecutive months.
- 24 Represents arrears of monthly payments from March 1/72 to July 31/72. To continue at \$300.00 per month effective Aug. 1/72.
- 25 To reduce dental payment previously granted in Award dated July 20, 1972.
- 26 Represents arrears of monthly payments from April 1/72 to August 31/72. To continue at \$200.00 per month effective Sept. 1/72.
- 27 Represents arrears of monthly payments from June 1/72 to Aug. 31/72. To continue at \$125.00 per month effective Sept. 1/72.
- 28 To reduce hospital expense which had been paid from another source and rebate received.
- 29 The total \$2,672.00 is to be paid by a lump sum of \$172.00 and \$100.00 per month effective Aug. 1/72 for 25 consecutive months.
- 30 To reduce medical expenses previously granted in Award dated June 22, 1972.
- 31 Represents arrears of monthly payments from June 1/71 to Aug. 31/72. To continue at \$200.00 per month effective Sept. 1/72.
- 32 To continue as a monthly award of \$300.00 effective September 1, 1972.
- 33 To continue as a monthly award of \$200.00 effective September 1, 1972.
- 34 To continue as a monthly award of \$100.00 effective November 1, 1972.
- 35 The total \$4,875.34 is to be paid by a lump sum of \$875.34 and \$200.00 per month effective November 1, 1972 for 20 consecutive months.
- 36 The total \$1,945.15 is to be paid by a lump sum of \$445.15 and \$75.00 per month effective November 1, 1972 for 20 consecutive months.
- 37 Represents arrears of monthly payments from March 1, 1971 to October 1, 1972. To continue at \$500.00 per month effective November 1, 1972.
- 38 Represents arrears of monthly payments from December 1, 1970 to October 31, 1972. To continue at \$150.00 per month effective November 1, 1972.
- 39 To continue as a monthly award of \$170.00 effective November 1, 1972.
- 40 The total \$6,115.80 is to be paid by a lump sum of \$615.80 and \$150.00 per month effective November 1, 1972 for 36 consecutive months with a final payment of \$100.00 on November 1, 1975.
- 41 The total \$9,313.09 is to be paid by a lump sum of \$1,813.09 and \$100.00 per month effective January 1, 1973 for 75 consecutive months.
- 42 The total \$665.00 is to be paid by a lump sum of \$165.00 and \$100.00 per month effective January 15, 1973 for 5 consecutive months.
- 43 To continue as a monthly award of \$100.00 effective January 1, 1973.
- 44 Represents arrears of monthly payments from Dec. 1/71 to Dec. 31/72. To continue at \$45.00 per month effective January 1/73.
- 45 The total \$5,871.82 is to be paid by a lump sum of \$2,372.75 and \$350.00 per month effective February 1, 1973 and continues monthly thereafter with a final payment of \$349.07 to be paid November 1, 1973.
- 46 Represents arrears of monthly payments from January 1, 1972 to February 28, 1973. To continue at \$109.00 per month effective March 1, 1973.
- 47 To continue as a monthly award of \$130.00 effective April 1, 1973.
- 48 The total \$8,469.12 is to be paid by a lump sum of \$4,869.12 and \$100.00 per month effective April 1/73 for 36 consecutive months.

CONSOLIDATED

April 1, 1972 to

Month	Number of Awards	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pecuniary Loss to Relatives of Deceased Victims
APRIL	29	683.35	9,412.93	101.50
MAY	42	2,292.23	13,037.44	9,731.35
JUNE	43	4,971.68	9,814.47	7,130.00
JULY	23	4,284.19	12,757.85	2,545.00
AUGUST	65	2,274.10	12,290.84	4,082.25
SEPTEMBER	35	2,827.82	16,822.79	1,325.25
OCTOBER	47	3,639.28	9,429.99	105.59
NOVEMBER	36	4,926.02	7,766.77	
DECEMBER	27	3,280.81	9,415.04	
JANUARY	25	1,463.56	2,091.82	585.00
FEBRUARY	24	5,614.75	13,156.12	1,526.00
MARCH	37	3,012.50	13,252.56	
	433	\$39,270.29	\$129,248.62	\$27,131.94
		7.00%	23.20%	4.90%

Note: In addition to the above total of awards granted, periodic payments have amounted to \$14,339.00

PERIODIC MONTHLY AND

April 1, 1972 to

File Number	Date of Award	Effective Date	April	May	June	July
100-1	May 25/70	Apr. 26/71	100.00 (yearly)			
100-189	Jul. 23/71	Apr. 1/72	158.00 (yearly)			
100-56	Sept. 2/70	Jan. 1/71	76.00	76.00	76.00	76.00
100-120	Oct. 28/70	Dec. 1/70	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00
100-148	Dec. 28/70	May 1/70	115.00	115.00	115.00	115.00
100-173	Dec. 28/70	Dec. 1/70	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
100-205	Dec. 28/70	Jan. 1/71	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
100-14	Jan. 29/71	Mar. 23/71	270.00	270.00	270.00	270.00
100-244	Mar. 24/71	Apr. 10/71	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
100-165	Apr. 22/71	May 1/71	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
100-345	Jun. 21/71	Jul. 1/71	175.00	175.00	175.00	175.00
100-209	Jun. 21/71	Jul. 1/71	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
100-13	Jul. 2/71	Oct. 1/71	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
100-506	Sept. 14/71	Sept. 1/71	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00
100-552	Dec. 15/71	Feb. 1/72	295.00	295.00	295.00	295.00
100-462	Dec. 29/71	Feb. 1/72	140.00	140.00	140.00	140.00
100-190	Jan. 31/72	Sept. 15/72				
100-467	Feb. 14/72	Feb. 1/72	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
100-402	Feb. 25/72	Mar. 1/72	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00
100-286	Feb. 25/72	Mar. 1/72	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00
100-214	Feb. 23/72	Mar. 1/72	237.00	237.00	237.00	237.00
100-150	Mar. 6/72	Mar. 1/72	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00
100-478	May 15/72	Jun. 1/72			250.00	250.00
100-648	May 10/72	Jun. 1/72			162.00	162.00
200-39	Jul. 20/72	Aug. 1/72				
100-281	Aug. 4/72	Aug. 1/72				
100-733	Aug. 11/72	Aug. 1/72				
100-817	Aug. 11/72	Sept. 1/72				
100-851	Aug. 14/72	Sept. 1/72				
100-588	Aug. 21/72	Aug. 1/72				
100-799	Sept. 7/72	Sept. 1/72				
100-784	Sept. 8/72	Sept. 1/72				
100-862	Sept. 8/72	Sept. 1/72				
100-264	Oct. 31/72	Nov. 1/72				
100-512	Nov. 3/72	Nov. 1/72				
100-496	Nov. 23/72	Nov. 1/72				
100-764	Nov. 21/72	Nov. 1/72				
200-67	Jan. 12/73	Jan. 1/73				
100-885	Jan. 19/73	Jan. 1/73				
200-259	Feb. 21/73	Mar. 1/73				
	Monthly totals		4391.00	4133.00	4545.00	4545.00
	Cumulative totals			8524.00	13069.00	17614.00

SUMMARY OF AWARDS MARCH 31, 1973

Pain and Suffering	Funeral and Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees	Total Awards
13,625.00	1,436.45	2,161.98	1,425.00	28,846.21
19,625.00	3,329.65	2,392.45	3,790.00	54,198.12
26,225.00	567.96	4,106.78	3,425.00	56,240.89
15,050.00	1,328.00	1,012.05	1,455.00	38,432.09
37,400.00	2,132.75	3,440.61	4,910.00	66,530.55
21,550.00	1,233.00	3,953.25	3,500.00	51,212.11
25,875.00		12,142.80	3,500.00	54,692.66
26,600.00	1,094.75	10,460.17	2,900.00	53,747.71
17,800.00	315.00	1,453.16	2,150.00	34,414.01
15,950.00	1,434.26	1,243.30	1,975.00	24,742.94
15,800.00		1,064.15	2,115.00	39,276.02
32,600.00	496.37	1,972.70	3,164.00	54,498.13
\$268,100.00	\$13,368.19	\$45,403.40	\$34,309.00	\$556,831.44
48.10%	2.40%	8.20%	6.20%	= 100%

ANNUAL AWARDS MARCH 31, 1973

August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March
76.00	76.00	76.00	76.00	76.00	76.00	76.00	76.00
150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00
115.00	115.00	115.00	115.00	115.00	115.00	115.00	115.00
200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
270.00	270.00	270.00	270.00	270.00	270.00	270.00	270.00
500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
175.00	175.00	175.00	175.00	175.00	175.00	175.00	175.00
200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00
295.00	295.00	295.00	295.00	295.00	295.00	295.00	295.00
140.00	140.00	140.00	140.00	140.00	140.00	140.00	(paym't ceased- remarried)
	366.00 (yearly)						200.00
200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00
350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00
237.00	237.00	237.00	237.00	237.00	237.00	237.00	237.00
125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00
250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00
162.00	162.00	162.00	162.00	162.00	162.00	162.00	162.00
250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00
250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00
300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	(paym't ceased- remarried)	
	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00
165.00	165.00	165.00	165.00	165.00	165.00	165.00	165.00
	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
			200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
			150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00
			500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
			170.00	170.00	170.00	170.00	170.00
					45.00	45.00	45.00
					100.00	100.00	100.00
							109.00
5510.00	6901.00	6535.00	7555.00	7555.00	7700.00	7500.00	7469.00
23124.00	30025.00	36560.00	44115.00	51670.00	59370.00	66870.00	74339.00

SUMMARY OF DECISIONS
January 1, 1972 to March 31, 1973

Application Number 100-35

The victim died of asphyxiation from a fire in a London hotel room as a result of arson. Details of the award are contained in the Second Report of the Board. A second Hearing was requested and the applicant, the wife of the victim, was unable to establish any pecuniary loss and the original award was ordered to stand.

Supplementary Award: \$154.00 covering expenses incidental to the Second Hearing.

Application Number 100-48

The victim, age 20, when en route to his Toronto home from his place of employment, was attacked and assaulted by a group of youths. He sustained facial bruises and a chipped tooth. One offender was identified, convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$50.00 or thirty days.

Award: \$167.75

Application Number 100-84

The applicant was the mother of a 15 year old girl who was found in the river under a bridge near Tillsonburg. As a result of the incident the mother suffered a mental breakdown and required psychiatric treatment.

Award: \$2,162.00

Application Number 100-97

The victim, age 37, an unemployed plumber, when at a friend's home interceded in an argument between the man and his wife, and as a result, became embroiled. He sustained stab wounds to the face and abdomen. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, and was sentenced to nine months imprisonment.

Award: \$807.00

Application Number 100-150

The victim, age 15, was struck by a bullet fired from the gun of a person engaged in target practice. The bullet struck the victim in the face, lodged in the brain and caused loss of sight in both eyes, partial paralysis to the right arm and hand and brain damage. The offender was charged with criminal negligence causing bodily harm and was given a two year suspended sentence.

Award: \$125.00 per month retroactive to date of occurrence, April 29, 1969, with \$100.00 per month to be held in trust by the Accountant of the Supreme Court and \$25.00 per month to the victim's father for incidental expenses.

Application Number 100-164

The victim, a 44 year old female, after accepting an invitation of a ride from a party she had attended, to her west end Toronto home, was assaulted with a tire iron. She sustained lacerations to the head and two fractured fingers on the right hand. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to fifteen months definite and six months indefinite:

Award: \$350.00

Application Number 100-176

The victim, age 43, was shot and seriously wounded by his wife in their Adjala Township home, sustaining gunshot wounds to his abdomen and right

leg. The offender after a period of psychiatric treatment was found guilty on a charge of wounding and was sentenced to two years less one day in Reformatory. The applicant received an award for loss of earnings and out of pocket expenses.

Award: \$4,200.90

Application Number 100-190

The victim, age 46, an O.P.P. Corporal, was fatally shot while assisting in the arrest of a deranged person in the Minden area. The offender was found not guilty by reason of insanity and was confined to the Penetanguishene Mental Health Centre.

Award: \$350.00 and to continue at \$366.00 per year to the applicant, the wife of the victim.

Application Number 100-192

The victim, age 67, was assaulted near his Kitchener home by two young men in a robbery attempt. He sustained a fractured right shoulder and facial lacerations. The offenders were not apprehended.

Award: \$489.75

Application Number 100-214

The victim, age 31, was shot and killed at his farmhouse in Minto Township. The offender was charged with non-capital murder, and was found not guilty by reason of insanity and was committed to Penetanguishene Mental Health Centre.

Award: \$237.00 per month retroactive to July 1, 1970

Application Number 100-229

The victim, a 51 year old T.T.C. operator, when arousing an intoxicated man in one of the subway cars was assaulted. He sustained lacerations to the mouth and injury to his right hand. The offender was found guilty of common assault and was fined \$100.00 or ten days in jail.

Award: \$260.77

Application Number 100-230

The victim, age 24, a store investigator for the T. Eaton Company, when following two shoplifters on a street near the store, was jumped by four other assailants. He sustained lacerations to the face, a groin injury and body bruises. Three offenders were subsequently arrested, one was sentenced to a fine of \$100.00 or ten days, and two years probation, another to fifteen days imprisonment and the third to sixty days imprisonment.

Award: \$560.00

Application Number 100-232

The victim, age 49, when coming to the aid of a friend who was being assaulted in a Toronto rooming house, sustained two knife lacerations to his throat. The offender was convicted on a reduced charge of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to nine months definite and six months indefinite.

Award: \$250.00

Application Number 100-248

The victim, age 57, was assaulted in a parking lot at the rear of a Toronto hotel. He sustained six fractured ribs. The offender was unknown.

Award: \$351.50

Application Number 100-259

The victim, age 34, a floorwalker in a St. Catharines club, after ordering an

individual to leave the premises because he had been consuming liquor from a bottle was assaulted and beaten. He sustained a concussion and facial abrasions. The offender was convicted on a charge of assault and was fined \$25.00.

Award: \$809.36

Application Number 100-264

The victim sustained severe head injuries resulting in partial paralysis and permanent brain damage. He is now in a Toronto nursing home. The applicant, husband of the victim's niece, has been appointed Committee of his estate, and provides for his care and maintenance. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$10,835.00 covering arrears and continuing payments of \$100.00 per month to the applicant, Committee of the Estate of the victim.

Application Number 100-267

The victim was assaulted and beaten in a Mount Forest beverage room and sustained the loss of his left eye. Details of the award are contained in our Third report.

Supplementary Award: \$47.50 covering payment of medical account not foreseen at the time of the original hearing.

Application Number 100-281

The victim, age 60, after a day's hunting with two companions in McClure Township, was sitting in the back seat of their car pending departure, when he sustained a gunshot wound in the middle of his back, the shot coming from the weapon in the hands of one of the other hunters and first passing through the trunk of the car. He sustained injuries to the extent that he has a permanent disability. The offender was convicted on a charge of Careless Hunting and fined \$75.00 and costs of \$7.50.

Award: \$850.00 covering arrears and to continue at \$250.00 per month.

Application Number 100-286

The victim, age 26, was severely beaten in the washroom of a Kitchener hotel beverage room and was then thrown out the rear door into an alleyway. He sustained severe brain injury from which he will never recover and he requires constant care. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to fifteen months imprisonment.

Award: \$350.00 per month retroactive to January 1, 1970

Application Number 100-291

The victim, a 30 year old Sault Ste. Marie truck driver, was wounded by his father-in-law, who lived with the victim and his wife. He sustained a gunshot wound to the lower left thigh resulting in partial permanent disability. The offender was found guilty on a charge of wounding and was sentenced to ninety days in jail. Two Interim Awards were made. (See the Board's Annual Reports for 1970 & 1971).

Final Award: \$1,722.80

Application Number 100-322

The victim, age 45, after leaving the beverage room of a Toronto hotel in the company of four or five men, was assaulted and robbed. He sustained a fractured skull and body abrasions. The offenders were not apprehended.

Award: \$740.00

Application Number 100-324

The victim, age 38, was viciously assaulted by a group of young persons

while walking in downtown Toronto with his family. The attack was so brutal as to produce a severe neurological injury. One offender was charged with and convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to two years less one day, plus two years indefinite.

Interim Award: \$5,871.82

Application Number 100-327

The victim, age 76, was beaten and robbed in his Wiarton home by two men who forced entry. He sustained stomach, wrist and chest injuries. Two offenders were convicted of robbery with violence, one being sentenced to seven years in penitentiary and the other sentenced to four years.

Award: \$904.40

Application Number 100-328

The victim, a 78 year old female, was beaten and robbed in her Wiarton home by two intruders who forced entry. She sustained lacerations to her knees, sprained thumb and multiple body bruises. The offenders were convicted of robbery with violence, one being sentenced to seven years imprisonment and the other to four years. (Same occurrence as Application Number 100-327).

Award: \$500.00

Application Number 100-332

The victim, age 43, a member of the Hamilton Police Force, in company with three other members of the force, was attacked by a group of men who attempted to disarm them. In the ensuing struggle in which a police officer was killed, the victim was severely beaten sustaining a fractured right elbow, fractured nose and jaw and numerous lacerations and bruises. Five offenders were arrested and charged with manslaughter, two being sentenced to fourteen years in penitentiary, one to eight years, one to seven years and the fifth to six months in a reformatory.

Award: \$1,825.00

Application Number 100-337

The victim, age 59, a superintendent of a Toronto apartment building was assaulted and badly beaten when he apparently surprised burglars in the building. He sustained skull fractures, a broken hip, two broken legs and as a result is partially disabled. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$4,970.42

Application Number 100-338

The victim, age 15, after attending a baseball game at a Toronto park was assaulted for allegedly remarking on the umpire's calls. He sustained a fractured jaw. The offender was unknown.

Award: \$250.00

Application Number 100-339

The victim, age 67, was assaulted and beaten in his Woodstock hotel room. He sustained bruises and contusions to the face and body. Two offenders were charged with assault causing bodily harm and each sentenced to one year in jail.

Award: \$136.93

Application Number 100-344

The applicant, a C.P.R. carman, was shot in the neck, left leg and right ear lobe while waiting at a Windsor bus stop. Another pedestrian was fatally shot at the same time. The offender remains unknown. This applicant had been

the offender in an unrelated incident some eleven months prior. As compensation of \$816.35 had been awarded, the Board exercised its right of subrogation under Section 7(2) of The Law Enforcement Compensation Act and reduced this award by a like amount.

Award: \$1,564.14

Application Number 100-349

The victim, age 23, after having engaged in a fight with another party in a Toronto hotel, was followed to a local restaurant by the same party. Subsequently another fight occurred and after an exchange of punches, the offender fired two shots, one striking the victim in the abdomen. The offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to two years less one day imprisonment, followed by one year probation.

Award: \$3,686.00

Application Number 100-350

The victim, age 35, a Scarborough hotel manager, was assaulted while attempting to evict a person who had forced entry by breaking a door. He sustained a fractured jaw, multiple facial bruises and damage to his teeth. The offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$50.00 or ten days.

Award: \$2,034.33

Application Number 100-353

The victim, age 32, a superintendent of a London apartment building, was assaulted without provocation and beaten by a young offender. He sustained lacerations and contusions to his head and face. A bench warrant is outstanding for the arrest of the offender who is believed to have left the country.

Award: \$379.26

Application Number 100-354

The victim, the wife of a London apartment building superintendent, sustained facial and body bruises and contusions, when coming to the aid of her husband who was being assaulted. A Bench Warrant is outstanding for the arrest of the offender who is believed to have left the country. (Same occurrence as Application Number 100-353).

Award: \$75.00

Application Number 100-355

The victim, age 25, was forced at gunpoint to drive two assailants to various locations in the Niagara area and finally to an isolated area where he was assaulted and robbed. The victim sustained lacerations to the face and head, injury to the left eye and body bruises. The offenders were arrested, one being sentenced to four years imprisonment on a robbery charge, the other sentenced to six months on a charge of assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$1,008.94

Application Number 100-359

The victim, an unemployed carpenter, was in jail for failure to pay a fine when he was beaten by three other prisoners for no apparent reason. He sustained a fractured nose and cheekbone plus minor bruises. As there were no independent witnesses to the assault, no charges were laid.

Award: \$534.00

Application Number 100-360

The victim, a 32 year old Toronto taxi driver, was assaulted by a group of

persons whom he picked up as fares in the early morning hours. He sustained bruises to the face and head. One offender was charged but as the victim did not attend to give evidence, the charge was withdrawn.

Award: \$163.00

Application Number 100-370

The victim, a 49 year old female, was assaulted in the laundry room of her Toronto apartment building. She sustained injuries to her face, eyes, ears, neck, head and multiple body bruises. The offender was not apprehended.

Award: \$876.50

Application Number 100-380

The victim, age 27, was assaulted and shot while a patron in a Port Hope Hotel. He sustained two gunshot wounds in the right leg. The two offenders were convicted of wounding and each was sentenced to two years imprisonment.

Award: \$606.04

Application Number 100-381

The victim, age 41, when in his Cornwall house, heard a noise outside and on looking out, noticed a person kicking his dog. Upon proceeding outside into the street, an altercation ensued between the victim and the intruder and his wife. The victim sustained injuries causing paralysis of the left arm and head injuries. Both of the offenders were found guilty of assault and were sentenced to thirty days suspended sentence.

Award: \$1,398.90

Application Number 100-383

The victim, age 49, while walking through a laneway connecting two Sudbury streets, was assaulted and stabbed without provocation. He sustained stab wounds to the left forearm, lower left chest and lower abdomen and as a result is disabled to the extent that he cannot return to his former employment. The offender was convicted on a charge of wounding and was sentenced to eighteen months in reformatory.

Award: \$6,960.00

Application Number 100-385

The victim, age 62, when about to enter the rear entrance of his Toronto home, was accosted from behind and in trying to defend himself, sustained knife lacerations to both hands. The offender was not apprehended.

Award: \$239.47

Application Number 100-386

The victim, age 18, after being given a lift in a car occupied by five youths, was robbed, viciously assaulted and was left in a state of semi-consciousness. He sustained a fractured cheekbone and facial lacerations and bruises as well as some permanent damage to his left eye. The five offenders were convicted of robbery with violence, one being sentenced to five years in penitentiary, three others being sentenced to four years and the fifth to two years in reformatory.

Award: \$2,385.00

Application Number 100-389

The victim, age 31, was drinking in a Toronto tavern when an argument commenced between himself and another person at a nearby table. The victim, after later leaving the hotel, was attacked by several persons including the one with whom he had argued previously. He sustained several knife

lacerations to the left side of his head and face, and on the palm of his right hand, requiring in all, 200 stitches to close the wounds. One offender was convicted of wounding and possession of a dangerous weapon, and was sentenced to nine months imprisonment.

Award: \$1,143.50

Application Number 100-393

The victim, age 27, was struck with the butt of a revolver following an argument in a Toronto Housing Unit parking lot. He sustained lacerations to the chin and injury to the left eye. The offender was placed on a one year suspended sentence.

Award: \$105.00

Application Number 100-394

The victim, age 48, was struck with the butt of a revolver when attempting to disarm an offender who had just struck his companion. He sustained lacerations to his hand. The offender was placed on a one year suspended sentence. (Same occurrence as Application Number 100-393).

Award: \$85.00

Application Number 100-395

The victim, age 22, was assaulted outside a Cornwall café by five youths, and sustained fractures of both jaws. The offenders were unidentified and no arrests were made.

Award: \$527.40

Application Number 100-500

The victim, age 56, when coming to the assistance of an elderly gentleman who was being assaulted, was himself subsequently assaulted by the same offender. He sustained multiple facial fractures requiring surgery and with some residual deformity to his face. The offender was found guilty on a charge of assault causing bodily harm, was fined \$100.00 and placed on probation for one year.

Award: \$2,061.40

Application Number 100-401

The victim, age 18, while having words with an individual who had thrown an object through his car window, was assaulted by another party. He sustained lacerations to the face and damage to one tooth. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$75.00.

Award: \$345.00

Application Number 100-414

The victim, age 5, sustained a superficial head wound from a .22 calibre slug fired into his bedroom in his Windsor home in the early morning hours. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$145.00 to the applicant, mother of the victim

Application Number 100-416

The victim, a 71 year old female, was pushed down the steps of a Toronto subway station by two unknown youths. She sustained a fractured left wrist and head lacerations. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$630.60

Application Number 100-418

The victim, age 39, entered a Toronto hotel and was joined at his table by a person he did not know. When the offender suggested returning to a private home, the victim became fearful, called a cab and proceeded outside. He was

then viciously assaulted and robbed. The offender was found guilty of robbery with violence and was sentenced to one year in prison in addition to six months indefinite.

Award: \$606.67

Application Number 100-419

The victim, age 23, after leaving an Acton hotel, was assaulted by two persons who followed him from the premises. He sustained a fractured wrist and forearm and multiple body abrasions. Both offenders were arrested and convicted of robbery, one being sentenced to two years less one day, the second being sentenced to fifteen months definite and nine months indefinite.

Award: \$1,242.52

Application Number 100-428

The victim, age 23, after leaving a Sarnia restaurant in the early morning hours, was assaulted by a group of juveniles and an adult. He sustained lacerations to the mouth necessitating the removal of four teeth. The adult offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given a two year suspended sentence. One juvenile was sent to training school and charges against the others were dismissed due to lack of evidence.

Award: \$968.00

Application Number 100-431

The victim, age 58, a Sudbury confectionary store operator, was pistol whipped by a masked individual during a robbery of the premises. He sustained a broken thumb and multiple bruises and lacerations. The offender was not apprehended.

Award: \$349.44

Application Number 100-432

The victim, the 59 year old wife of a Sudbury confectionary store operator, sustained a pellet gun wound to the face during a holdup of the premises by a masked man. The offender was not apprehended. (Same occurrence as Application Number 100-431).

Award: \$505.95

Application Number 100-435

The victim, age 26, was assaulted and robbed by four assailants who forced entry into his Toronto apartment. He sustained lacerations to the head, legs and arms, and body bruises. Three offenders were convicted, two being sentenced to three months jail and twelve months probation, and the other to two years less a day.

Award: \$671.54

Application Number 100-438

The victim, a 68 year old female, while walking on a Port Credit street accompanied by a female friend, was assaulted from behind in a purse snatch. On being knocked to the ground she sustained multiple fractures of the right arm and abrasions to the left knee. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$871.25

Application Number 100-440

A 36 year old transport driver was the victim of an unprovoked assault in his London apartment. He sustained bruises and lacerations to the hands, face and body, and surgery was required to his right knee. The offender was found guilty on a charge of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to two months in jail.

Award: \$1,580.00

Application Number 100-441

The victim, age 33, after leaving a Hamilton hotel accompanied by his wife and friends, attempted to intercede in an argument between two persons where one of them had drawn a knife. He sustained superficial wounds to the back and stomach. The offender was convicted of assault and sentenced to nine months definite and six months indefinite.

Award: \$164.00

Application Number 100-442

The victim, age 49, was viciously assaulted and beaten in his Toronto rooming house. He sustained injuries so severe that he remains in a coma in hospital. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to two years in penitentiary. The Board found that the victim was compensable under the Act, however, the applicant, a sister of the victim has incurred no expenses on his behalf to date. If at some future date expenses are incurred which are recoverable from the Board, the applicant can re-apply.

Award; \$60.00 to solicitor covering costs of presentation of case.

Application Number 100-443

The victim, a 40 year old female, after accepting a ride from the Niagara area to her St. Catharines home from an acquaintance, was assaulted en route. She sustained cuts and abrasions to the face and broken dentures. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$75.00.

Award: \$508.00

Application Number 100-445

The victim, age 88, while en route to his Toronto home in the early evening, was assaulted and robbed by two male assailants who were never apprehended. He sustained an abrasion to the eye and multiple body bruises.

Award: \$155.00

Application Number 100-446

The victim, a 78 year old female, while en route to her Toronto home from a bingo club, was assaulted from behind, knocked down and her purse was stolen. She sustained bruises and lacerations to her arms and scalp. The offender was unknown.

Award: \$133.00

Application Number 100-448

The victim, age 36, an accounting clerk with a Windsor firm, while attending at a local bank, sustained a gunshot wound to the pelvic region, during an armed hold-up of the bank. A suspect believed to be the gunman, has been arrested in the U.S.A. and in due course is scheduled to be returned to Canada to face a number of charges.

Award: \$785.00

Application Number 100-450

The victim, age 33, while sitting on a bench in a Toronto park, was attacked and beaten by three assailants. He sustained seven stab wounds to various parts of the body necessitating fifteen days hospitalization. The offenders were arrested, one being sentenced to five years imprisonment on a charge of wounding, one sentenced to six months on a charge of assault causing bodily harm and the third later sentenced in Nova Scotia to four years penitentiary.

Award: \$1,408.40

Application Number 100-455

The victim, a 36 year old Toronto taxi driver, after driving three persons to

their destination, was assaulted by one of them. He sustained a fractured left ankle which required a cast for approximately fifteen weeks. The offender was not apprehended.

Award: \$1,825.00

Application Number 100-460

The victim, age 44, a commercial art student was, for no apparent reason, assaulted by four persons in a hotel where he had been commissioned to draw sketches. He sustained severe lacerations to the face and head necessitating the removal of his left eye and cosmetic repair. One offender was found guilty of wounding and sentenced to three years, another was found guilty of assault and sentenced to six months, and the charges against the two others were dismissed.

Award: \$9,102.45

Application Number 100-464

The victim, age 44, while standing in the cloak room of a Toronto hotel, was struck on the forehead by a crutch and fell to the ground, as a fight broke out between two other persons. He sustained a 3 cm. laceration to the forehead. The offenders were unknown.

Award: \$225.00

Application Number 100-467

The victim, age 44, an employee of a Georgetown paper company was attacked and beaten into insensibility. He sustained permanent skull and brain damage rendering him mentally incompetent. The offender was found not guilty by reason of insanity and was committed to Penetanguishene Mental Health Centre.

Award: \$4,550.00 covering arrears, to claimant, Committee of the victim's estate, and to continue at \$200.00 per month.

Application Number 100-468

The victim, a 64 year old female employee of the Toronto Post Office, was assaulted when returning home from her employment. She sustained a fracture of the left shoulder and abrasions to the left knee. The offender was not apprehended.

Award: \$1,376.00

Application Number 100-472

The victim, a 38 year old female, was assaulted and beaten in her Toronto rooming house. She sustained a fractured nose and facial lacerations. Two offenders were arrested, one being sentenced to nine months definite and three months indefinite, and the other to twelve months.

Award: \$250.00

Application Number 100-473

The victim, age 27, was assaulted outside a Toronto club sustaining facial lacerations and the partial loss of one of his fingers. The offender was found guilty of assault and was fined \$500.00 and eighteen months probation.

Award: \$934.55

Application Number 100-475

The victim, age 42, noticing a fight in progress on a Toronto street, remarked to the combatants that they should stop fighting. At this time he was assaulted by the brother of one of the participants. He sustained multiple fractures of the left orbit requiring surgery. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to fifteen days in jail.

Award: \$816.50

Application Number 100-477

The victim, a 24 year old female, was stabbed to death in her Agincourt apartment. The offender was charged with non-capital murder, and found not guilty by reason of insanity and confined to the Penetanguishene Mental Health Centre.

Award: \$1,383.83 to applicants, mother and father of the victim

Application Number 100-478

The victim, age 25, a truck driver for a Sudbury company was found floating in Ramsay Lake having been beaten to death. One offender was convicted of manslaughter and was sentenced to seven years imprisonment and another to six months on a charge of offering an indignity to a dead body.

Award: \$6,250.00 covering arrears and continuing payment of \$250.00 per month to the applicant, the wife of the victim.

Application Number 100-479 and 100-480

The victims, 12 and 13 year old sisters, were injured in a train wreck on the outskirts of Toronto which was attributed to sabotage. One girl sustained head lacerations and body bruises, the other sustained lacerations to the left knee. The offenders have never been apprehended. One Decision was rendered in relation to both applications.

Award: \$356.00 to the applicant, the father of the victims

Application Number 100-481

The victim, age 75, while in his room at a Toronto rooming house, was assaulted by another roomer. He sustained facial lacerations and bruises. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was given a suspended sentence and one year probation.

Award: \$210.00

Application Number 100-485

The victim, age 32, a night shift-worker in a Windsor automotive plant, while en route home from work was attacked and viciously assaulted by five youths. He sustained a fractured cheekbone, head lacerations and facial contusions. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$1,066.37

Application Number 100-486

The victim, age 15, when about to enter his car in the parking lot of a North Bay restaurant, was attacked by a group of youths. He sustained a fractured right leg and body bruises. Two of the offenders were arrested. One was given a suspended sentence and twelve months probation, the other died in a vehicle accident before coming to trial.

Award: \$1,122.50 of which \$600.00 was paid to the Accountant, Supreme Court of Ontario, in trust.

Application Number 100-488

The applicant, age 52, was assaulted in a Toronto hotel when he asked another patron to stop swearing. He then returned to his table and, without warning, was struck with a chair causing a fractured shoulder. The offender remains unknown.

Award: \$617.18

Application Number 100-490

The victim, age 10, resides in Pittsburgh, Pa. While previously living in Thunder Bay, he was struck in the eye by a B.B. pellet causing the loss of an eye. The offenders were found not guilty under the Criminal Code of Canada

as the pellet had ricocheted while the boys were target shooting. The Board found that the injury was sustained as the result of an unfortunate accident. Award: \$115.50 covering travel expenses only.

Application Number 100-491

The victim, age 70, while waiting for a bus at a Sudbury street intersection, was hit over the head, assaulted and robbed. He sustained a fractured jaw and head lacerations. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$2,340.00

Application Number 100-492

The victim, age 61, was assaulted outside a Toronto tavern. He sustained facial bruises and the loss of six teeth. The offender was found guilty of assault and was fined \$25.00 or two days in jail.

Award: \$340.00

Application Number 100-493

The victim, age 42, after leaving a Toronto restaurant around midnight, was attacked by three assailants. He suffered a fractured rib, fractured nose and loss of two teeth. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$625.00

Application Number 100-495

The victim, age 39, was assaulted in his home while attempting to prevent a tenant from leaving without paying the rent. He sustained injuries to his side, back and left arm and contusions to other parts of his body. The offender was convicted of assault and sentenced to a fine of \$25.00 or ten days in jail.

Award: \$1,034.18

Application Number 100-496

The victim, an off duty O.P.P. corporal, was shot and injured during a hunting accident. As a result, he will remain permanently partially disabled because of paraparesis and sensory change. He is unable to return to his former occupation. The offender was convicted of careless hunting and hunting without a licence and was fined \$523.00.

Award: \$8,500.00 covering arrears and to continue at \$500.00 per month.

Application Number 100-497

The victim, a 24 year old female, an employee of a Toronto bank, while leaving for lunch was knocked to the floor of the lobby and then jumped on in an unprovoked assault. She sustained injuries to her right knee, left elbow and neck. The offender was arrested and absconded bail. A Bench Warrant for his arrest is outstanding.

Award: \$833.54

Application Number 100-499

The victim, age 44, after leaving a Toronto hotel accompanied by his wife and en route to their car in the parking lot, discovered a youth sitting in it. The victim, in attempting to hold the offender, became engaged in a scuffle, both falling over a six foot high wall to a lower level. The victim sustained a fractured right elbow and body contusions. The offender was not apprehended.

Award: \$1,147.50

Application Number 100-503

The victim, age 25, the manager of a Toronto golf course, was assaulted by one of the patrons. He sustained bruises and lacerations to his face, damaged

teeth and a whiplash type of injury to his neck. The offender was convicted of assault and fined \$100.00 or ten days.

Award: \$1,047.64

Application Number 100-504

The victim, a 64 year old licence issuer for the Ontario Ministry of Transport and Communications, was beaten and robbed while taking his day's receipts to the bank. The attack was so sudden and violent that he could not identify the two assailants. The victim sustained serious head wounds and still experiences severe headaches.

Award: \$3,222.18

Application Number 100-505

The victim, age 33, while walking along a Toronto street, was suddenly jumped by four men. He was dragged into a laneway and beaten with an iron bar, and kicked into a state of semi-consciousness. The crime was reported to the police but the assailants were never apprehended.

Award: \$364.00

Application Number 100-509

The victim, a 76 year old widow, was assaulted and knocked to the pavement near the entrance to her Toronto apartment. She sustained facial bruises, a twisted knee cartilage and bruises. The offender was not apprehended.

Award: \$350.00

Application Number 100-511

The victim, a 51 year old man, was injured while an innocent bystander during a fight on a Toronto streetcar. He sustained a sprained neck and minor bruises. The offenders were not apprehended.

Award: \$131.60

Application Number 100-513

The victim, a 31 year old Fort Francis High School teacher, after a motor vehicle accident, engaged in a discussion with the other driver. As a result the victim was struck in the face, and his jaw was fractured in two places. The offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$100.00 or twenty days in jail.

Award: \$1,060.93

Application Number 100-515

The victim, age 54, alleges that he was beaten by three strangers on a Toronto street sustaining injuries around the left eye and forehead. Although the police could not supply any record of this assault, the victim maintains that it was reported.

Award: \$250.00

Application Number 100-516

The victim, age 34, a self-employed tailor, heard glass breaking at the front of his Toronto business establishment. When he investigated the damage, he was assaulted without provocation. He sustained lacerations and bruises to his face. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$150.00 or thirty days.

Award: \$465.14

Application Number 100-519

The victim, a 63 year old Toronto post office employee, was assaulted by

two persons as he neared his home while returning from work in the early morning hours. The victim sustained multiple contusions and lacerations to his head. The offenders were not apprehended.

Award: \$112.00

Application Number 100-521

The victim, accompanied by a male friend, was en route from the Shannonville area to Highway 401 in his motor vehicle. Seeing someone standing on the road and waving his arm, the victim stopped to offer assistance at which time he was viciously assaulted by a group of young men from the Deseronto Indian Reserve. He sustained severe head and face lacerations requiring 48 stitches and the loss of three teeth. Four offenders were found guilty of mischief to private property, two were found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and all were fined \$200.00 and costs or two months.

Award: \$1,819.00

Application Number 100-522

The victim, age 57, was walking along a Hamilton street when he noticed a person lying in a doorway. As he tried to help this person, he was struck in the face sustaining a fractured nose. The offender was not apprehended.

Award: \$403.00

Application Number 100-523

The victim, a 34 year old male civilian employee, was on duty in the Ottawa Communications Centre of the Armed Forces when an explosive was detonated in a window well of the building. A female employee in an adjoining room was killed. The applicant entered the room, tripped over the body, pulled it from under a table and then fainted. The perpetrators of this bombing incident have not been identified or apprehended.

Award: \$641.00

Application Number 100-528

The victim, a 59 year old female, was assaulted during a robbery attempt on a Windsor street. She sustained a dislocated left shoulder. The offender was unknown.

Award: \$322.40

Application Number 100-529

The victim, age 28, when leaving a London hotel accompanied by his wife, was assaulted and beaten. He sustained a groin injury necessitating an operation. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to six months imprisonment.

Award: \$1,088.89

Application Number 100-530

The victim, age 21, unemployed at the time of the occurrence, while at the campus centre of a Waterloo university, was assaulted by a student. He sustained facial lacerations and loss of three teeth. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and fined \$25.00

Award: \$1,426.40

Application Number 100-534

The victim, a 24 year old female, while seated in a Toronto beverage room, was struck by a glass or an ashtray, thrown by a person unknown to the victim. The victim sustained a severe laceration to the forehead and was rendered unconscious by the force of the blow. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and received a suspended sentence with three

months probation.

Award: \$276.50

Application Number 100-537

The victim, age 18, while at a gathering in a Toronto home was invited to leave, and, as a result, an argument ensued, and the victim was hit in the face with a bottle. He sustained an extensive facial laceration. The offender was convicted on a charge of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$200.00 or thirty days and one year probation.

Award: \$761.44

Application Number 100-539

The victim, age 22, while attending a party with a friend, was shot in the stomach without provocation. Surgery was performed to remove the bullet and the victim spent 5 days in intensive care. The offender was convicted on a charge of wounding and was sentenced to eight years imprisonment.

Award: \$1,649.00

Application Number 100-541

The victim, age 78, was accosted on a St. Catharines street and when he refused a demand for money, was assaulted. He sustained a broken left arm. The offender was unknown.

Award: \$323.80

Application Number 100-543

The victim, age 19, while attending a dance at an Aurora tavern, accompanied by a male friend, was assaulted by two persons. He sustained lacerations to the left eye and facial bruises. One offender was arrested, found guilty of assault causing bodily harm, and fined \$200.00 and costs.

Award: \$239.00

Application Number 100-544

The victim, age 67, a retired tailor, was assaulted in a robbery attempt on a Toronto street. He sustained lacerations to the face and body. The offender was on probation at the time and was returned to jail to finish his sentence.

Award: \$150.00

Application Number 100-547

The victim, a 39 year old bowling alley manager, struggled with and overpowered a would-be robber. During the fight he sustained a fractured finger and multiple bruises. The offender was convicted of attempted robbery and was sentenced to two years less a day in jail.

Award: \$300.00

Application Number 100-549

The victim, a 40 year old female proprietress of a Toronto jewellery store, was assaulted and robbed at her business establishment. She sustained lacerations to her head and face and a broken finger. Two offenders were convicted of robbery with violence, one being sentenced to four years imprisonment, and the other to eighteen months.

Award: \$1,480.28

Application Number 100-550

The victim, age 46, while a patron in a Stoney Creek hotel beverage room, was struck by a thrown glass. He sustained lacerations to the right wrist with partial separation of a tendon. The offender was found guilty of assault and

was sentenced to fourteen days in jail and a \$100.00 fine.
Award: \$1,042.50

Application Number 100-551

The victim, a 35 year old chef, was walking down a Hamilton street and was ordered by two young men to walk on the other side of the street. He refused, was knocked down, robbed and kicked in the neck. X-rays revealed a congenital spinal defect and a fusion was performed. The offender was found guilty of assault and was given a suspended sentence.

Award: \$303.80

Application Number 100-553

The applicant, age 29, and his brother jointly own a Toronto duplex. The victim asked his brother to move his car from the driveway and an argument developed. He was then assaulted by his sister-in-law who wielded an iron dustpan. The offender was charged with assault, convicted, and received a suspended 12 month sentence. She was placed on probation to keep the peace. The victim did not wish to aggravate the family situation and did not sue the brother. As such, he made no claim, except for lost wages.

Award: \$251.52

Application Number 100-555

The victim, age 40, a superintendent of a Toronto apartment building, was assaulted after opening his apartment door in response to a knock. He sustained abrasions and contusions to his right leg. The charge against the offender was dismissed.

Award: \$82.50

Application Number 100-557

The victim, age 23, while visiting a friend at the clubhouse of a Kitchener motor cycle club, sustained a gunshot wound to the back when a number of shots were fired at the clubhouse by members of a rival motor cycle club. Five offenders were convicted on a charge of possession of weapons for a dangerous purpose, two being sentenced to eight months, one to twelve months, one to eleven months, and the fifth to seven months less one day.

Award: \$213.00

Application Number 100-558

The victim, age 30, after being threatened with injury in a St. Catharines hotel beverage room, was later accosted in another hotel and struck with a pistol butt. He sustained a fractured skull and head lacerations. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to seven months imprisonment and eighteen months suspended sentence on probation.

Award: \$583.79

Application Number 100-559

The victim, age 56, a Windsor taxi driver was assaulted by two unknown persons. He sustained a fractured nose, injured right eye and body bruises. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$286.51

Application Number 100-560

The victim, a 14 year old female, while spending the night with a girlfriend in her Preston home, was attacked by an intruder who entered through a window. She sustained stab wounds to the chest and back. The offender was found guilty of wounding with intent and was sentenced to ten years imprisonment.

Award: \$1,146.66 of which \$800.00 was paid to the Accountant, Supreme Court of Ontario, in trust

Application Number 100-562

The victim, age 30, was returning to his Toronto home in the early morning hours. When approaching 75 Gladstone Avenue, where a street fight was in progress, he was seriously injured by shotgun pellets from a gun fired by some person engaged in the altercation. He was then assaulted and beaten. No conviction was obtained against the alleged offender.

Award: \$2,226.00

Application Number 100-567

The victim, a 21 year old female, was struck in the right eye with a pellet from an air rifle while walking on a Barrie street and as a result lost the sight in that eye. The offender was convicted of wounding and was sentenced to eight years imprisonment.

Award: \$4,388.96

Application Number 100-569

The victim, a 65 year old widow, was assaulted in her Elmira apartment by an individual to whom she had loaned money and at the time was discussing repayment. She sustained a fracture to both bones of her left forearm requiring an operation and open reduction. The offender was charged with assault and the charge was dismissed, the court having found that he did break the victim's arm, but "that he did not know what he was doing when he did it."

Award: \$711.55

Application Number 100-572

The victim, age 65, a retired postal employee, was attacked by an unknown assailant in a Toronto subway station. He sustained lacerations to his head and face. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$100.00

Application Number 100-573

The victim, age 33, after spending the evening with some friends in a beverage room of a Toronto hotel, subsequently made two attendances at a residence where he was not welcome and had previously been refused admittance. An altercation ensued and as a result the victim sustained a gunshot wound to his left leg necessitating amputation six inches below the knee. An alleged offender was charged with wounding and was found not guilty. The Board took into consideration Section 5 of the Act and felt that he was the author of his own misfortune and made no allowance for loss of wages or pain and suffering, but authorized only certain out of pocket expenses.

Award: \$497.75

Application Number 100-576

The victim, age 18, while standing with a group of youths near a Niagara Falls park, was accosted and assaulted. He sustained facial lacerations and the loss of two teeth. The offender was unknown.

Award: \$425.10

Application Number 100-577

The victim, age 40, while in his London apartment and after a slight argument with an acquaintance, sustained a serious stab wound in the left

side of his body in the region of the chest. The offender was convicted on a charge of wounding and was sentenced to two years probation.

Award: \$1,576.80

Application Number 100-578

The victim, a 44 year old female, was assaulted and robbed in a Toronto park. She sustained a fractured nose and facial lacerations. The offender was convicted of assault and robbery and was sentenced to four years imprisonment.

Award: \$395.00

Application Number 100-579

The victim, a 51 year old woman, was stabbed in the right hand by a man who attempted to force entry into her Toronto apartment. The offender was acquitted on a charge of wounding.

Award: \$381.15

Application Number 100-580

The victim, a 21 year old female, was assaulted by another female in a St. Catharines park. She sustained lacerations to her face and the loss of three upper teeth. The offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to two months consecutive to a sentence received on a breach of probation charge.

Award: \$240.00

Application Number 100-581

The victim, age 54, was assaulted outside a Thamesville hotel. The assailant had just been thrown out of the hotel for being intoxicated. The victim sustained a fractured jaw and severe bruises incapacitating him for four months.

Award: \$1,246.10

Application Number 100-584

The victim, an 82 year old female, was assaulted and knocked to the pavement in a purse snatch, when nearing her London home. She sustained a fracture of the right shoulder and a fracture of the right hip. The offender was not apprehended.

Award: \$941.25

Application Number 100-586

The victim, age 21, was assaulted by one young man of a group, while walking on a downtown Toronto street. He sustained a fractured nose requiring surgery and also body bruises. The offender was not apprehended.

Award: \$580.00

Application Number 100-587

The victim, a 76 year old female, was injured when knocked to the pavement in an attempted purse snatch on a Toronto street. She sustained bruises to the face and damage to her teeth. The offender was unknown.

Award: \$680.50

Application Number 100-588

The victim, age 40, was travelling at night in a boat on Rice Lake, driven by an acquaintance, when it struck land. He sustained a fractured skull which resulted in his death two days later. The offender was found guilty on a charge of dangerous operation of a vessel and fined \$125.00

Award: \$379.60 and continuing payments of \$165.00 per month to the applicant, wife of the victim

Application Number 100-589

The victim, age 39, after refereeing a soccer game in St. Catharines, was assaulted from behind by a disgruntled fan. He sustained a concussion and two fractured ribs. The offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$200.00 or 15 days in jail.

Award: \$679.75

Application Number 100-590

The victim, a 44 year old spray painter, became involved in an argument with his common-law wife who then stabbed him in the forehead resulting in serious injury. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, given a suspended sentence and placed on one year probation. An award was made for loss of income and expenses.

Award: \$3,341.67

Application Number 100-593

The victim, an employee of Rio Algom Mines Limited, was attacked and severely beaten by a group of persons outside a local hotel. He sustained a fractured right jaw, necessitating two operations. The offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$250.00 or sixty days in jail.

Award: \$2,870.64

Application Number 100-594

The victim, a 26 year old female, was assaulted on a Toronto street in an attempted purse snatch. She sustained a broken nose, facial lacerations and bruises. The offender was committed to Training School on another matter.

Award: \$577.50

Application Number 100-597

The victim, a 51 year old female, during the course of a dispute with her common-law husband, was struck in the face with a bottle. She sustained extensive injury to her face and damage to her left eye. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to two years imprisonment.

Award: \$267.00

Application Number 100-599

The victim, age 18, was assaulted by two youths in a London parking lot after words had passed between the parties. He sustained a fractured nose, lacerations to the mouth and three broken teeth. One offender was arrested and sentenced to a fine of \$150.00 or thirty days in jail.

Award: \$1,074.00

Application Number 100-600

The victim, age 35, when fishing in the Grand River, was assaulted by several persons. He sustained a fractured nose and facial lacerations. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$295.00

Application Number 100-603

The victim, age 32, a guest at a party in a Toronto apartment, was assaulted and cut with a water glass. He sustained facial lacerations, and a bruised mouth. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$150.00 and thirty days.

Award: \$155.00

Application Number 100-607

The victim, a 23 year old female, after going to retrieve her son's running shoe, which had been thrown through a window, was assaulted by a neighbouring female in her Toronto apartment. She sustained lacerations under the left eye requiring twenty-two stitches. The offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$50.00.

Award: \$215.00

Application Number 100-608

The victim, age 44, was attacked and assaulted on a Port Hope street while en route to his home. He sustained a fractured nose and facial lacerations. A summons was issued against the offender, who had left the Province. The Crown would not authorize the expenses for his return.

Award: \$274.00

Application Number 100-611

The victim, age 28, an employee of the Art Gallery of Ontario in Toronto, after bringing his vehicle to a stop at a street intersection, was assaulted and severely beaten by four young men. He sustained a fractured right arm and multiple lacerations and contusions. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$1,325.00

Application Number 100-612

The victim, an 89 year old female, was assaulted, beaten and robbed when two criminals forced their way into her Hamilton home. She sustained lacerations to the face and scalp and multiple bruises and contusions to the face and body. The two offenders were found guilty of robbery, one being sentenced to five years and ten lashes, the other to two years less one day.

Award: \$846.00

Application Number 100-614

The victim, age 27, a North Bay police constable, while investigating a violation of the Highway Traffic Act, was kicked and beaten by two occupants of the motor vehicle involved. He sustained a severe dislocation of the right elbow, bruises and contusions, requiring him to be off work for a period of six weeks. The two offenders were found guilty of assaulting a police officer, one being sentenced to six months imprisonment and the other to two months.

Award: \$250.00

Application Number 100-615

The victim, a 24 year old male, was attending a party in Toronto, when he was set upon by two men and a woman. He was beaten and stabbed in the chest resulting in a 6-month absence from work. The three assailants were charged with attempted murder and wounding. Two men were sentenced to three years in prison and the woman was sentenced to two years.

Award: \$4,851.00

Application Number 100-618

The victim, a 64 year old Dunnville police officer, was assaulted and badly beaten when checking a motor vehicle containing two persons. He sustained head lacerations, a broken left hand and amputation of one finger on the right hand. One offender was found guilty on a charge of wounding and was sentenced to fifteen months definite and twelve months indefinite. The second was placed on two years probation.

Award: \$2,661.00

Application Number 100-662

The victim, a 21 year old female student at a Toronto university was assaulted from behind when en route from her place of employment. She sustained a badly bruised face with the left eye swollen shut and a fractured left molar. The offender was not apprehended.

Award: \$680.00

Application Number 100-623

The victim, age 37, was the object of an assault outside of a Toronto hotel. She sustained a fractured right ankle. The charge against the offender was dismissed because of conflict of evidence. However, the Board finds that she was indeed a victim of crime.

Award: \$665.00

Application Number 100-624

The victim, age 19, having obtained a ride in an automobile occupied by three other persons was later, near Bronte, pulled from the car and assaulted, stabbed and robbed. He sustained stab wounds to the back. The offenders were convicted of robbery with violence, one being sentenced to six years imprisonment, the other being sentenced to three years imprisonment.

Award: \$708.00

Application Number 100-627

The victim, age 40, was assaulted and wounded outside his Toronto rooming house. He sustained a gunshot wound to the right shoulder. The offender was sentenced to three months imprisonment.

Award: \$303.00

Application Number 100-628

The victim, age 32, while in his own Toronto apartment was assaulted by an inebriated neighbour. The victim sustained minor facial lacerations and a bruised right shoulder. The offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to fourteen days in jail.

Award: \$128.00

Application Number 100-629

The victim, age 22, while seated in the beverage room of a London hotel, was attacked from behind by a female assailant. When turning to identify his assailant he was struck in the mouth, sustaining damage to his teeth. The offender was convicted on a charge of assault causing bodily harm and was placed on probation for four months.

Award: \$377.00

Application Number 100-631

The victim, age 26, stopped his car behind another stopped vehicle at a Hamilton street intersection and upon sounding his horn was assaulted by the persons from this vehicle. He sustained fractures to the right and left nasal bones. The two offenders were convicted of assault and each was sentenced to six months in jail.

Award: \$326.25

Application Number 100-632

The victim, age 46, a salesman with a Windsor building products company, was shot in the abdomen by a fellow employee while both were leaving the company's display booth in a local auditorium. The offender was convicted on a reduced charge of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to nine months imprisonment.

Award: \$7,230.22 plus a Supplementary Award: \$1,000.00 for unforeseen hospital account

Application Number 100-635

The victim, age 32 and crippled, was innocently involved in a fracas on a Fort Frances street. He was coming to the assistance of his brother-in-law and sister-in-law, who were being assaulted. He sustained a broken leg which aggravated his previous disability as a result of polio. Two offenders were found guilty of assault, each being fined \$100.00 and placed on one year of probation.

Award: \$3,994.08

Application Number 100-637

The victim, a 57 year old Toronto post office employee, while waiting for a street car at a Toronto street intersection was approached by an unknown person who requested a cigarette. When he told this person he had none, the victim was struck a blow in the face, sustaining a fractured cheek bone. The offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and received a suspended sentence of two years probation.

Award: \$400.00

Application Number 100-638

The victim, age 42, an employee of a St. Catharines restaurant, was assaulted after ordering a patron not to take matches from the check-out counter without paying. He sustained fractures of the nasal bones, requiring a minor operation and three days hospitalization. The offender was convicted on a charge of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$300.00 or twenty-eight days in jail.

Award: \$367.66

Application Number 100-639

The victim, age 54, was assaulted and robbed by three unknown assailants in the Moss Park area of Toronto. The victim sustained a fracture of the jaw in three places and was hospitalized for eleven days. The offenders were not apprehended.

Award: \$150.00

Application Number 100-640

The victim, age 13, while playing with other youths near his Long Branch home, had his clothes set on fire by three of them. He sustained severe burns to the lower back and buttocks. An investigation was carried out by the police but no charges were laid.

Award: \$550.69 with \$400.00 being paid to the Accountant of the Supreme Court of Ontario, in trust

Application Number 100-642

The victim, age 24, while a patron in a Toronto tavern was assaulted by another patron who struck him in the face with a glass. He sustained lacerations to the left eye necessitating the removal of the eye. The offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and was given a suspended sentence and probation for thirty days.

Award: \$3,378.75

Application Number 100-644

The victim, age 24, while riding his bicycle on a Toronto street swerved to avoid a car turning in front of him and in so doing impeded the progress of another vehicle. The driver of this vehicle then assaulted the victim knocking

him to the ground and kicking him, inflicting a fractured nose and body bruises. The offender was sentenced to three months in reformatory.
Award: \$366.00

Application Number 100-645

The victim, age 35, after leaving a Fort Erie hotel was assaulted en route home when attacked by an unknown person. He sustained a concussion and fractures of five ribs, resulting in a collapsed lung. The offender was not apprehended.
Award: \$1,379.85

Application Number 100-646

The victim, age 21, sustained a gunshot wound to the abdomen, necessitating a long period of hospitalization. This was following an argument with an acquaintance. At the time he was in his own apartment in Oshawa. The offender was convicted on a charge of wounding and was sentenced to six years imprisonment.
Award: \$2,871.98

Application Number 100-648

The victim, age 32, was shot to death when he alighted from his car on Highway 44 near Carp. The three offenders were convicted of Non-Capital Murder and each was sentenced to life imprisonment.
Award: \$972.00 covering arrears and continuing payments of \$162.00 per month, to the applicant, the wife of the victim

Application Number 100-649

The victim, age 45, was in bed in his Toronto rooming house when a person whom he knew entered and fired several shots. He sustained gunshot wounds to the left hip and thigh. The offender was sentenced on a reduced charge of assault causing bodily harm, to seven months imprisonment.
Award: \$846.35

Application Number 100-650

The victim, age 48, a Toronto taxi driver, when visiting a friend's wife, was stabbed by the estranged husband (who was separated from his wife at the time). He sustained a stab to the chest and left thumb. The offender was convicted of wounding and was sentenced to four years imprisonment.
Award: \$1,056.00

Application Number 100-651

The victim, a 57 year old female, was awakened by an intruder who had gained entrance to her Port Hope home. On being discovered the intruder attacked her and she sustained a knife slash to the fingers of her right hand. The offender was found guilty of breaking and entering and assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to three years imprisonment.
Award: \$342.30

Application Number 100-652

The victim, age 64, was assaulted outside his Toronto home after an argument ensued over a mutual driveway. He sustained a fractured rib and contusions. A Summons was issued against the offender and has never been served as his present whereabouts are unknown.
Award: \$137.00

Application Number 100-653

The victim, age 61, while trying to stop the theft of his pick-up truck, sustained injuries as a result of being beaten over the head and falling from the

back of the truck. The juvenile offenders were apprehended, convicted of theft of an automobile and were placed on probation.

Award: \$1,095.00

Application Number 100-654

The victim, age 50, was assaulted and pistol whipped in his Windsor home during an attempted robbery. He sustained severe lacerations to his face, head and hand, multiple body bruises, and abrasions. Two offenders were charged with attempted robbery, one being convicted and sentenced to five years imprisonment, the other was shot and killed before coming to trial.

Interim Award: \$2,887.44 Final Award pending receipt of further submission.

Application Number 100-655

The victim, a 62 year old female, living with her daughter in a Toronto apartment, was violently thrown down eight steps from the landing to her second floor apartment. She sustained a fracture to the right knee requiring a bone graft, and was disabled for some four months. The offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to twenty-one months in reformatory.

Award: \$3,694.85

Application Number 100-660

The victim, age 25, was assaulted while in a Welland hotel beverage lounge. At the time he was accompanied by his fiancé and another couple. He sustained a displaced nasal fracture. The offender was found guilty on a charge of assault and fined \$150.00

Award: \$832.00

Application Number 100-662

The victim, age 19, an employee of a Toronto Mac's Milk Store, was assaulted by two persons who entered the store for the purpose of robbery. He sustained severe scalp lacerations. The two offenders were convicted of robbery, one being sentenced to five years imprisonment, the other to four years.

Award: \$333.00

Application Number 100-663

The victim, a 47 year old female employee of an Ottawa hospital, was assaulted during a purse snatch, being struck several blows and knocked to the pavement. She sustained lacerations to her head and nose. The offender was not apprehended.

Award: \$280.00

Application Number 100-664

The victim, age 27, was assaulted by an acquaintance after leaving a Sudbury Hotel beverage room. He sustained a serious wound to the left side of his face requiring 50 stitches to close. The offender was found guilty on a charge of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to two months in jail.

Award: \$1,078.04

Application Number 100-665

The victim, a 16 year old female, was assaulted in a Toronto park by another young girl. She sustained a fractured jaw and was hospitalized for four days. The offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and was released in the custody of her mother.

Award: \$400.00 to be paid to the Accountant of the Supreme Court of Ontario in trust

Application Number 100-666

The offender came to visit the victim's babysitter and during the evening murdered the 16 year old babysitter and assaulted the 10 year old victim, inflicting severe lacerations to the back of her head. The 21 year old offender was convicted on a reduced charge of manslaughter and was sentenced to eight years in penitentiary.

Award: \$228.40

Application Number 100-667

The victim, a 71 year old female, while picking worms in a Toronto churchyard, was attacked by an unknown assailant. She sustained lacerations to her head and face. The offender was not apprehended.

Award: \$115.00

Application Number 100-668

The victim, age 22, was assaulted in an Ottawa apartment by an uninvited guest, sustaining facial bruises and loss of two of his teeth. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$150.00 or ten days.

Award: \$787.00

Application Number 100-669

The victim, age 18, while a patient in the Infirmary at Guelph Reformatory, was struck on the right side of his face with a crutch. He sustained a fracture of the cheekbone requiring an operation and insertion of a plastic plate. The offender remains unidentified.

Award: \$1,037.00

Application Number 100-672

The victim, age 30, an employee of a Toronto printing company was assaulted and stabbed by unknown members of a motorcycle gang while a patron in a local club. He sustained stab wounds to his left shoulder and back. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$736.03

Application Number 100-673

The victim, a 49 year old cab driver, picked up two young men in Toronto who assaulted and robbed him. He sustained severe lacerations and bruises as a result of this assault. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$754.00

Application Number 100-675

The victim, a 31 year old service station employee, had been drinking with his employer when he was assaulted. The employer inflicted three stab wounds to the victim's chest. The employer was charged with assault. He was convicted and sentenced to two years suspended sentence and probation.

Award: \$2,547.03

Application Number 100-677

The victim, a 64 year old widow, was viciously attacked by an unknown person who entered her West Hill home through an open window. She sustained a broken left arm and fractured fingers on the left hand, as well as head lacerations. The offender was not apprehended.

Award: \$3,127.66

Application Number 100-678

The victim, a Metro Toronto police constable, when attempting to arrest an individual, was attacked by another person. He sustained razor lacerations to the face and neck requiring twenty-eight stitches. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to seven years and nine months imprisonment.

Award: \$910.44

Application Number 100-679

The victim, age 19, was standing in a Toronto shopping plaza when he and two companions were shot. He sustained wounds in the right chest and buttock. The offender was convicted of attempted murder and was sentenced to ten years in prison.

Award: \$1,158.00

Application Number 100-681

The victim, age 33, a Toronto taxi driver, after driving two fares to their requested destination, was assaulted with a tire iron. He sustained lacerations to the right eye and left ear. The offenders were unknown.

Award: \$155.00

Application Number 100-682

The victim, age 66, a Toronto clothing store manager was assaulted during an attempted robbery of his premises. He sustained lacerations and bruises to his face and the loss of three teeth. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$681.00

Application Number 100-683

The victim, age 26, entered a Windsor restaurant and became involved in an altercation with another patron. As a result, he was shot and wounded in the abdomen. The offender pleaded guilty and was sentenced to seven years in Kingston Penitentiary.

Award: \$2,672.00

Application Number 100-685

The victim, a female, while attending at the Dryden snowmobile races, was struck in the face by an assailant for no apparent reason. She sustained lacerations to her mouth and her dentures were broken. The offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and received a twelve-month suspended sentence.

Award: \$271.90

Application Number 100-686

The victim, age 21, after opening the door of his Windsor residence, in response to a knock, was shot in both legs. The offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to eighteen months imprisonment and eighteen months probation.

Award: \$2,750.50

Application Number 100-687

The victims, a 43 year old female and her 9 year old son, were assaulted on an Oshawa street by a person apparently under the influence of alcohol. The mother sustained bruises and contusions to her face and head, and the son had some hair pulled from his head. The offender was arrested. However, the charge was withdrawn when he verbally agreed to make restitution, which he did not do.

Award: \$200.90

Application Number 100-689

The victim, a 29 year old female, was shot by a member of a motorcycle club while walking along a St. Catharines street. She sustained a gunshot wound in her left thigh. The offender was not identified.

Award: \$425.00

Application Number 100-690

The victim, a 23 year old male, was stabbed in the abdomen while waiting for a street car. The offender was unknown.

Award: \$1,000.00

Application Number 100-692

The victim, age 17, while walking on the main street of Huntsville was shot as a result of mistaken identity. He sustained shotgun pellet wounds in the head, back, neck and arm. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to twelve months in jail.

Award: \$555.50

Application Number 100-695

The victim, an 18 year old student, was returning home from a part-time job when he became involved in an argument with another driver. As a result he suffered a broken tooth. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$488.80

Application Number 100-696

The victim, age 70, witnessed the murder of her niece by the niece's husband. The husband threatened the applicant with death and then committed suicide in her presence. As a result of this traumatic experience she developed acute depressive reactions from which she continues to suffer.

Award: \$4,030.00

Application Number 100-697

The 15 year old daughter of the applicant was shot and killed in Port Colborne, Ontario. Evidence established that the death had resulted from the commission of an offence even though no offender was convicted. The father made application to this Board for re-imbursement of the funeral expenses.

Award: \$1,040.00

Application Number 100-698

The victim, age 19, while attempting to stamp out a fire caused by two young men filling a Javex bottle with gasoline and kicking it over, received first and second degree burns to his left leg. The offender received a suspended sentence for possession of an explosive weapon.

Award: \$1,331.57

Application Number 100-699

The victim, age 43, after drinking with a female in a Toronto hotel, accompanied her to her apartment. Shortly after arrival he was assaulted and robbed by three men. He sustained a hernia and injury to the right eye resulting in loss of vision in that eye. The offenders were not apprehended.

Award: \$980.35

Application Number 100-703

The victim, age 22, was shot in the stomach when leaving a Welland hotel in which he had been a patron. Surgery was required to remove the bullet, repair five punctures in the large bowel and remove the right kidney. The

offender was convicted of attempted murder and was sentenced to eight years imprisonment.

Award: \$2,314.29

Application Number 100-706

The victim, a 15 year old female Dundas District High School student, was stabbed by a male student who had entered the girl's washroom. She sustained stab wounds to the neck, chest and stomach. The offender was convicted on a charge of wounding and was sentenced to two years less a day imprisonment.

Award: \$622.90 of which \$500.00 was paid to the Accountant of the Supreme Court of Ontario, in trust

Application Number 100-710

The victim, age 21, was visiting his girl friend at her Toronto home. A fight began between two men and while attempting to stop it, the victim was stabbed in the stomach. The offenders were tried and acquitted as there was some doubt as to who wielded the weapon.

Award: \$1,583.40

Application Number 100-712

The victim, a 49 year old female, was murdered in a Stratford home in which she did occasional housework. The offender then committed suicide.

Award: \$6,391.00 to the applicant, the husband of the victim

Application Number 100-713

The victim, age 23, while leaving a St. Catharines hotel, was shot in the right leg in what appears to have been a gunfight between members of a motorcycle club. He sustained bleeding and swelling of the leg. The offender was unknown.

Award: \$305.00

Application Number 100-714

The victim was at her Lakefield home when the offender entered and after some argument, struck her over the head with a tire iron. She sustained a skull fracture involving partial loss of hearing. The offender was convicted of wounding and was sentenced to thirty days in jail.

Award: \$2,031.50

Application Number 100-715

The victim, age 51, while a patron in the beverage room of a Kirkland Lake hotel, accompanied by a female, was stabbed to death by the estranged husband of the female. The offender was convicted of manslaughter and was sentenced to five years imprisonment.

Award: \$6,612.66 to the applicant, the wife of the victim

Application Number 100-716

The victim, age 23, was injured as the result of an unprovoked attack in a Timmins hotel. He was struck by a glass which caused severe facial lacerations. There was considerable suffering with residual scarring and nerve damage. The offender was convicted of bodily harm with intent and was sentenced to nine months imprisonment.

Award: \$1,878.08

Application Number 100-717

The victim, age 59, after having retired for the night at the Timmins home of a friend, was awakened by an acquaintance who demanded money. Upon

refusing he was assaulted with an axe, sustaining lacerations to the forehead and a fracture of the frontal bone. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to twelve months definite, and twelve months indefinite.

Award: \$726.00

Application Number 100-718

The victim, age 61, when attempting to intercede on behalf of a friend who was being assaulted in his Timmins home, sustained a broken left arm. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to twelve months definite and twelve months indefinite. (Same occurrence as Application Number 100-717).

Award: \$377.00

Application Number 100-720

The victim, age 28, a Wells Fargo security guard was shot and killed during the hold-up of an Ottawa supermarket. The offender was found guilty of non-capital murder and was sentenced to life imprisonment.

Award: \$1,592.80 to the applicant, the wife of the victim

Application Number 100-721

The victim, a 75 year old female, was assaulted when accused of improperly entering a lineup in front of a Toronto discount store. She sustained a fracture of the left hip and left pelvis when knocked to the ground. The offender was not apprehended.

Award: \$1,045.30

Application Number 100-724

The victim, age 24, while having coffee with friends in a London restaurant, was assaulted when a scuffle broke out amongst other persons intent on causing damage to the establishment. He sustained a compound fracture of the right jaw and loss of one tooth. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to three months in jail.

Award: \$1,063.93

Application Number 100-725

The victim, age 31, was returning to his automobile after shopping in downtown Toronto. He was attacked by two youths who remain unknown. He was struck so violently that he became unconscious. X-rays revealed a fractured jaw.

Award: \$548.00

Application Number 100-726

The victim, a 47 year old truck driver, returned to a Toronto restaurant to question the amount of change received when paying his bill. He was beaten by two of the restaurant's employees, sustaining a severe fracture of the right ankle. The offenders were found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and both were fined \$200.00 in addition to three months in jail.

Award: \$7,983.50

Application Number 100-727

The victim, a 63 year old female, when en route to her Niagara Falls home from a local grocery store, was knocked to the ground by two young assailants in an attempted purse snatch. She sustained a twisted right ankle and bruises. The offenders were not apprehended.

Award: \$609.30

Application Number 100-728

The victim, age 41, left a party at a private home in Windsor. He was standing at a street corner with two friends when the offender appeared at the scene and struck him in the right eye and ribs. The offender was charged and convicted of assault and a fine of \$275.00 and costs was imposed.

Award: \$776.40

Application Number 100-729

The victim, age 21, while in a London park was assaulted and beaten by two assailants. He suffered a separated shoulder, lacerations and bruises, and temporary damage to the vision of his right eye. The offenders were convicted of assault, one being sentenced to three months in jail and the other fined \$100.00.

Award: \$361.60

Application Number 100-730

The victim, a 29 year old female, was viciously beaten by her husband in their Georgetown home. She sustained multiple lacerations to the head and face and damage to her left eye. The offender was convicted of wounding with intent and was sentenced to two years imprisonment.

Award: \$3,061.46

Application Number 100-732

The victim, age 40, a Sudbury truck driver, was shot in a rooming house by a companion he had known for only a few days. He received a full shot gun charge above his right knee and as a result was hospitalized on two occasions. The wound remains painful and source of discomfort. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to eighteen months in prison.

Award: \$2,746.20

Application Number 100-733

The victim, age 49, was fatally wounded by a shot fired from a rifle in the hands of his deranged son. The offender was found not guilty by reason of insanity and was confined to Penetanguishene.

Award: \$1,500.00 arrears and continuing payments of \$300.00 per month to the applicant, the wife of the victim

Application Number 100-734

The victim, a 62 year old widow, returned to her Toronto apartment to find an inebriated neighbour present. Upon requesting him to leave, she was pushed down the stairs with the result that she sustained a fractured left leg. The offender pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$50.00 or ten days in jail.

Award: \$886.50

Application Number 100-735

The victim, a 19 year old truck driver, was assaulted on a St. Catharines street. Two men asked him for a cigarette and when he said that he did not smoke, he was beaten. The offenders each received six months in jail after pleading guilty to assault occasioning bodily harm.

Award: \$1,226.00

Application Number 100-736

The victim, age 71, accompanied by a friend and his three children were in Nathan Phillips Square, when a stranger grabbed the children and frightened them. When he told the offender not to scare the children, he was viciously

assaulted. He sustained a fractured left hip requiring the insertion of a plate, and body bruises. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to four months in jail.

Award: \$1,743.75

Application Number 100-738

The victim, a 13 year old female, while walking toward Highway 401 in Kingston was murdered. She received a fractured skull and possible suffocation. The offender was unknown.

Award: \$166.00 to the applicant, the father of the victim covering travelling expenses and counsel fee

Application Number 100-747

The victim, age 48, when leaving the Bayfield arena accompanied by his wife, after attending a dance, was suddenly attacked by an assailant wielding a piece of lumber. He sustained a concussion, the effects of which have impaired his memory. The offender was convicted on a charge of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to sixty days in jail.

Award: \$1,895.94

Application Number 100-748

The victim, a 48 year old female, while standing in the ground floor bathroom of her Windsor home was shot by her estranged husband who was standing outside. The bullet passed through both of her hands. The offender was found guilty of attempted murder and was sentenced to three years in penitentiary.

Award: \$1,151.67

Application Number 100-750

The victim, age 18, stayed with a girl friend overnight at her Southampton home. During the night, the offender broke into the house and, in addition, to murdering the girl friend, severely beat the applicant. She sustained multiple facial fractures. The offender was sentenced to life imprisonment on a charge of non-capital murder.

Award: \$3,226.35

Application Number 100-753

The victim, a 47 year old Windsor police sergeant, accompanied by other police officers, was investigating a suspected break and enter. He sustained gunshot wounds in his right side and forearm from bullets fired from a weapon in the hands of the intruder. The offender was convicted on a charge of causing bodily harm with intent and was sentenced to 8½ years in penitentiary.

Award: \$1,007.50

Application Number 100-754

The victim, a 47 year old Windsor police officer, accompanied by other police officers, was investigating a suspected break and enter. He sustained a gunshot wound to his left foot from a weapon in the hands of the intruder. The offender was convicted on a charge of causing bodily harm with intent and was sentenced to 8½ years in penitentiary. (Same occurrence as Application Number 100-753).

Award: \$763.50

Application Number 100-755

The victim, age 29, was beaten and stabbed by a group of persons in an unprovoked attack while a patron in a Toronto discotheque. These injuries necessitated six days hospitalization and lengthy treatment. The offenders were not apprehended.

Award: \$3,352.10

Application Number 100-756

The victim, age 16, when visiting the home of his girl friend was involved in an altercation with her father. As a result, he sustained knife lacerations to his face. The offender was convicted of wounding, fined \$300.00 and placed on probation for two years.

Award: \$419.00 to the applicant, father of the victim

Application Number 100-757

The victim, age 43, while walking through a Toronto park was knocked down and assaulted by three teenage youths. He sustained bruises and contusions and three broken teeth. One offender was apprehended, convicted of theft and was sentenced to two years probation.

Award: \$128.00

Application Number 100-760

The victim, age 62, while standing with a friend on the platform of a Toronto subway station, was without provocation, stabbed in the stomach. The injury required operative treatment and hospitalization for 38 days. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$1,735.00

Application Number 100-761

The victim, age 20, was assaulted by unknown male assailants on a Guelph street and as a result lost the sight of his left eye. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$5,784.37

Application Number 100-763

The victim, age 46, after leaving a Windsor tavern, was assaulted by a person who had previously been ejected from the establishment. He sustained scalp lacerations requiring thirteen stitches and severe body bruises. The offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to fourteen days in jail and two years probation.

Award: \$981.00

Application Number 100-764

The victim was murdered by her husband from whom she was separated. A brother-in-law brought application before our Board on behalf of her two infant children. The offender was found guilty of manslaughter and was sentenced to seven years in prison.

Award: \$663.00 plus \$170.00 per month to the brother-in-law who stands *in loco parentis* for the two children.

Application Number 100-766

The victim, age 20, was, without provocation, assaulted and beaten by two youths after a football game in a Sudbury park. He sustained a fractured leg, that required several operations due to complications. One offender was arrested and charged with assault. However, a conviction was not obtained.

Award: \$3,318.07

Application Number 100-769

The victim, age 25, a roomer in a Timmins rooming house, was awakened by an explosion from lighted gasoline contained in bottles. On going to the window to investigate he was struck by buckshot on various parts of the head and in the left eye, losing the sight of the eye. The offender who had gone berserk was attempting to set fire to the rooming house, and later took his own life.

Award: \$2,075.00

Application Number 100-770

The victim, a 59 year old female, while attending the Ottawa Exhibition, was injured when her purse was snatched. She sustained abrasions and bruising to her left knee. The offender was charged with theft but died before coming to trial.

Award: \$50.00

Application Number 100-772

The victim, age 44, while in his trailer at Wasaga Beach, heard screams for help. He then went to the aid of the trailer-park owner who was being assaulted by an individual. Subsequently, the assailant returned with some friends and assaulted the applicant. He sustained lacerations to his back and multiple bruises to his head and body. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$50.00.

Award: \$1,410.00

Application Number 100-776

The victim, age 54, was assaulted by three persons at his Hamilton home when he told them that he had no wine for sale. He sustained cuts and bruises to the head and face. One offender was convicted of assault and was sentenced to six months imprisonment.

Award: \$169.00

Application Number 100-777

The victim, age 44, is a self employed variety store operator in Toronto. Two men entered and attempted to steal the money from the cash register. In the ensuing struggle, the victim sustained a stab wound in the chest causing two weeks loss of work. The offenders remain unknown.

Award: \$610.00

Application Number 778

The victim, age 57, was playing cards in a Toronto park, when the offender came and took some money from the table. The victim told him to leave the money alone. As a result, he was struck in the face and kicked. The offender was sentenced to six months in jail on a charge of assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$749.68

Application Number 100-779

The victim, age 33, a waiter-manager of a Toronto hotel beverage room, after asking an intoxicated patron to leave the premises, was, without warning, stabbed in the stomach. The offender was convicted on a charge of wounding and sentenced to three months in jail.

Award: \$921.42

Application Number 100-780

The victim, age 61, when watering the back lawn of his Windsor home was

assaulted for no apparent reason by three youths who climbed over the fence. He sustained a broken shoulder, facial injuries, lacerations and bruises to his back and neck. One offender was convicted on a charge of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to thirty days in jail; the charges against the other two were withdrawn.

Award: \$3,022.19

Application Number 100-782

The victim, age 18, a student at a Cobourg high school, was assaulted by a fellow student in the school building. He sustained a fractured cheek requiring operative treatment. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to six months imprisonment.

Award: \$703.70

Application Number 100-784

The victim, a 76 year old store keeper, was found lying unconscious in his store. He had been beaten on the head with a blunt instrument and was left with permanent brain damage. The offender was tried for attempted murder and sentenced to ten years in penitentiary.

Award: \$6,000.00 covering arrears and \$400.00 per month for 15 months and \$200.00 per month thereafter

Application Number 100-788

The victim, age 68, while en route to his employment as night cleaner and janitor of a Hamilton restaurant, was attacked and assaulted by four assailants. He sustained lacerations to the inside of his mouth and broken dentures. The offenders were not apprehended.

Award: \$249.40

Application Number 100-790

The victim, age 76, was assaulted by the separated husband of a lady with whom the victim had been living common-law. He sustained a dislocation of the lens of the right eye with secondary glaucoma due to the injury, as well as lacerations of the face. The offender was convicted on a charge of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$300.00 or three months in jail.

Award: \$1,881.65

Application Number 100-791

The applicant, on returning to his home in Thunder Bay at lunch time, found the body of his 25 year old wife. A suspect was charged with non-capital murder but was found not guilty at a jury trial.

Award: \$1,885.00 to the husband of the victim

Application Number 100-793

The victim, age 43, had spent the afternoon at a Kitchener golf club. Later he went to a beverage room and got into an argument with another patron. A third party struck him suddenly and without warning. The applicant suffered a fractured skull and as a result lost twenty-two weeks employment. The offender was charged with assault and fined \$100.00. Since the behavior of the victim contributed to his own misfortune, no award was made for pain and suffering.

Award: \$3,762.58

Application Number 100-794

The victim, a 50 year old mechanic design engineer, while returning home from shopping with his wife, observed two small boys fighting. He interfered and was then chased by a gang of older boys throwing sticks. His left heel

was struck resulting in a ruptured Achilles tendon. The offender remains unidentified.

Award: \$1,356.50

Application Number 100-797

The victim, age 41, a Toronto vocational school instructor, was assaulted in his apartment building after wrongfully being accused of knocking on the door of another tenant. He sustained a broken left leg, bruises and contusions. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$50.00 or ten days in jail.

Award: \$835.95

Application Number 100-798

The victim, age 19, while parking his car at a parking meter on a Thunder Bay street, was struck with a bottle by a motor-cyclist who had told him to move his car. He sustained lacerations to his mouth and damage to his teeth. The offender was convicted on a charge of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$25.00 or five days in jail.

Award: \$300.00

Application Number 100-799

The victim, age 21, was walking along a Windsor street when he was attacked from behind by an unknown assailant. As a result of serious spinal injuries, he is now a quadriplegic. No offender has been identified or apprehended.

Award: \$2,217.77 covering arrears and continuing payments of \$300.00 per month

Application Number 100-800

The victim, a 44 year old female, while in a motel near Pembroke, sustained a fatal gunshot wound from a bullet fired from a weapon in the hands of a male acquaintance. The offender was convicted on a charge of manslaughter and was sentenced to ten years in penitentiary.

Award: \$782.00 covering funeral expenses paid to the victim's grandmother

Application Number 100-803

The victim, age 30, was stabbed in the heart by an ex-girl friend while leaving his Toronto apartment. The offender was convicted of wounding and was sentenced to two years less one day.

Award: \$1,715.25

Application Number 100-809

The victim, age 22, was involved in an altercation in a Hamilton restaurant when he went to the defence of his sister who was being disturbed by another patron. He was struck a blow causing severe lacerations to his mouth and broken teeth. The offender was charged with assault, convicted and fined \$100.00 or thirty days in jail.

Award: \$1,300.28

Application Number 100-811

The victim, age 18, was assaulted while attending a dance at a high school in Port Dover. He sustained a fractured jaw. The offender was found guilty of assault. He was given a suspended sentence and put on probation for twelve months.

Award: \$343.00

Application Number 100-812

Applicant, age 19, was the victim of an unprovoked shooting on the

premises of a Willowdale Plaza. He sustained a bullet wound to the body necessitating surgical removal of the spleen. The offender was convicted on a charge of attempted murder and was sentenced to ten years imprisonment. Award: \$1,516.25

Application Number 100-814

The victim, age 63, a Toronto Transit Commission employee, was assaulted while on duty in one of the subway stations. He sustained two fractured ribs, a punctured lung and lacerations to the nose and knee. The offender was not apprehended.

Award: \$866.45

Application Number 100-815

The victim, age 42, a Toronto Transit Commission employee, on hearing a noise at the rear of the bus went to investigate. At this time he was assaulted by three youths. He sustained a back injury and facial bruises. One offender was convicted on a charge of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$100.00 or thirty days.

Award: \$227.97

Application Number 100-817

The victim, age 34, as the result of a long standing feud between himself and another person, was shot and fatally wounded on a concession road in West Zorro Township. The offender was convicted on a charge of non-capital murder and sentenced to life imprisonment.

Award: \$1,000.00 covering arrears and payments of \$200.00 per month to the applicant, the wife of the victim

Application Number 100-818

The victim, a 56 year old CNR employee, was walking home from work. He was struck in the right eye by a partially filled cardboard carton of milk which was thrown from a passing vehicle. Vision in his injured eye was reduced by 60%. The driver immediately sped off and was not apprehended.

Award: \$3,245.70

Application Number 100-822

The victim, a 19 year old high school student, was engaged in household duties when a bullet struck her in the right side of the face breaking the cheekbone and destroying the right eye. After seven operations over three years, an artificial eye was inserted. The offender was charged with careless hunting, convicted and given a two year suspended sentence.

Award: \$5,675.71

Application Number 100-824

The victim, age 47, was attending a retirement party at a London hotel. An uninvited guest entered and was asked to leave by the victim. He did so, but returned a short time later and assaulted the victim. The victim sustained a fractured nose, fractured cheekbone and facial lacerations. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$200.00 or thirty days in jail.

Award: \$2,878.85

Application Number 100-827

The victim, age 23, was awakened by an argument taking place at a party in the basement of his Windsor home. While investigating this disturbance, he was shot in the back just below the hip resulting in a lengthy absence

from work. The offender pleaded guilty to a reduced charge of wounding and was sentenced to one year probation.

Award: \$3,249.60

Application Number 100-828

The victim, a 20 year old female, while attending a house party with friends near Niagara-on-the-Lake, was assaulted without provocation. She sustained contusions to the head. The offender was convicted on a charge of assault and was fined \$155.00 or twelve days and was placed on probation for one year.

Award: \$590.66

Application Number 100-830

The victim, age 43, after leaving the lounge of an Oshawa hotel, accompanied by a female, was viciously assaulted and robbed by several men. He sustained a fractured left knee requiring an immediate operation and further surgery at a later date. He also sustained multiple lacerations and bruises to his face and body. Three offenders were arrested, one being the female. The two males were convicted of robbery with violence and each sentenced to thirty days.

Award: \$3,342.00

Application Number 100-831

The applicant, age 23, was visiting his girl friend at her Sudbury home where he met the offender. Apparently this offender had formerly been friendly with the same girl. The offender threatened him with a razor then punched him in the mouth resulting in the loss of two teeth.

Award: \$879.00

Application Number 100-838

The victim, age 19, was assaulted while roller skating with his girl friend. He was knocked unconscious and sustained a stiff neck. The offender was found guilty of assault and was sentenced to forty-five days in jail.

Award: \$636.00

Application Number 100-840

The victim, a 29 year old Peterborough police constable, when assisting other police officers in arresting two men, was viciously punched and kicked. He sustained a fractured nose, injury to the groin and left arm and multiple body bruises. One offender was convicted on a charge of assaulting a police officer and was sentenced to six months imprisonment, consecutive to a sentence of two years on a charge of assault causing bodily harm. The second was sentenced to three months on a charge of assaulting a police officer.

Award: \$759.85

Application Number 100-845

The victim, age 40, was beaten as he entered his Lindsay home and sustained a fractured jaw. It was also necessary to extract all his teeth. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, fined \$100.00 and in default of payment thirty days in jail.

Award: \$1,301.31

Application Number 100-846

The victim spent the night drinking at a Guelph hotel and was described as inebriated. He entered a restaurant and observed one of the customers striking a young woman. He then had words with the offender and was

beaten sustaining head and chest injuries. The offender pleaded guilty to assault occasioning bodily harm and was fined \$200.00.

Award: \$1,151.04

Application Number 100-847

The applicant, age 70, received an extremely severe chest wound while attempting to stop a fight between two of his co-workers. As a result of this stabbing, the offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to six months in jail.

Award: \$3,624.61

Application Number 100-849

The victim, an 18 year old Toronto student, was assaulted and injured while camping in a Provincial park. The injury consisted of a severed tendon to the left hand. The assailant was charged with common assault, convicted and fined.

Award: \$600.00

Application Number 100-851

The victim, age 26, while driving his car near Minden, picked up a stranger who was walking to a cottage. Upon arrival, the victim was invited in. While there he was attacked and fatally stabbed. The offender was convicted on a charge of manslaughter and was sentenced to eight years imprisonment. Award: \$2,826.75 covering arrears, and \$125.00 per month to the applicant, wife of the victim

Application Number 100-852

The victim, a 29 year old singer, was standing near the front door of a Pickering hotel when he noticed two youths removing a guitar from his car. When he tried to apprehend them, he was beaten sustaining multiple lacerations to the face and head. Each offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm. One was sentenced to four months definite and six months indefinite, the other was fined \$100.00 or twenty days in jail.

Award: \$3,403.37

Application Number 100-854

The victim, a 73 year old female, was working at a Hamilton dry cleaners when a gunman demanded money. She refused and was pistol whipped causing severe facial lacerations. The offender was convicted and sentenced to five years in penitentiary.

Award: \$809.25

Application Number 100-855

The victim, a 16 year old girl, was walking along a Toronto street when she was attacked by a youth wielding an ice pick. She sustained stab wounds in the breast and thigh. The offender remains unknown.

Award: \$250.00

Application Number 100-857

The victim, age 49, while entering the grounds of his employer in Brockville, was struck several times with a steel pipe by a man in hiding from the police. He sustained a fractured jaw, lacerations of the face, scalp and lower lip, and multiple bruises to the body, arms and legs. The blows to his head resulted in a cerebral concussion. The offender was apprehended and sentenced to two years.

Award: \$1,013.00

Application Number 100-858

The victim, age 31, while attending a social evening in the Mississauga Community Centre, was assaulted without provocation. He sustained a laceration to the mouth and the loss of four teeth. A charge was laid against the offender but was dismissed due to lack of evidence.

Award: \$848.18

Application Number 100-862

The victim, a 39 year old widower, was found lying adjacent to a rail track in the Kenora area. He had been thrown from a freight train resulting in a below-knee amputation of the left leg and brain damage causing permanent paralysis of the right arm. The offender was found guilty of wounding with intent and was sentenced to reformatory for two years less a day.

Award: \$200.00 per month

Application Number 100-864

The victim, a 32 year old motorcycle mechanic, and his brother, were in the victim's basement workshop when two members of a local Hamilton motorcycle gang entered. An argument followed and the applicant was struck on the head with a brass bar. The offenders were sentenced to eighteen months definite and eighteen months indefinite, plus one year's probation. (Same occurrence as Application Number 100-865).

Award: \$681.50

Application Number 100-865

The victim, a 28 year old associate engineer, was in the basement workshop of his brother, a motorcycle mechanic, when they became involved in an argument with some members of a local motorcycle gang. A fight ensued and the victim was shot in the leg and was struck on his head. The offenders received eighteen months definite and eighteen months indefinite, plus a year probation. (Same occurrence as Application Number 100-864).

Award: \$782.55

Application Number 100-867

The victim, age 51, was severely beaten outside a Caledonia hotel. He received brain damage which has resulted in a permanent disability. A warrant is outstanding for a suspected assailant.

Award: \$914.00 in arrears and \$130.00 per month thereafter to the mother of the victim

Application Number 100-868

The victim, age 7, was seriously injured when a firecracker exploded inside his shirt. The offender, also a juvenile, placed the firecracker inside the victim's shirt and then ran off. The offender was charged and convicted. A \$ 5.00 fine was imposed.

Award: \$732.40

Application Number 100-869

The victim, age 25, a third year medical student, was employed as a part-time doorman at a London restaurant. He asked two customers to leave because they appeared to be about to commence fighting. He was assaulted by one of the customers, and then pushed through a plate glass window by a third man. He sustained a cut artery in his left leg and, as a result of the extensive bleeding, his life was seriously endangered. One offender pleaded guilty to the charge of common assault, and was placed on probation for one year. The second offender was found not guilty.

Award: \$3,182.41

Application Number 100-871

The victim, a 15 year old student, went to the aid of a stranger who had been shot in the back with a pellet pistol. She was also shot, sustaining facial wounds. The offender remains unknown.

Award: \$268.00

Application Number 100-872

The victim, a 76 year old widow, was walking along a Toronto street when she was knocked down by an unidentified person. Prior to this occurrence she had had hip surgery which was severely aggravated by this incident.

Award: \$1,331.56

Application Number 100-873

The victim, a 27 year old female, was leaving a Wallaceburg hotel with her husband when she noticed three acquaintances sitting in a car. The applicant approached, spoke in a friendly manner and then one of the people made a derogatory reference to the victim's husband. She was then beaten into a state of unconsciousness, resulting in semi-paralysis of the arm and leg. Treatment improved her condition but her arm remains numb and she walks with a significant limp. Two persons were brought to trial but the charge was dismissed when a third admitted to being the assailant under the protection of the Canada Evidence Act.

Award: \$6,115.80

Application Number 100-875

The victim, a 46 year old male, was struck on the side of the face, sustaining a fractured cheekbone. This assault resulted from an argument over payment of rent by the offender. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$150.00 or fifteen days in jail.

Award: \$1,106.85

Application Number 100-876

The victim, a 34 year old female, after leaving a party at a hotel in Hamilton with a friend, was stabbed by her separated husband. The victim was inflicted with multiple stab wounds to her left loin, left thigh, left chest wall and right abdomen. The offender was sentenced to three years in penitentiary for wounding.

Award: \$1,374.80

Application Number 100-877

The victim, a 22 year old unemployed male, was assaulted for no obvious reason on a Toronto street. He sustained groin injuries. The offender was convicted of assault occasioning bodily harm and sentenced to three months in jail.

Award: \$275.00

Application Number 100-879

The offender entered the 50 year old victim's Toronto furniture store and began to argue about a purchase made earlier by a friend. The offender struck the victim in the mouth, breaking his upper denture plate and cutting both the inside and the outside of his mouth. The offender was subsequently found guilty of assault causing bodily harm, and sentenced to five days.

Award: \$1,251.00

Application Number 100-885

The victim, a 56 year old bus driver, was beaten and robbed while walking along a Hamilton street. He sustained severe head injuries and suffers from

memory lapses, headaches and blurred speech. The offender was convicted of assault and battery and sentenced to two years less a day.
Award: \$1,223.75 covering arrears and payments to continue at \$100.00 per month

Application Number 100-887

The victim, a 13 year old girl, was attempting to prevent a fight between her younger brother and several other children. The mother of one of the children struck the victim in the face with her sandal. As a result, the victim required dental surgery with future dental work a possibility. The offender was charged with common assault, and was placed on six months probation.
Award: \$647.22 to the applicant, the father of the victim

Application Number 100-889

The victim, a 76 year old female, was knocked down while standing in a line at the Canadian National Exhibition. The assault was so violent and careless as to constitute criminal negligence. The victim sustained a fractured hip. The offender remains unknown.
Award: \$839.80

Application Number 100-891

The victim, a 41 year old miner, left the lobby of a Sudbury hotel where he had purchased cigarettes. Two strangers made an unprovoked attack on him breaking the applicant's nose. One offender was acquitted and the other was sentenced to thirty days at hard labour.
Award: \$1,352.45

Application Number 100-892

The victim, age 20, was assaulted for no apparent reason while sitting in his automobile at a Windsor drive-in. He sustained cuts above the left eye requiring fourteen stitches. The offender pleaded guilty to assault and was sentenced to nine months in reformatory.
Award: \$258.00

Application Number 100-898

The victim, age 18, heard his mother scream and went downstairs to find four men attacking his father. He was then knocked down and kicked, cutting his chin, knocking out one tooth and sustaining severe bruises. The offenders were charged with assault. However, these charges were withdrawn at the victim's request. (Same occurrence as Application Number 100-899)
Award: \$646.15

Application Number 100-899

The victim, age 44, was asleep in his Hamilton home when four men forced entry beating up he and his son. The applicant sustained multiple bruises and lacerations. No conviction was registered against the offenders. (Same occurrence as Applicant 100-898).
Award: \$487.16

Application Number 100-901

The victim, age 16, was hitch-hiking with his brother in the Waterford area. They were picked up by five men who refused to let them get out of the car. He finally escaped but his brother was beaten. Physical injury was relatively slight but he sustained a considerable degree of shock. The offenders pleaded guilty to charges of assault causing bodily harm and were sentenced to prison for two years. (Same occurrence as Application Number 100-902).
Award: \$100.00

Application Number 100-902

The victim, age 18, was hitch-hiking with his brother in the Waterford area. They were picked up by five men who refused to let them get out of the car. The victim was beaten sustaining a fractured nose, mild concussion and lacerations. Two offenders pleaded guilty to charges of assault causing bodily harm and were sentenced to prison for two years. (Same occurrence as Application Number 100-901).

Award: \$365.00

Application Number 100-904

The victim, a 21 year old police cadet was assaulted in a Hamilton hotel during off duty hours. He sustained a fractured jaw and damaged teeth. The offender was found guilty of assault and sentenced to six months in jail.

Award: \$823.00

Application Number 100-907

The victim, a 38 year old off-duty Toronto policeman, was involved in a traffic accident with the offender whose driving was erratic. When asked to produce identification and licence, the offender punched the victim in the mouth causing dental injuries. He was subsequently convicted of common assault and fined \$50.00.

Award: \$875.00

Application Number 100-915

The victim, age 91, owns and operates a Toronto variety store. At the time of the assault she was working in the store. She was approached by two youths who asked for money and then beat her. The victim was unable to provide any description of her assailants and they remain unknown.

Award: \$1,660.80

Application Number 100-916

The victim, a 56 year old female, had retired around 11:45 p.m. when she heard someone coming upstairs. Upon investigating, she found a young man who struck her with an ashtray stand and tried to suffocate her. The assailant, an acquaintance of her step-daughter, was convicted of robbery with violence and was sentenced to four years in prison.

Award: \$1,841.85

Application Number 100-918

The victim, age 36, had spent the evening in a Toronto hotel and had consumed, in his own words, more than sufficient beer. Towards the end of the evening he began to doze on the table, and for no obvious reason, was assaulted by the offender. The victim sustained a fracture of the right cheekbone. The offender was convicted of assault occasioning bodily harm and was sentenced to six months imprisonment.

Award: \$962.97

Application Number 100-920

The victim, a 20 year old male, was shot while at a Toronto plaza. The assault and shooting were unprovoked. The victim sustained a fractured ankle and a neck wound. The offender was convicted of attempted murder and was sentenced to ten years in prison.

Award: \$1,890.26

Application Number 100-921

The applicant, a 33 year old machine operator, was stabbed in the abdomen

in a Glencoe hotel. The offender was convicted of wounding and was sentenced to two years in prison.

Award: \$638.74

Application Number 100-925

The victim, age 71, was disturbed in the middle of the night by two men making noise outside his home. While requesting that they quieten themselves, he was beaten sustaining various injuries. The offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and were sentenced to thirty days in jail plus two years probation. (Same occurrence as Application Number 100-926).

Award: \$577.77

Application Number 100-926

The victim, a 63 year old female, went to the defense of her husband who was being beaten outside their home. She sustained extensive minor injuries. The offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and were sentenced to thirty days in jail plus two years probation. (Same occurrence as Application Number 100-925).

Award: \$928.62

Application Number 100-932

The victim, a 66 year old pensioner, was shot in the left foot while he went to the rescue of a woman who was being robbed outside a Niagara Falls store. The offender remains unknown. The victim suffered a severe fracture of the second toe and to date experiences residual pain.

Award: \$845.50

Application Number 100-937

The victim, a 61 year old caretaker, was found stabbed to death and robbed in a laneway of a Toronto street. The offender remains unknown.

Award: \$469.26 to the brother of the victim

Application Number 100-939

The victim, age 51, accidentally struck a dog while driving along a Toronto street. The owner of the dog ran up, pulled him from his car and struck him on the face. The offender pleaded guilty to assault and was fined \$150.00.

Award: \$1,120.00

*THE FOLLOWING APPLICATIONS WERE DEALT WITH UNDER THE
COMPENSATION FOR VICTIMS OF CRIME ACT, 1971*

Application Number 200-1

The victim, a 30 year old female, was found murdered in Ottawa. The applicant, her mother, applied to the Board for the amount of unpaid funeral expenses. The offender was charged with non-capital murder, convicted and sentenced to life imprisonment.

Award: \$105.59

Application Number 200-2

The victim, age 49, was attacked by two assailants and was assaulted and robbed while walking on a Niagara Falls street. He sustained a sprained left wrist and body bruises. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$320.05

Application Number 200-3

The victim, age 27, while walking in a Toronto park, was approached by an

unknown person who requested a cigarette. Upon refusing the request he was assaulted and knocked to the ground sustaining a fractured right hip. The offender was not apprehended.

Award: \$940.00

Application Number 200-6

The victim, a 20 year old male student, was mistakenly shot by a man who thought the victim had been creating a disturbance at a friend's home. The bullet entered the lower back, passed through both kidneys and the liver and came out his right side. The offender was found guilty of causing bodily harm by criminal negligence and was sentenced to two weeks in jail in addition to three years probation.

Award: \$2,453.13

Application Number 200-9

The victim, age 20, after leaving a Toronto beverage room was assaulted and robbed by a group of men. He sustained a fractured jaw. The offenders were not apprehended.

Award: \$252.70

Application Number 200-10

The victim, a 27 year old male, was shot and killed in a Toronto hotel. The offender was found guilty of manslaughter and sentenced to ten years in penitentiary.

Award: \$1,383.00, covering funeral expenses, to the brother of the victim

Application Number 200-11

The victim, a 23 year old male, was assaulted in the parking lot of a Toronto technical school. He sustained facial bruises and loss of one tooth. No arrests were made due to the lack of identification.

Award: \$220.00

Application Number 200-12

The victim, an 18 year old female, while walking along a Hamilton street with two friends during the early evening, was wounded in the left eye by what was believed to be a pellet from a pellet gun. As a result of this injury she has virtually no sight in this eye and the condition is considered to be permanent. The offender was unknown.

Award: \$3,000.00

Application Number 200-13

The victim, a 26 year old Toronto police officer, when questioning the two occupants of a motor vehicle was knocked to the ground and attacked. He sustained damage to his teeth and bruises and abrasions to the head and chest. The two offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and each were sentenced to a fine of \$300.00 or two months and one year probation.

Award: \$250.00

Application Number 200-14

The victim, age 29, was standing in a parking lot waiting for his employer who was going to give him a ride home. A car ran over his foot, reversed and passed over it again. Two men got out and began an argument and the victim was beaten. The offenders remain unknown.

Award: \$383.50

Application Number 200-15

The victim, age 39, a Kapuskasing taxi driver, when coming to the assistance of an elderly gentleman who was being assaulted by several persons, was himself assaulted and beaten. He sustained contusions to the chest and ribs, a small laceration to the nose and an injured left thumb. One offender was convicted on a charge of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to thirty days.

Award: \$401.41

Application 200-17

The victim, a 68 year old female, while walking on a Kingston street with two companions, was struck from behind and knocked to the street by an unknown assailant in an attempted purse snatch. She sustained a fracture and dislocation of her left shoulder, causing some permanent disability. The offender was not apprehended.

Award: \$1,970.50

Application Number 200-18

The victim, a 20 year old male, when about to enter a Windsor hotel, was without provocation, stabbed in the abdomen causing a laceration of the liver. The offender was convicted on a charge of wounding and placed on probation for two years.

Award: \$774.50

Application Number 200-22

The victim, a 59 year old female, was knocked unconscious in a purse snatch on a Toronto street. She sustained a sprained left shoulder, lacerations and loss of four teeth.

Award: \$450.00

Application Number 200-23

The victim, age 23, when going to the assistance of another person who was being beaten by three men, was assaulted by the same persons. He sustained a laceration below the right eye and body bruises. The three offenders were found guilty of assault and each fined \$200.00 or thirty days.

Award: \$170.59

Application Number 200-24

The victim, age 23, was roller skating in the Hamilton area and decided to hitch-hike home. He was picked up by two men who beat and robbed him. The victim sustained severe facial bruises and a fractured nose. The offenders remain unknown.

Award: \$488.40

Application Number 200-27

The victim, age 40, a self-employed metal polisher, was assaulted and brutally beaten when about to close his plant for the day. He sustained lacerations to the right eye necessitating removal of the eye, a fractured nose, lacerations of the scalp, bruising of the shoulders, ribs and legs, and the loss of four upper teeth. The offender was released on bail and is thought to have fled the country. A Bench Warrant is outstanding for his arrest.

Award: \$9,710.00

Application Number 200-29

The victim, a 50 year old social worker, was walking down a Toronto street

when she was attacked and beaten by two assailants. She sustained a cut lip and shock. The two offenders were charged with common assault and were sentenced to ten and thirty days in jail respectively.

Award: \$389.95

Application Number 200-34

The victim, a 51 year old female, while placing groceries in the trunk of her car in a Toronto shopping plaza, was suddenly attacked by a youth who had been standing nearby. She sustained a fractured nose requiring surgical repair. The offender was an out-patient from a psychiatric hospital and was returned to that institution.

Award: \$638.39

Application Number 200-35

The victim, a 28 year old Toronto police constable, when off duty and while attempting to prevent the robbery of a Brewers Retail store, sustained gunshot wounds to the right arm and elbow, requiring two periods of hospitalization for removal of the pellets. Three offenders were convicted on a charge of armed robbery, one being sentenced to fourteen years, one to ten years, and the third to five years.

Award: \$1,110.00

Application Number 200-36

The victim, a 20 year old male, was stabbed to death in a field in the Mississauga area. The two offenders were charged with non-capital murder and were found not guilty by reason of insanity and were committed to the Penetanguishene Mental Health Centre.

Award: \$677.95 to the applicant, the father of the victim

Application Number 200-39

A 25 year old man was shot to death in his home near Thamesville by an intruder known to the family. At the same time his wife was seriously wounded resulting in her being completely disabled due to paralysis. The offender then committed suicide.

Award: \$2,450.00 and continuing payments of \$250.00 per month to the applicant, wife of the victim

Application Number 200-40

The victim, age 41, while awaiting a Toronto bus, was approached by two men and assaulted without provocation. He sustained bruises to the head and face. The two offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm, one being fined \$100.00, and the other being given a suspended sentence.

Award: \$255.50

Application Number 200-42

The victim, a 23 year old female, was walking along a Hamilton street when she was struck over the head with a bottle. She sustained minor lacerations. The offender, a mental patient, was charged with assault and is presently receiving psychiatric attention.

Award: \$529.73

Application Number 200-44

The victim, age 74, was attacked by three youths who attempted to steal her handbag. When she resisted one of the boys hit her over the eye and then all three fled. They were never apprehended.

Award: \$268.30

Application Number 200-45

The victim, age 37, while walking on a Toronto street, was assaulted when he refused to hand over his money. He sustained injuries to the jaw and the right eye. The assailant was never apprehended.

Award: \$1,111.40

Application Number 200-46

The victim, age 35, a self-employed furniture refinisher was found on a Toronto street after having been assaulted. He sustained facial lacerations and multiple bruises and abrasions. The offender was not apprehended.

Award: \$500.00

Application Number 200-47

The victim, a 54 year old painter, while leaving a local Toronto hotel, was beaten by two men as he was about to get into his truck. He sustained a bruised stomach and right hand and an irritated eye. As a result of the assault he lost four weeks work. His assailants were apprehended and fined \$100.00 or 30 days in jail.

Award: \$764.56

Application Number 200-48

The victim a 40 year old female, was attacked without provocation in a Toronto hotel, sustaining knife slashes to her face, left arm and hand. The offender was convicted on a charge of wounding and was sentenced to two years less one day in jail.

Award: \$295.58

Application Number 200-50

The victim, age 55, was assaulted and beaten when he intercepted three burglars in a Kakabeka Falls store owned by his employer. He sustained a fractured skull and multiple contusions of limbs and face. All three offenders were convicted on a charge of break and enter with intent. Two were sentenced to two years imprisonment and the third was sentenced to nine months imprisonment.

Award: \$1,855.00

Application Number 200-51

The victim, age 39, was walking down a Brantford street when he was asked by a youth for some money. He reached in his pocket and was pushed through a window, receiving multiple cuts and bruises. The offender was convicted of assault, and was sentenced to thirty days in jail.

Award: \$1,029.40

Application Number 200-53

The victim, a 21 year old female, while a passenger on a Toronto street car was injured when a rock was thrown through the window. She sustained facial abrasions and a minor eye injury from the shattered glass. The offenders were pursued by the street car operator but he was unable to apprehend them.

Award: \$174.00

Application Number 200-54

A 23 year old female was found murdered in a Toronto apartment. Her parents had been maintaining her five year old daughter and will continue to do so. The offender was convicted of manslaughter and sentenced to ten years in penitentiary.

Award: \$1,429.25 funeral expenses to the parents of the deceased

Application Number 200-57

The victim, a 26 year old male, was assaulted while playing shuffleboard in a Toronto hotel, sustaining facial lacerations. The offender pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily harm, and was placed on two years probation.

Award: \$481.00

Application Number 200-60

The victim, age 19, while in his North Bay business establishment was assaulted by an individual who claimed he had been overcharged for cleaning and alterations to a jacket. The victim sustained facial lacerations and body bruises. The offender was convicted on a charge of assault and was fined \$75.00.

Award: \$131.50

Application Number 200-63

The victim, a 20 year old auto worker, was standing at the bar of a Windsor hotel when a shotgun was fired through the window. One of the pellets ricocheted and struck him in the neck. He recovered in one week and returned to work. The offender remains unknown.

Award: \$345.08

Application Number 200-64

The victim, a 39 year old female, when investigating a noise in the hallway outside her Toronto apartment, was knocked down by two youths who were being pursued by a workman, who shouted to the victim to stop them. She sustained pulled muscles in her left leg and right shoulder and multiple bruises. The police investigated the incident, however, no charges were laid against the two juveniles.

Award: \$273.70

Application Number 200-65

The victim, age 31, was assaulted in a Toronto parking lot when accosted by an individual. He sustained a fractured pelvis and facial contusions. The alleged offender was arrested, however, the charge against him was dismissed due to lack of evidence.

Award: \$718.30

Application Number 200-67

The victim, age 54, was viciously assaulted by two teenagers while shopping in Toronto. One offender, a minor, was sentenced to three months and the other fined \$50.00 or ten days on a charge of common assault.

Award: \$943.00

Application Number 200-69

The victim, a 58 year old female, when nearing her Toronto home was knocked to the pavement by a purse snatcher. She sustained a fractured left shoulder and body bruises. The offender was not apprehended.

Award: \$686.11

Application Number 200-71

The victim, an 18 year old Toronto service station attendant, was beaten when refusing to sell a set of tires for \$20.00. He sustained a broken nose. Charges against the offender were withdrawn.

Award: \$150.00

Application Number 200-72

The victim, a 56 year old female was sitting in the lobby of her Toronto

apartment when she was assaulted by another tenant. She sustained an extensive bruise to her right leg. The offender was convicted of assault and fined \$20.00.

Award: \$130.00

Application Number 200-73

The victim, age 34, when alighting from his car in the driveway of his North Bay home, was accosted by an individual and forced to drive that person to Sudbury. His life was threatened on several occasions en route. The victim, a diabetic, was unable to control his condition, which prior to the incident had been under control, but now fluctuates. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$2,083.86

Application Number 200-75

The victim, while in the company of the offender en route to a Timmins house party, was assaulted in an attempted robbery. He sustained stab wounds to the neck and had his nose bitten. The offender was convicted on a charge of assault with intent to rob, and was sentenced to two years less one day imprisonment.

Award: \$278.50

Application Number 200-77

The victim, a 13 year old female, together with a 15 year old girl friend were found murdered in Pickering Township. The offender has never been apprehended.

Award: \$902.45 to the victim's mother covering funeral expenses

Application Number 200-78

The victim, age 23, a student at Waterloo University, was leaving a local beverage room when he was assaulted by a person whom he had earlier met that same evening. He sustained bruises and abrasions and the loss of the caps on his two front teeth. The offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to two months in jail.

Award: \$405.00

Application Number 200-79

The victim, a 20 year old factory worker, was returning to his Windsor home after work when he was attacked and beaten by the offender for no apparent reason. He sustained a fractured nose and numerous lacerations and bruises. The offender entered a plea of guilty to assault causing bodily harm, and was sentenced to six months in jail.

Award: \$955.24

Application Number 200-82

The victim, age 16, was sitting on his bicycle in the backyard of a Windsor home when he was struck in the mouth by the offender, sustaining damaged teeth. The offender was found guilty of assault and was fined \$200.00 or thirty days in jail.

Award: \$816.35

Application Number 200-85

The victim, age 49, an Orillia taxi driver, picked up two fares who later assaulted him while attempting to rob him. He sustained lacerations to his head and extensive swelling and bruising of his right cheek. The offenders were unknown.

Award: \$829.00

Application Number 200-87

The victim, a 30 year old male, who was employed as a milk store manager, was shot to death during a robbery. The offender remains unknown.

Award: \$585.00 in arrears and payments to continue monthly at \$45.00 per month to the widow of the victim

Application Number 200-89

The victim, age 46, was assaulted while opening his store in Toronto. He sustained a fracture of the right little finger, numerous bruises and a laceration of his scalp. The offender was unknown.

Award: \$511.75

Application Number 200-90

The victim, a 65 year old pensioner, was assaulted by a fellow tenant who was intoxicated. She sustained head injuries and still suffers from headaches. The offender was convicted of assault. She was given a suspended sentence, and was placed on six months probation.

Award: \$250.00

Application Number 200-92

The victim, a 71 year old Sheriff's Officer was punched in the face while escorting a prisoner from his cell to the courthouse. He sustained a fractured nose and was unable to return to work for ten days. The offender was charged with assault, and was sentenced to six months consecutive to the sentence he was already serving.

Award: \$291.85

Application Number 200-95

The victim, a 78 year old female, while walking on a St. Catharines street, was knocked to the ground in a purse snatch. She sustained a dislocation of the right shoulder. The offender was unknown.

Award: \$803.00

Application Number 200-96

The victim, age 34, was assaulted in a Cornwall restaurant. The victim's father and mother waited in a booth while he went to get a pizza. Some men were using foul language and when the victim objected, he was beaten. He sustained a fractured jaw and broken false teeth. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, and was sentenced to three months imprisonment.

Award: \$1,821.98

Application Number 200-98

The victim, a 51 year old female, was a passenger on a Toronto street car when a snowball was thrown through the window. She sustained minor facial lacerations. The offender, a thirteen year old boy, was charged with common assault, and was placed on probation.

Award: \$238.44

Application Number 200-99

The victim, age 38, was spying on his former common-law wife when he was surprised by one of her friends. A fight ensued and the victim sustained lacerations and abrasions. The offender was put on a bond to keep the peace and the charge of assault was withdrawn. As the victim's conduct contributed to his injury, no award was made for pain and suffering.

Award: \$67.00

Application Number 200-101

The victim, a 36 year old waiter, was stabbed in the left groin as he went to his car, which was parked behind a Waterloo hotel. The person accused of the crime was acquitted on a charge of wounding.

Award: \$1,251.15

Application Number 200-103

The victim, a 26 year old female, entered her Toronto apartment building after shopping. An unidentified man assisted her with her parcels and then forced entry into her apartment. She was robbed of six dollars and beaten, sustaining loss of several teeth. The assailant remains unknown.

Award: \$1,930.00

Application Number 200-104

The victim, a 69 year old female, when fighting off a purse snatcher in a Sudbury church hall, sustained multiple bruises and contusions to her back, both arms and the right side. The offender was convicted on a charge of assault and was sentenced to six months imprisonment.

Award: \$546.95

Application Number 200-105

The applicant, a 29 year old taxi driver, was assaulted and robbed by a fare in Toronto. He was punched repeatedly, receiving multiple bruises and a swollen nose. The offender was convicted of assault and robbery and was sentenced to three years in penitentiary.

Award: \$341.35

Application Number 200-107

The victim, a 22 year old university student, was shot at his Toronto home. It was clearly a case of mistaken identity and the offender was never apprehended. The victim sustained a severe wound to the chest and lungs and was hospitalized for six days.

Award: \$651.14

Application Number 200-109

The victim, a 36 year old immigrant, was insulted by a young man for no apparent reason at a Toronto dance. He tried to placate this person but was beaten sustaining two fractured ribs. The offender was convicted of assault and was fined \$150.00.

Award: \$471.00

Application Number 200-110

The victim, age 24 and his 19 year old brother, emerged from a Brampton restaurant and were forced to take two young men for a ride. The brother was murdered and the victim was left for dead after being stabbed in the chest. The two offenders were charged with non-capital murder, and were found not guilty by reason of insanity. Both were placed in the Ontario Hospital at Penetanguishene.

Award: \$1,558.54

Application Number 200-111

The victim, age 17 years old, was visiting some relatives with his mother. When he was trying to help a woman guest leave the apartment, the offender, since deceased, deliberately slammed the door on his left hand. His third finger was nearly severed.

Award: \$336.56

Application Number 200-112

The victim, a 62 year old male, was shot through the shoulder by an unidentified hunter, while hunting in the County of Lennox and Addington. Award: \$874.60

Application Number 200-113

The victim, a 48 year old factory worker, had reached the door of his Toronto home, when he was struck on the back of the head and robbed. He sustained lacerations to his face and lost several teeth. The offender was not apprehended.

Award: \$229.00

Application Number 200-114

The victim, age 54, was walking down a Windsor street when he was almost hit by a passing motorcyclist. The offender alighted from his vehicle and assaulted the applicant, causing a fractured wrist. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$200.00 or thirty days in jail.

Award: \$625.88

Application Number 200-118

When an argument took place in Windsor between the offender and his wife, she sought refuge in the victim's apartment. The offender then fired a shot through the front door. The victim, a 20 year old female, was wounded in the right leg. The offender was charged with intent to wound and was sentenced to the Ontario Reformatory for nine months definite and three months indefinite. Psychiatric treatment was required for the offender.

Award: \$938.00

Application Number 200-119

While watching a fight outside a Williamsburg hotel, the victim, age 26, was struck in the face by a beer bottle, with the result that his eye was removed. The assault was unprovoked and the offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm, and was sentenced to one month in jail.

Award: \$4,875.34

Application Number 200-122

The victim, a 34 year old storekeeper, disqualified one of the cars which was racing at the Brighton Speedway where he was acting as an official. The driver became incensed and broke the applicant's nose. As a result he was fined \$46.00 on a charge of assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$459.15

Application Number 200-123

The victim, a 26 year old female, was attacked in Toronto by her ex-common law husband. She was slashed in the face with a razor, sustaining a wound requiring thirty-eight stitches. The offender was convicted of wounding and was sentenced to two years in jail.

Award: \$700.00

Application Number 200-127

The applicant, a 26 year old keypunch operator, was the victim of an unprovoked assault while sitting in a Hamilton beverage room. As a result of the blows, she fell to the floor, cutting her hand when a glass which she was holding broke. The charge against the offender was dismissed.

Award: \$491.98

Application Number 200-129

The victim, a 42 year old woman, discovered that her common-law husband had been keeping company with another girl. A quarrel ensued. While ejecting her from their Toronto apartment he slammed the door on her hand. The resultant injury was so severe that it was necessary to amputate three-quarters of her right finger. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was required to post a five hundred dollar peace bond.

Award: \$985.00

Application Number 200-130

The victim, a 25 year old drift miner, entered a Chelmsford restaurant with his brother. Five unknown young men ridiculed them and assaulted them when they left the restaurant. The applicant sustained dental injuries. No arrests were made. (Same occurrence as Application Number 200-131).

Award: \$1,091.50

Application Number 200-131

The victim, a 22 year old pipefitter, entered a Chelmsford restaurant with his brother and was assaulted by five unknown youths who made fun of his dress and hair. No arrests were made. (Same occurrence as Application Number 200-130).

Award: \$662.00

Application Number 200-132

A 71 year old female was the victim of a purse snatch in Toronto. She was pushed to the ground and sustained fractures to her right shoulder and hip. The offender remains unknown.

Award: \$2,532.07

Application Number 200-136

The victim, age 59, was returning to his Toronto home when he was struck on the back of the head by an unknown assailant. The result was a severe laceration requiring seventy-five stitches.

Award: \$665.00

Application Number 200-141

The victim, a 17 year old Hamilton high school student, was assaulted by a fellow student while walking home. He sustained a very serious stab wound in the abdomen. The offender was found guilty of wounding and placed on one year's probation.

Award: \$865.59

Application Number 200-145

The victim, 31 years of age, was struck over the head with a bottle by the offender, with whom he had been sharing an apartment in Toronto. The unprovoked assault resulted in lacerations which required two hundred stitches to close. The offender was convicted of assault, received a suspended sentence, and was placed on probation for eighteen months.

Award: \$300.00

Application Number 200-148

The victim, a 39 year old Scarboro electrician, was cut off by another car which followed him to his home. Upon arriving there, four youths emerged from the other car and beat him. The victim sustained injuries to his left hand, knee and nose. Four youths were apprehended, two of whom were

acquitted. The other two were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and were sentenced to thirty days in jail.

Award: \$338.00

Application Number 200-149

The victim, a 35 year old female, surprised an intruder in her Hamilton home, and was struck in the face sustaining a severely lacerated forehead. The offender fled and remains unknown.

Award: \$386.35

Application Number 200-150

The victim, age 26, was unloading a truck which had passed through a picket line surrounding a Toronto firm. He was attacked by five men wielding 2 x 4's and sustained a ten-stitch laceration on his scalp. The offenders were all found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and each was fined \$300.00 or thirty days in jail.

Award: \$306.00

Application Number 200-151

The victim, a 26 year old Thorold resident, was shot following a series of minor disputes and quarrels which in no way warranted such a vicious attack. He was struck in the right elbow causing a fractured humerus. There were several complications and he still experiences lingering difficulty. The offender was convicted of assault and was sentenced to one year definite and two years on probation.

Award: \$1,945.15

Application Number 200-153

The victim, a 35 year old unemployed truck driver, when leaving a Mississauga restaurant, was assaulted by three men who allegedly had stolen a radio from his automobile. The applicant sustained a fractured nose and injured knee. The assailants remain unknown.

Award: \$500.00

Application Number 200-155

The victim, age 41, was sitting in a Stratford café with his daughter. Another girl struck his daughter, and while attempting to separate the two girls, he was struck in the eye by two other youths. The charges against one offender were dismissed and the other was convicted of common assault and sentenced to one month in jail.

Award: \$1,075.82

Application Number 200-158

The victim, a 29 year old male, was the object of an unprovoked attack in a Niagara Falls hotel resulting in severe facial lacerations. The offender was convicted of assault with intent to wound, and was sentenced to fifty days consecutive to a sentence of fourteen days then being served.

Award: \$1,007.00

Application Number 200-159

The victim, age 30, was working as the manager of a Becker's Milk Store in Toronto when he was approached by a man who demanded money. The victim struggled with and subdued this person. Although physical injury was slight, the applicant developed severe emotional difficulties. The offender was convicted of robbery, and was sentenced to three months indeterminate plus twelve months less one day definite.

Award: \$1,410.00

Application Number 200-160

The victim, a 52 year old carpenter, was beaten in a brutal manner and robbed while walking home in Thunder Bay. He sustained a fracture of the right leg, skull and orbit of the right eye. Extensive treatment was necessary to improve his condition. As he was knocked unconscious, he had little opportunity to observe his assailants and they remain unknown.

Award: \$5,642.76

Application Number 200-163

The victim, a 60 year old male, was assaulted in Toronto by the offender and sustained facial and neck injuries. At the time of the trial, the crown was unaware of the victim's presence in the court room. As a result the victim did not give testimony and the charge of robbery was dismissed. However, the offender was convicted on a second charge of wilful damage and was given a suspended sentence, plus two years probation.

Award: \$2,650.00

Application Number 200-165

The victim, age 68, was talking to his friend outside a Toronto restaurant when another acquaintance tried to enter the conversation. The applicant ignored him and as a result was pushed down sustaining a fractured right hip. This assault was not reported to the police. The Board considers it the duty and obligation of the injured person to co-operate with the police to bring the offender to justice. The award was therefore reduced.

Award: \$300.00

Application Number 200-168

The victim, a 40 year old self-employed lumber grader, was approached in Toronto by a casual employee demanding an advance on his wages. When this was refused, the victim was struck in the face sustaining a fractured jaw and broken teeth. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to three months in jail.

Award: \$508.72

Application Number 200-170

The victim, a 41 year old Toronto musician, was driving home from work and decided to purchase cigarettes. As he got out of his car he was assaulted without warning by an unknown person, sustaining dental damage and facial lacerations. The offender was not apprehended.

Award: \$1,499.50

Application Number 200-173

While walking on a Toronto street, the victim, a 24 year old male child-care worker, went to the assistance of an elderly man who was being beaten. The victim was slashed across the hands and abdomen. The offender was charged with wounding. He was convicted and sentenced to three months in prison.

Award: \$515.81

Application Number 200-176

The victim, a 54 year old female, had just left a Toronto subway station when a youth attempted to steal her purse. She was struck behind the ear and strained her shoulder while fighting him off. When she screamed, he fled and was not apprehended.

Award: \$250.00

Application Number 200-177

The victim, age 44, was walking home from a Toronto hotel when, to the best of his recollection, he was assaulted by four men. Medical examinations revealed minor sprains and contusions. The offenders remain unknown.

Award: \$125.00

Application Number 200-178

The victim, age 44, and his wife, accompanied by another couple, went to a Cochrane hotel to visit a friend. A fight erupted. While attempting to restore peace, the applicant was beaten, sustaining a severe fracture of his right leg, as well as other minor injuries. The healing process has been lengthy and he has not been able to return to his job as a garbage collector. The offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm, and was fined \$150.00 or one month in jail.

Award: \$5,463.00

Application Number 200-179

The victim, a 72 year old male, and a friend were walking along a Toronto street, when they were approached by two youths who demanded money from them. The victim was then struck in the face, sustaining lacerations. The two offenders fled and remain unknown.

Award: \$200.00

Application Number 200-180

The victim, age 28, was assaulted by a customer in a Hamilton hotel who mistook him for another person. He sustained stab wounds to the chest, abdomen and thigh. The offender was convicted of wounding, and was sentenced to three years in prison.

Award: \$756.40

Application Number 200-185

The victim, an 18 year old assistant carpenter, was accosted by four youths while walking in Toronto. As he had no money, he was beaten, sustaining fractured teeth. The victim failed to report this assault to the police as he suspected that the assailants were drug addicts and might retaliate. If the victim would have identified the offenders, the police might have apprehended them. The Board took this into consideration and substantially reduced the award.

Award: \$500.00

Application Number 200-186

The offender was in the back yard of his Hamilton home, when for some unknown reason, he fired twelve shots. The victim, age 11, and her mother live almost directly behind the house of the accused. She looked out the window and suddenly realized that she had been shot in the left leg. The offender pleaded guilty to dangerous use of a firearm, and was fined \$100.00 and twelve months probation.

Award: \$903.25

Application Number 200-192

The victim, a 37 year old machine operator, held a part-time job as a doorman at a Toronto hall. On the night in question, he was struck in the face with a beer bottle while attempting to eject several troublemakers. His right eye was severely lacerated. The offender was convicted of wounding, and was fined \$100.00 or twenty days in jail.

Award: \$1,806.10

Application Number 200-195

The victim, age 47, was waiting to be served in a Hamilton restaurant when a new car pulled in. Having never seen a car of that model, it attracted his attention. The driver ran into the restaurant and punched the applicant, driving his head through a plate glass window. He sustained fractured ribs and severe scalp lacerations. The offender was convicted of assault occasioning bodily harm and was fined \$250.00.

Award: \$1,970.91

Application Number 200-202

The victim, a 23 year old student attending Glendon College in Toronto, was the object of a vicious, unprovoked attack. He sustained a stab wound to his heart which was nearly fatal. The offender was convicted of wounding and was confined to a mental hospital.

Award: \$9,313.09

Application Number 200-207

The 18 year old victim was waiting for her boyfriend outside a Whitby hotel when some unknown person fired a shotgun from behind her. She was struck in the head and pellets were removed from her scalp and ear. The offender remains unknown.

Award: \$653.15

Application Number 200-215

The victim, age 69, a retired carpenter, was assaulted while staying at a Smith's Falls hotel. He was approached by a youth who asked for some money. When he refused, he was beaten, sustaining a fractured nose and facial lacerations. The offender was convicted of assault occasioning bodily harm, was sentenced to thirty days in jail, and was placed on one year probation.

Award: \$885.85

Application Number 200-218

The victim, a 17 year old male, was struck in the mouth while drinking a bottle of beer at a private party in London. Extensive dental damage resulted. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$75.00 or three days in jail. In view of the circumstances, drinking under age, the Board applied Section 17 of the Act and made no award for pain and suffering.

Award: \$1,079.00

Application Number 200-219

The victim, age 42, was struck on the back of the head while showing a prospective tenant around his rooming house in Toronto. He was relieved of his wallet. He sustained a compound depressed skull fracture. The offender fled and remains unknown.

Award: \$3,961.00

Application Number 200-222

The applicant, age 64, was leaving a Toronto store when he was approached by a man who asked for a cigarette. The victim said that he did not have any. The offender then stabbed the victim in the chest and fled.

Award: \$780.50

Application Number 200-224

The applicant, age 23, was the victim of an unprovoked assault in a Toronto

parking lot. The police investigated but the offenders were not apprehended. He sustained minor facial injuries.

Award: \$465.20

Application Number 200-226

The victim, a 42 year old male, entered a Niagara Falls restaurant and was struck by another customer who apparently misunderstood something the victim had said. The offender was charged with assault and was acquitted.

Award: \$689.67

Application Number 200-227

The victim, a 17 year old female Hamilton student, was attacked and stabbed in the chest by an inmate of the Hamilton Psychiatric Hospital. The offender, a committed patient with ground privileges, was convicted of wounding with intent, and was sentenced to fourteen years in prison with the recommendation that he be committed to the Mental Health Centre at Penetanguishene.

Award: \$1,261.50

Application Number 200-237

The victim, a 66 year old pensioner, was in the stockroom of a Niagara Falls Mac's Milk store, when two youths entered demanding money from the owner. The victim took the owner's pistol and confronted the offenders. He was then shot in the face with the bullet eventually lodging in his left shoulder. The offenders were both sentenced to prison on armed robbery charges. One received two years and nine months; the other, three years on one charge and two years consecutive on a second charge.

Award: \$918.00

Application Number 200-239

The victim, a 66 year old Toronto widow, was attacked by a purse snatcher while walking along a Toronto street. She sustained multiple bruises and an injury to her right hand. The offender remains unknown.

Award: \$453.71

Application Number 200-244

The applicant, age 24, was leaving her Ottawa apartment when the offender knocked on her door identifying himself as a deliveryman. When she answered, he forced entry and stabbed her several times. The offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and was placed on three years probation.

Award: \$1,245.00

Application Number 200-245

The victim, a 23 year old female nurse's aid in Pickering, was struck in the face and bitten on the hand by a fellow employee during a quarrel. Although charges of assault causing bodily harm were withdrawn, the offender was bound over to keep the peace for one year.

Award: \$415.91

Applicant Number 200-246

The victim, a 47 year old labourer, stopped in a Hamilton hotel for a few beers. As he left, he was assaulted and relieved of his wallet by two unknown persons. He sustained a slight concussion in addition to multiple abrasions.

Award: \$374.00

Application Number 200-250

The applicant, a 64 year old Toronto woman, was injured when an object was thrown through the window of the streetcar on which she was riding. She sustained lacerations to the face and scalp. The offender has not been identified.

Award: \$484.00

Application Number 200-251

The victim, age 29, was assaulted while attending a Barrie hotel. He sustained a fractured nose and multiple lacerations. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, and was fined \$300.00 or three months in jail.

Award: \$424.36

Application Number 200-253

The victim, a 25 year old labourer, was walking along a Toronto street, conversing with his companion in Italian. An unknown man, under the influence of alcohol, made some derogatory remarks about their being Italian and punched the victim in the mouth breaking his jaw. The offender fled and has never been apprehended.

Award: \$909.20

Application Number 200-254

The victim, a 40 year old woman, suffered a fractured nose when she discovered an intruder in her Toronto apartment. The offender fled and remains unapprehended.

Award: \$545.15

Application Number 200-255

The victim, a 21 year old female, was assaulted outside a Toronto restaurant by three unknown youths, sustaining a fractured nose and dental damage. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$773.00

Application Number 200-256

The victim, a 14 year old boy, was assaulted by a fellow student at a London Ontario high school. The victim was struck in the face and sustained dental injuries.

Award: \$173.00

Application Number 200-259

The victim, a 51 year old Peterborough hotel manager, was shot and killed in the course of an attempted hotel robbery. The offender was sentenced to life imprisonment on a charge of non-capital murder.

Award: \$1,541.00 arrears and continuing payments of \$109.00 per month to the applicant, the widow of the victim

Application Number 200-260

The victim, age 34, was the object of an unprovoked assault while walking down a Toronto street. He sustained minor facial lacerations and a fractured nose. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$100.00 or twenty days in jail.

Award: \$535.00

Application Number 200-263

The victim, age 50, had ordered his daughter's boy friend out of his home. The boy friend then punched the victim in the face breaking his nose. The

offender was found guilty of assault occasioning bodily harm and was fined \$200.00 and placed on probation for one year.

Award: \$727.66

Application Number 200-267

The victim, a 52 year old lady, was struck from behind as she walked home from her job at a Toronto hotel. The offender, who was not apprehended, grabbed her purse and fled. She sustained a large gash to her skull and a wrenched back.

Award: \$1,081.60

Application Number 200-269

The victim, age 35, was sitting in a Toronto restaurant when he was told to move from his booth to a stool by a woman and two men. As he was on crutches, he protested and was stabbed with a fork in the right eye. The offender, the female, was found guilty of wounding and was sentenced to three years in prison.

Award: \$4,191.00

Application Number 200-277

While walking down a Toronto street, the victim, a 47 year old cabinet maker, was struck in the arm and leg by pellets from an airgun. The offender pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to sixty days in jail.

Award: \$100.00

Application Number 200-279

The victim, a 66 year old woman, was the object of a purse snatching while walking along a St. Catharines street. She resisted, and while doing so, injured her left leg. The offender was not apprehended.

Award: \$128.00

Application Number 200-285

The victim, age 24, was returning to his car after shopping at a Mississauga mall, when he was struck from behind, sustaining a cut on his scalp. He managed to fend off his attackers, who jumped in their car and fled the parking lot. They were never apprehended.

Award: \$150.00

Application Number 200-294

The victim, age 33, while carrying out his duties as a Toronto police officer, attempted to apprehend two men who were in possession of stolen property. Before making their escape, they beat the victim breaking his nose and inflicting a serious back injury.

Award: \$1,000.00

Application Number 200-302

The victim, age 24, returned to his Hamilton apartment, where he was the superintendent. Upon arrival, he noticed two men who were yelling up at two girls on a balcony. When he requested that they be quiet, he was beaten, sustaining a twenty-nine stitch wound to his face. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$250.00 or two months in jail.

Award: \$1,706.93

Application Number 200-312

The applicant, age 29, of Sarnia, was stabbed in the heart by his common-law wife following an evening of shopping and drinking in a beverage room. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and placed on probation.

Award: \$3,857.50

Application Number 200-327

The victim, a 10 year old girl, was riding in a Toronto streetcar when a snowball was thrown through the window opposite her. She received cuts to her chin, left arm and left index finger. The offender was not apprehended. (Same occurrence as Application 200-351).

Award: \$100.00 paid to the victim's mother and to be used to the benefit of the child.

Application Number 200-331

The applicant, a 39 year old Mt. Hope bulldozer operator, gave evidence that during the course of a party he had been struck on the head with the butt of an unloaded pellet gun wielded by the offender. The offender was convicted of assault and was fined \$200.00 in addition to signing a \$500.00 peace bond. When arriving at a decision, the Board took into consideration Section 17(1) of the Act.

Award: \$706.55

Application Number 200-332

The victim, a 44 year old Windsor teacher, was shot four times by a prowler who had entered his home. The applicant sustained wounds to his left leg, left arm, left shoulder and the left side of his abdomen. The offender fled and remains unknown.

Award: \$2,204.91

Application Number 200-351

The victim, a 12 year old girl, was accompanying a friend on a Toronto streetcar. The window opposite where the girls were sitting was shattered by a snowball. A piece of glass which was embedded in her right eye was removed and she completely recovered. (Same occurrence as Application Number 200-327).

Award: \$75.00

Application Number 200-385

The victim, age 26, was visiting his sister-in-law's Hamilton home, when the offender began bragging about his exploits with a gun. He then pointed a .22 rifle at the victim who, in fear, jumped through a ground floor window sustaining a minor cut to the left thumb. The offender was placed on a 12-month peace bond on a charge of threatening.

Award: \$60.00

DECISIONS WHERE PUBLICATION OF EVIDENCE
WAS ORDERED TO BE RESTRICTED

Application Number 100-373

The victim, age 31, was fatally wounded while in a truck driven by an individual with whom she had been keeping company. The offender was arrested. After an intensive police investigation the only charges laid were failing to report the finding of a restricted weapon and possession of a restricted weapon in a motor vehicle. The Board after hearing the applicant, husband of the victim, and taking into consideration all the available evidence, concluded that the victim, by her own conduct, had set up a train of circumstances which resulted in her death. The application was therefore dismissed.

Application Number 100-402

The victim, age 24, when deer hunting with three companions, was fatally shot having been mistaken for a deer. The offender was charged with Dangerous Use of a Firearm and the charge was dismissed. The Board found that on the facts as stated, a finding of causing death by criminal negligence seems inevitable.

Award: \$2,030.84, an Interim Award had previously been granted to the applicant, the wife of the victim and to continue at \$250.00 per month.

Application Number 100-457

The victim, a 36 year old female, was attacked and thrown to the floor in a rape attempt when about to enter her apartment. She sustained a back injury, body bruises and the loss of two teeth. The offender was found not guilty by reason of insanity and was committed to Penetanguishene Mental Health Centre.

Award: \$1,055.00

Application Number 100-474

The victim, age 14, was en route to his home after refereeing a soccer game, when he was accosted and assaulted by another minor, who had been heckling him at the game. He sustained facial lacerations and damaged teeth. The offender was found guilty of assault, and was placed on suspended sentence.

Award: \$1,378.00 to the applicant, father of the victim

Application Number 100-512

The applicant, age 30, was at home waiting for his wife to return from work. When she failed to do so by supper time, he went to her place of employment and found her strangled. The offender remains unknown. The claim has been filed on behalf of the applicant and his three small children. He has now found it necessary to hire a housekeeper at a cost of \$30.00 weekly.

Award: \$4,400.00 covering arrears and continuing payments of \$150.00 per month to the applicant, husband of the victim

Application Number 100-527

The victim, age 22, was viciously assaulted and beaten to death. One offender was convicted of manslaughter and sentenced to twenty years in penitentiary. The other was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, and was sentenced to four years.

Award: \$1,339.83 to the applicant, wife of the victim

Application Number 100-545

The victim, a 38 year old female, was raped and murdered in her home. The offender has never been apprehended.

Award: \$10,000.00 to the applicant, husband of the victim on behalf of himself and his three children

Application Number 100-546

The victim, a 17 year old female, was badly beaten and raped by an unknown offender. Although a lengthy investigation was carried out, no arrests were made.

Award: \$4,340.92

Application Number 100-591

The victim, a 49 year old wife of a garage owner, when attempting to intercede on behalf of her husband who was being assaulted, sustained bruises of the left shoulder and right arm and a sprained wrist. The offender was arrested, released on bail and absconded. A Bench Warrant is still outstanding. (Same occurrence as Application Number 100-592).

Award: \$201.00

Application Number 100-592

The victim, a 55 year old garage owner, was assaulted by an individual who had not paid the bill for repairs to his car. He sustained facial lacerations and heavy bruising to both eyes. The offender was arrested, released on bail and absconded. A Bench Warrant is still outstanding. (Same occurrence as Application Number 100-591).

Award: \$555.88

Application Number 100-693

The victim, age 29, a taxi driver, was assaulted in a hotel washroom after having received a call to attend at the hotel. He sustained lacerations to his head, requiring twenty-four stitches. The victim withdrew the charges against the offender, stating he was fearful for his safety in the face of threats.

Award: \$339.00

Application Number 100-711

The victim, a 27 year old female, was walking home from a local hotel when she was assaulted and raped. She was struck such a savage blow that the facial bones in her right cheek were fractured. The offender pleaded guilty to a charge of indecent assault, and was sentenced to three years in penitentiary.

Award: \$2,665.37

Application Number 100-722

The victim, a 24 year old female, when entering an office building in the early evening, en route to her brother's upstairs apartment, was assaulted and beaten in an attempted rape. She sustained multiple lacerations to her head and face. The offender was found guilty of armed robbery, other charges being withdrawn, and sentenced to four years imprisonment.

Award: \$686.10

Application Number 100-739

The victim, age 42, when en route out of a hospital after visiting a relative, sustained gunshot wounds in his right hand and elbow, right thigh and left leg, fired from a revolver in the hands of his sister-in-law. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to eighteen months imprisonment.

Award: \$2,721.50

Application Number 100-785

The victim and his family were bound and robbed by two masked men. The applicant is claiming compensation for psychological trauma as a result of this incident even though he has continued at his normal occupation. The offenders were convicted of robbery and were sentenced to fifteen years imprisonment. (Same occurrence as Application Number 100-786).

Award: \$355.80

Application Number 100-786

The victim, a 44 year old sales clerk, and her family were bound and robbed by two masked men. She sustained no physical injury but claimed compensation for psychological trauma. The offenders were apprehended convicted of robbery and sentenced to fifteen years imprisonment. (Same occurrence as Application Number 100-785).

Award: \$175.00

Application Number 100-834

The victim, age 16, was returning home from school and was verbally abused because of his cadet corps uniform. An argument developed and he was struck in the mouth by another student, sustaining dental injuries. The offender was convicted of assault and placed on probation for one year.

Award: \$419.50

Application Number 100-850

The victim, a 19 year old medical secretary, was sexually assaulted by two men from whom she had asked directions. Both offenders pleaded guilty to indecent assault and were sentenced to two years less one day in reformatory.

Award: \$651.83

Application Number 100-853

The victim, a 22 year old woman, was raped by a man whom she had met in a bar. She sustained several minor bruises and lacerations. The offender was found guilty of rape and was sentenced to four years imprisonment.

Award: \$1,596.66

Application Number 100-909

The victim, a 36 year old waitress, hailed a taxi and was assaulted by the driver and a passenger. She lost consciousness and woke up in a desolate area with her clothes removed. The offenders were not apprehended.

Award: \$1,205.00

Application Number 100-944

The applicant, a 47 year old widow and her six year old son, were bound and tortured by her daughter and her daughter's boy friend. After several days of this inhuman treatment, the young son was murdered. The victim sustained a multitude of severe injuries and ultimately required psychiatric care. The boy friend was convicted on two charges of non-capital murder and was sentenced to life imprisonment. The daughter pleaded guilty to the charge of accessory after the fact and wounding with intent. She was sentenced to two years less a day on each charge.

Award: \$8,469.12

THE FOLLOWING APPLICATIONS WERE DEALT WITH
UNDER THE COMPENSATION FOR VICTIMS
OF CRIME ACT, 1971

Application Number 200-8

The victim, a 14 year old female, suffered multiple bruises to her face and body as well as three broken teeth in an attempted rape. There is a suspect. However, the police have been unable to ascertain his whereabouts.

Award: \$878.38 with \$300.00 to be paid to the Accountant of the Supreme Court of Ontario in trust

Application Number 200-74

The victim, a 41 year old female, was attacked and raped while walking home from shopping. She also sustained multiple bruises and a laceration to her scalp. Fortunately she noted the offender's licence number and as a result, he was convicted of attempted rape and was sentenced to four years in penitentiary.

Award: \$2,390.89

Application Number 200-86

The victim, a 30 year old male, seduced an 18 year old immigrant. She confided in her parents and they arranged a meeting with the victim. When confronted with the question of marrying the young girl, he refused. At this point, the mother became irate and assaulted the victim with a hammer. She was charged with common assault, pleaded guilty and received one year's probation.

This application was rejected on the basis that the applicant's behaviour was reprehensible and he was, in a large part, the author of his own misfortune.

Application Number 200-93

The victim, age 44, was stabbed twice in the back by his assailant while walking home from a party. He turned, faced the offender and asked "Why did you stab me, I didn't have any money." He was then stabbed in the chest. The offender was subsequently sentenced to life imprisonment as a result of a separate crime.

Award: \$1,630.00

Application Number 200-117

The victim, a 43 year old nurse, was returning to her Toronto apartment. She was stopped and attacked by a man who stabbed her and attempted to rape her. The offender was apprehended by two plainclothes policemen. He was charged with wounding and indecent assault, and sentenced to seven years in jail.

Award: \$1,440.00

Application Number 200-120

The victim, a 9 year old female, was the object of a brutal rape. The offender was sentenced to six years in prison.

Award: \$5,587.00 of which \$5,000.00 was paid to the Accountant of the Supreme Court of Ontario in trust

Application Number 200-124

The victim, age 16, was beaten by another juvenile resulting in a rupture of the right kidney. Apparently there had been police investigations concerning drugs and other matters in the area, and the offender thought he was an

informer. The offender was found guilty of wounding and was sentenced to the Bowmanville Training School.

Award: \$665.00

Application Number 200-125

The applicant, age 47, became embroiled in an argument with a companion whom he was giving a ride to a nearby restaurant. The victim was assaulted resulting in lacerations to the nose, face and cheek. The offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 30 days in jail.

When granting the award, the Board applied Section 17(1) of the Act.

Award: \$1,022.00

Application Number 200-135

The victim, a 27 year old female, had retired for the night when a man broke into her home, threatened her with a knife and raped her. The offender was convicted and sentenced to four years in penitentiary.

Award: \$638.00

Application Number 200-161

The offender in this case had decided to visit his wife from whom he was separated. Upon arriving at her home, he found the applicant, age 41, present. An argument developed and during the ensuing scuffle, the offender stabbed the applicant with a small penknife resulting in wounds to the chest and abdomen. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and fined \$200.00. When granting the award, the Board applied Section 17(1) of the Act.

Award: \$527.59

Application Number 200-206

The applicant, age 18, was the victim of an unprovoked assault while walking in the Yorkville area of Toronto. He sustained extremely severe abdominal stab wounds. The assailant has not been apprehended.

Award: \$1,511.00

Application Number 200-345

The victim a 44 year old woman, was attacked and raped by a customer in her book store. She sustained severe lacerations to her head and has continued to suffer from this traumatic experience. The offender remains unknown.

Award: \$2,150.00

APPLICATIONS DISMISSED

Application Number 100-168

The victim, age 40, alleged that he was assaulted in the washroom of a bar lounge of a Toronto hotel. He alleges he sustained a head injury and body bruises. He did not seek medical attention nor did he report the incident to the police. The application was set down for a Hearing on two separate occasions but the claimant failed to appear. The Board dealt with the application on documentary evidence assembled and due to the lack of medical and police evidence, the Board could not find the applicant a victim of crime. The Application was therefore dismissed.

Application Number 100-203

The victim, age 43, alleged that he was assaulted on a Toronto street by persons unknown, sustaining three broken ribs and injuries to the left eye. The victim did not report to the hospital for a week after the incident and the assault was not reported to the police. The Board found that the evidence did not establish the claimant as being a victim of crime within the meaning of the Act. The Application was dismissed.

Application Number 100-216

The victim, age 41, alleged that he was assaulted in Toronto on two separate occasions sustaining a fractured jaw in the first incident, and a fractured pelvis in the second incident. No complaint or charges were registered with the police, and after two Hearings, the Board found that, due to the unsatisfactory nature of the evidence, they could not find a crime had been committed within the meaning of the Act. The Application was dismissed.

Application Number 100-300

The victim, age 41, a Toronto fireman, suffered a heart attack after running some distance to an isolated area in Whitchurch Township. He had been told by a neighbour's daughter that a man was indecently exposing himself. The offender was dismissed on a charge of indecent exposure. The Board, after considering all available evidence and hearing witnesses, found that the claimant was not a victim of a crime of violence, nor did he qualify under Section 3(1)(b) or (c) of the Act. The Application was, therefore, dismissed.

Application Number 100-302

The victim, age 62, alleged that while proceeding to his place of employment in Ottawa in his motor vehicle, he was struck in the rear by another car forcing him partially into a ditch. He sustained injury to his knee. No vehicle or person was identified. The Board found he did not qualify under the Act. The Application was therefore dismissed.

Application Number 100-315

The victim, age 59, alleged that he was robbed and beaten by four assailants when crossing through a Toronto park in the late evening. He did not report the matter to the police, and hospital records indicate treatment dates different than those indicated in the application. The Board found that the evidence fell far short of establishing that the applicant was a victim of crime. The Application was dismissed.

Application Number 100-387

The victim, a 36 year old male, was assaulted by inmates during a prison riot.

Having regard to both Section 5 of the Act and the fact that Provincial law enforcement agencies have no jurisdiction over a Federal Penitentiary, the Board dismissed the Application.

Application Number 100-392

The victim, age 25, alleges that he was assaulted without provocation outside an Erieau hotel. He sustained a broken ankle, concussion and brain damage. The charge against the offender was dismissed. The Board, heard the evidence, including that of the offender, and read the transcript of the criminal trial. It found that on a preponderance of the credible evidence, the applicant had not proven he was a victim of crime. The Application was dismissed.

Application Number 100-465

The victim, a 68 year old male, after an altercation in a Toronto tavern, followed the individual outside and as the result of a further altercation, was pushed to the pavement and sustained a broken leg. The incident was not reported to the police. The Board found that the victim failed to meet the onus of establishing that a crime had been committed within the meaning of the Act. The Application was therefore dismissed.

Application Number 100-470

The victim, age 52, while riding his bicycle on a rural road in the Lake Wilcox area, was struck by a car which failed to stop. He sustained a fractured knee and hip. The Board found on the evidence that the injuries sustained resulted from the operation of a motor vehicle but was not an assault by means of such vehicle. The Application was dismissed.

Application Number 100-487

The victim, age 27, alleges that he was assaulted outside a Toronto tavern, when, during a pushing and shoving match, he was given a push, slipped on the ice, and fell into the street where he was hit by a car. He sustained a fractured right leg. No arrests were made and no charges were laid. The Board found that on a preponderance of the credible evidence, the applicant had not established that he was a victim of crime within the meaning of the Act. The Application was dismissed.

Application Number 100-507

The victim, a 51 year old female, was allegedly assaulted by her next-door neighbours after words had passed between the two families. She sustained bruises to her nose and right shoulder. The charge against the offenders was dismissed. The Board found that there was insufficient evidence to prove that a crime had been committed within the meaning of the Act. The Application was dismissed.

Application Number 100-514

The victim, age 41, after leaving the beverage room of a Weston hotel, alleges that he was assaulted in the parking lot when about to enter his car. He sustained lacerations to his left arm and back. The incident was not reported to the police and the Board found certain discrepancies in his evidence. It therefore held that he had failed to prove that he was an innocent victim of crime. The Application was therefore dismissed.

Application Number 100-524

The victim, age 54, alleged that he was assaulted in a Toronto rooming house after a quarrel with a person regarding the return of a shirt that had been

loaned. The incident was not reported to the police and no charges were laid. In view of the circumstances, the Board found that he did not qualify for compensation as a victim of crime. The Application was dismissed.

Application Number 100-536

The victim, age 59, after returning home to Little Current from work, consumed a substantial amount of wine in company with his common-law wife, her brother and another person. He and his wife went to bed and during his sleep, he began to choke her. The brother heard her cries and went to her rescue by pushing the victim off her with his right leg. This action damaged the victim's eye to the extent that it was enucleated. The offender was charged with assault occasioning bodily harm and was found not guilty. The Board shares the opinion of the presiding Judge that no crime was committed and makes no award.

Application Number 100-548

(Same occurrence and disposition as Application Number 100-387 – Kingston Penitentiary riot).

Application Number 100-563

The applicant, a 40 year old fireman, was injured in the course of his duty while fighting a fire at a Toronto store. The owner of the store was charged with fraud and subsequently was acquitted. Application was made on the basis that the criminal offence of arson was committed, however, this fact was not established to the Board's satisfaction. The Application was therefore dismissed.

Application Number 100-570

The victim, a 22 year old female, when hitch-hiking on a Toronto street, was picked up by a passing motorist. They visited various locations in the city, ending up the evening in a beverage lounge. The victim alleges that she was assaulted when being driven home afterwards, but also states she can remember nothing about the details due to the alcohol she consumed. She sustained a fractured nose and a broken toe, apparently when exiting from the vehicle. Upon the evidence and the material filed, including the police occurrence report, the Board was not convinced that a crime had been committed within the meaning of the Act. The Application was therefore dismissed.

Application Number 100-574

(Same occurrence and disposition as Application Number 100-387 – Kingston Penitentiary riot).

Application Number 100-575

The victim, a 40 year old male, acting as a voluntary bartender at a stag party in Baden, sustained a fractured elbow while breaking up a fight. Unfortunately he did not make a direct complaint to the police. The Board, although sympathetic with the applicant, could not find him a victim of crime. The case was therefore dismissed.

Application Number 100-585

The victim, age 31, was shot in the leg while attending a party in Toronto. There had apparently been an argument between the victim and the offender several hours prior to this incident. The victim stated on several occasions that he "would get this guy himself." The offender was identified and at

what was to be a preliminary hearing, the victim on the basis, that he was not prepared under oath to positively identify the offender, left the presiding Judge with no option but to discharge the offender.

The Board stressed that there is a responsibility on the injured person to assist with law enforcement prior to seeking compensation at the expense of the taxpayer. The Board, therefore, made no award.

Application Number 100-604

The victim, age 32, after registering in a Toronto hotel in the early evening, then went out for a walk. He alleges that he was approached by a female impersonator asking directions. Subsequently a third man appeared with a gun, forcing him to take them to his room. There, so he alleges, he was assaulted and robbed. There were no arrests. The explanation given by the victim was not consistent with the explanation given by him to the police, and other statements given at other times, thus the Board was not satisfied that the applicant was a victim of crime within the terms of the Act. The Application was therefore dismissed.

Application Number 100-606

The victim, age 26, alleges that he was assaulted on a Windsor street in the early morning hours. There were no arrests and the police investigating pointed out several discrepancies and cast serious doubts on the story told by the applicant to the police. Also there were discrepancies in his statements to the Board. The Board found there was such serious doubt that the applicant was a victim of a criminal offence that he could not be found compensable under the Act. The Application was therefore dismissed.

Application Number 100-609

The victim, age 64, attended a party at a friend's Toronto home. On leaving in the early morning hours en route to his own home he stopped in at an all night restaurant where he struck up an acquaintance with two men, and remained several hours consuming wine. All three men then proceeded to the victim's apartment where an argument broke out. As a result he was beaten up by these two persons and robbed. He sustained three fractured ribs and facial lacerations. The charges against the offenders were dismissed. Although the Board found the applicant a victim of crime within the meaning of the Act, they took into consideration Section 5 and could only find that the victim was the author of his own misfortune. The Application was therefore dismissed.

Application Number 100-617

The victim, age 28, after being in various Hamilton hotels drinking with his companions, was assaulted and beaten by one of them. He sustained facial lacerations so severe that his right eye had to be removed. The suspect was arrested. However, the victim refused to give the police any assistance, with the result that it was not possible to charge the offender. The Board, taking into consideration Section 5 of the Act, and the victim's refusal to co-operate with the police, considered an award was not justified. The Application was therefore dismissed.

Application Number 100-619

The victim, age 18, while attending a high school dance in Ernestown, alleged he was assaulted with a chain during a fight outside the building. He sustained injury to his right eye and shoulder. The charges of assault causing

bodily harm and possession of an offensive weapon were both dismissed. The Board having heard the evidence of the victim, and the offender, and having studied the Provincial Court transcript of evidence, found that the applicant was not an innocent victim of crime within the meaning of the Act. The Application was therefore dismissed.

Application Number 100-630

The victim, age 60, a Toronto resident, but employed in Saskatchewan, alleges that a succession of people were guilty of forgery, conspiring against him, and obstructing the course of justice. As a result the applicant contends that he suffered physically and mentally from the supposed crimes. The Board, after hearing the applicant finds there is no merit to his claims. The Application was therefore dismissed.

Application Number 100-656 and Application Number 100-657

The victims, a man age 30, and his wife age 27, while proceeding east-bound on a concession road in Tuscarora Township, in a car driven by the husband, struck a mail box which had a cement base and which allegedly had been placed on the pavement. Both the victims sustained extensive injuries. Charges of criminal negligence were preferred against two persons and were dismissed. The Board, after considering all the evidence, was of the opinion that the accident was caused solely as the result of the negligence of the driver. He could not have been keeping a proper look-out at the time, or he would have observed the obstruction on the highway. The Applications were therefore dismissed.

Application Number 100-670

The victim, a 14 year old boy, was playing with some other youths in a gravel pit on the outskirts of Lucan and was stuffing firecrackers in the mouths of frogs, causing them to explode. A family picnicking nearby became upset and after being taunted by the youths, the head of the family struck the victim a blow in the face, causing a small laceration and black eye. The offender was found guilty of assault and fined \$50. The Board found that the applicant qualified as a victim of crime. However, his own cruel and wanton conduct was such as to disentitle him from compensation. The Application was therefore dismissed.

Application Number 100-688

The victim, a 31 year old strip tease artist was apparently struck on the left breast by a small piece of metal thrown by a member of the audience in a Toronto burlesque theatre. The resulting laceration was so minor as to require little medical attention. She did, however, experience problems which were related to non-compensable breast surgery. In the opinion of the Board all surgery was undertaken to repair and correct a condition which bore no relationship to the incident which is put forward as the basis of this claim for compensation. The Application was therefore dismissed.

Application Number 100-700

The victim, age 29, when entering a cottage on Lake Simcoe, accompanied by his wife, was shot and killed. The offender was found guilty of manslaughter and was sentenced to five years imprisonment. The Board, after considering all the evidence, found that the applicant, wife of the victim, suffered no pecuniary loss as the result of the death of her husband. The Application was therefore dismissed.

Application Number 100-705

The victim, a 51 year old Toronto female, was beaten by her common-law husband. While the Board is satisfied that the applicant was a victim of crime, Section 4(2) of The Law Enforcement Compensation Act provides that an award for pain and suffering may not be made to a relative of the offender or a member of the offender's household. This lady was clearly a member of the offender's household. The Application was therefore dismissed.

Application Number 100-707

The victim, age 24, was assaulted at a late night party in London. Two of the victim's teeth were knocked out after an altercation, caused by the offender's resentment of the applicant's attention to his girl friends. No report was made to the police. When the injured person does not himself consider the attack upon him to be serious enough to require him to report it to the police and does nothing to bring the offender to justice, he cannot be regarded as eligible for compensation under the Act. The Application was therefore denied.

Application Number 100-723

The victim, a 42 year old female, was severely beaten by a person who was drinking with her in a Toronto apartment. She sustained a broken nose, a fracture of both jaws and multiple bruises. The victim would not co-operate with the police in the prosecution of the offender. Thus, the charge against him was dismissed. The Board, taking into consideration Section 5 of the Act, was of the opinion that there should be no award for compensation. The Application was therefore dismissed.

Application Number 100-740

The victim, age 31, alleged that while walking along a Toronto street, he was approached by three men who came out of a tavern and in a subsequent scuffle he sustained lacerations to his right wrist. The incident was not reported to the police and the Board after hearing the evidence of the applicant, was not satisfied that he was a victim of crime. The Application was dismissed.

Application Number 100-742

The victim, a 54 year old lady, was bitten severely by a German shepherd dog in Toronto. The owner was convicted of having a dog at large. This offence, however, was not considered to be within the realm of the Law Enforcement Compensation Act. The Application was therefore dismissed.

Application Number 100-746

The victim, a 50 year old female, was attacked and bitten by a stray wild dog, when alighting from her car in Georgian Township, sustaining multiple lacerations to her head and face. The dog could not be located. All evidence pointed to the conclusion that it was a wild dog without an owner. The Board found that no offence by a person had been proven as required by Section 3 of the Act. The Application was therefore dismissed.

Application Number 100-752

(Same occurrence and disposition as Application Number 100-387 — Kingston Penitentiary riot).

Application Number 100-765

The victim, a 59 year old Windsor carpenter, alleged that he was assaulted while en route home from a hotel beverage room in the early morning hours. He sustained fractures of two vertebrae in the neck region. The offender was not apprehended. The Board, after hearing the applicant and considering all the available evidence, was not satisfied that he was a victim of crime within the meaning of the Act. The Application was therefore dismissed.

Application Number 100-789

The victim, age 62, while in his room in a Toronto rooming house, alleges that he was assaulted by another roomer. He sustained only minor bruises and contusions. The evidence before the Board indicated that he had been drinking with his assailant for some time prior to the assault, and that he had been involved in a brawl. The Board, after taking into consideration Section 5 of the Act, was of the opinion that he was not entitled to an award for compensation. The Application was therefore dismissed.

Application Number 100-792

The victim, age 51, after leaving a Toronto hotel beverage room alleged that he was assaulted by three men, and as a result sustained a fractured jaw. The incident was not reported to the police. The Board, after hearing the applicant and considering the evidence at hand, was not satisfied that the injuries were the result of a criminal act. The Application was therefore dismissed.

Application Number 100-804

(Same occurrence and disposition as Application Number 100-387 – Kingston Penitentiary riot).

Application Number 100-805

(Same occurrence and disposition as Application Number 100-387 – Kingston Penitentiary riot).

Application Number 100-816

(Same occurrence and disposition as Application Number 100-387 – Kingston Penitentiary riot).

Application Number 100-826

The victim, age 34, while a voluntary patient in a Toronto Mental Health Centre, alleged that he was assaulted by another patient. He sustained a fractured nose. He made no report to the officials of the Health Centre. The Board, after hearing the evidence and taking into consideration the condition of the applicant at the time, was unable to find that a criminal assault did occur. The Application was therefore dismissed.

Application Number 100-839

The victim, age 27, alleged that he was assaulted in his Kitchener apartment, by an acquaintance who had been invited in for the evening. He sustained a blow on the head, and neck lacerations. Although a conviction was registered against the offender, the Board took into consideration Section 5 of the Act and in its opinion the circumstances out of which this incident arose was not within the meaning of the Act. The Application was therefore dismissed.

Application Number 100-896

The victim, age 53, sustained a fractured nose and ankle when attempting to quiet some tenants in his Ottawa apartment building. Evidence indicated

that he was intoxicated at the time and offered conflicting stories regarding the incident. Further, he refused to reveal the identities of the assailants and would not co-operate with the police. In the light of this, the Application was dismissed.

Application Number 100-924

The applicant, a 70 year old man, presented a great deal of information to the Board, yet none revealed that he had been the victim of any crime within the meaning of the Act. The Application was therefore dismissed.

THE FOLLOWING APPLICATIONS WERE DEALT WITH UNDER THE COMPENSATION FOR VICTIMS OF CRIME ACT, 1971

Application Number 200-7

The victim, age 65, alleged that he was assaulted on the street en route to his Sudbury home. He sustained lacerations and contusions to his face. The police investigation concluded that the victim fell as the result of his intoxicated condition. The Board was of the opinion that no criminal offence had been proven. The Application was dismissed.

Application Number 200-16

The victim, age 25, alleged that while a patron in the beverage room of a Windsor hotel, he was assaulted and ejected by the "bouncer" of the establishment. He sustained a fractured nose and cheek bone with some injury to his right eye. The charge of assault causing bodily harm was dismissed. The Court held that the applicant had provoked the incident and in fact had struck the alleged offender first. In the light of all the circumstances, the Board was unable to find the applicant a victim of crime within the meaning of the Act. The Application was therefore dismissed.

Application Number 200-21

The victim, age 33, was first assaulted by a female with whom he was living in a common-law relationship, and subsequently on the same day by the husband of this female. He had consumed a considerable amount of alcohol. The victim sustained lacerations to the head. The Board, after hearing the applicant and taking into consideration all the evidence at hand, found that he was the author of his own misfortune. The Application was therefore dismissed.

Application Number 200-25

The applicant, a 23 year old male roofer, was allegedly assaulted outside a North Bay hotel. This matter was not reported to the police until five days later and there is no evidence to prove how the injury occurred. The Application was therefore dismissed.

Application Number 200-26

The victim, age 20, a student at an Arnprior high school, as the result of a quarrel with a fellow student in the washroom, sustained a slight laceration to his right hand. The offender was given a suspended sentence and placed on probation for one year. The Board, after considering all the evidence, came to the conclusion that the behaviour of the victim was extremely aggressive, and that to a considerable extent he was responsible for the slight injury which he received. The Application was therefore dismissed.

Application Number 200-41

The victim, a 26 year old unemployed male Windsor resident, was stabbed to death in a tavern brawl four miles east of the city. The alleged assailant was committed for trial and as a result the grand jury returned a "no bill" and the accused was released. The applicant, father of the victim, made a claim for re-imbursement of funeral expenses. The Board, had regard to all relevant circumstances. These included the details of a very thorough police investigation and report, establishing the victim's aggressive involvement. Section 5 of the Act was taken into consideration and it was decided that no award was warranted. The Application was therefore dismissed.

Application Number 200-49

The victim, now 82, was at a Toronto racetrack with her daughter when she was allegedly knocked down by two youths. The victim did not notify the police nor were there any witnesses to this incident. As there was no acceptable evidence that a crime was committed, the Application was dismissed.

Application Number 200-55

The victim, age 73, while standing on a Toronto street, was accidentally knocked to the pavement by a young girl who ran out of a laneway. The girl attempted to assist the victim to her feet and then ran off. The victim suffered a fractured hip. The Board, after considering all the circumstances, was not satisfied that the applicant was a victim of crime. The Application was therefore dismissed.

Application Number 200-70

The victim, age 24, alleged he was assaulted by the bar manager of a Hamilton hotel, sustaining the loss of two teeth. The evidence available to the Board indicated that the claimant had been evicted twice previously from the premises the same evening and that he was highly intoxicated. No charges were laid. The Board took into consideration Section 5 of the Act, and decided that the applicant was the author of his own misfortune. The Application was therefore dismissed.



CA20NJS90

-R21



THE FIFTH REPORT
of the
CRIMINAL INJURIES
COMPENSATION BOARD
administering
THE COMPENSATION FOR
VICTIMS OF CRIME ACT, 1971
for the fiscal year
APRIL 1, 1973
to
MARCH 31, 1974



CA20N13 70
-R21

THE

FIFTH REPORT

of the

CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION BOARD

administering

THE COMPENSATION FOR VICTIMS OF CRIME ACT, 1971

for

the fiscal year

April 1, 1973 to March 31, 1974



Criminal Injuries
Compensation
Board

416/965-4755

481 University Avenue
7th Floor
Toronto Ontario
M5G 1W8

July 4, 1974

The Honourable Robert S. Welch, Q.C., M.P.P.,
Provincial Secretary for Justice and
Attorney General,
Parliament Buildings,
Queen's Park,
Toronto, Ontario.

Honourable Sir:

I have the honour to submit the fifth report of the Criminal Injuries Compensation Board which covers the period April 1, 1973 to March 31, 1974.

Yours respectfully,

Eric H. Silk,
Chairman.

THE BOARD

ERIC H. SILK, Q.C.,
Chairman

VINCENT K. McEWAN, Q.C.,
ROBERT C. RUTHERFORD, Q.C.,
Vice-Chairmen

A. ROY WILLMOTT, Q.C.,
SHAUN MacGRATH,
ANNE AUSTIN,
JAMES W. WAKELIN.
Members

* * * * *

J. B. LIND,	Registrar
C. O. HUGGARD,	Deputy Registrar
J. H. SHEARD,	Investigator

* * * * *

Copies of this report may be obtained from:

Criminal Injuries Compensation Board,
7th Floor, 481 University Avenue,
Toronto, Ontario, M5G 1W8
Telephone: 965-4755

CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION BOARD
FIFTH REPORT TO THE ATTORNEY GENERAL
APRIL 1ST, 1973 – MARCH 31ST, 1974

THE LEGISLATION

The original legislation under which the Board functioned was The Law Enforcement Compensation Act, 1967. The Board was then known as the Law Enforcement Compensation Board.

The scope of that legislation, to provide compensation in respect of injuries sustained or death occasioned in or resulting directly from assisting a peace officer in making an arrest or preserving the peace, was extended retroactively at the session of 1968-69 to include injury or death occurring in or resulting from an offence against a statute of Canada or Ontario, not including an offence involving the use or operation of a motor vehicle other than assault by means of a motor vehicle. The extended scope also comprehended injury or death occurring in or resulting directly from making an arrest or preventing a crime as well as an attempt to make an arrest or prevent a crime.

The legislation was re-enacted in 1971 on the lines of the model Act prepared by the Conference of Commissioners on the Uniformity of Legislation in Canada with the elimination of reference to offences against provincial statutes and an upward revision in the basic award limitation, of from \$10,000 to \$15,000, as well as a more generous overall limitation in respect of a single occurrence, of \$100,000 in the case of lump sum payments and \$175,000 in respect of periodic payments. The basic limitation for periodic payments remains at \$500 per month. In 1973 three minor amendments were made to the Act.

THE AGREEMENT

In line with the agreement with the Government of Canada which provides for payment of .05 cents per capita of the population of the province, or 90% of the actual amount paid by the province, whichever is the lesser, as a contribution toward the cost of the compensation, the Board provides copies of its decisions (other than those which because of their nature are not distributed on a public basis) to the daily press and others requiring the service. In addition, a brochure will shortly be published and distributed with a view to publicizing the type of compensation which is available to victims of crime and others falling within the scope of the Act.

Under the agreement the province is entitled to recover from the federal authorities \$396,950 of the \$722,637 paid out under the Act during the last fiscal year. As the reimbursement provisions of the agreement came into force on January 1st, 1973, this is the first full fiscal year of their application.

VOLUME OF WORK

The increase in the work of the Board is reflected in the number of applications received during the recently completed fiscal year, as against the previous fiscal year:

	Applications Received	Applications Heard
1972-73	486	461
1973-74	510	386

The smaller number of applications heard in the latter period is accounted for by the fact that during the 1972-73 period, extra sittings of the Board were held to overcome a threatened backlog. Presently, each application is placed on the list for hearing as soon as the material is complete.

ADMINISTRATION

The costs to administer the Act for the period covered by this report were as follows:

Staff salaries	\$139,495.29
Employees' benefits	10,935.91
Board members' fees	22,100.00
Transport and communications	6,691.31
Office services	16,828.92
Supplies and equipment	9,264.91
Total cost of administration	\$205,316.34

SITTINGS

The seven members of the Board, of whom six are on a part-time basis, usually sit in panels of two. It is rarely that a decision is reserved and it is customary for the award to be paid within two weeks of the hearing. It is planned to hold sittings throughout the province in the interest of the convenience of applicants.

STAFF

The staff of the Board comprises a Registrar, Deputy Registrar and Investigator in addition to a clerical, stenographic and secretarial staff of six. As has been observed in previous reports of the Board, the present arrangement for the investigation of applications for compensation is quite inadequate. While there is no backlog of applications awaiting hearing at this time, a backlog is inevitable unless the investigation staff is increased, for the responsibility for the dispensing of public funds requires appropriate information upon each application pending before an award is made.

PROCEDURES

The Board does not have the advantage offered by the adversary system which ensures the presentation of both sides of any matter brought before a court or other tribunal. However, since the Act requires the Board to find the commission of a crime (in the principal class of application coming before it) before being qualified to make an award, there must be adequate and reliable evidence in this regard.

In addition, the Board is required to consider all relevant circumstances before making an award, and is also permitted by the legislation to inquire into the reporting of the offence and the cooperation afforded to law enforcement agencies. All this adds up to the need for an adequate investigational staff. Their services are also required for regular checks of situations where periodic payments are being made, as well as with respect to possible recovery from offenders, through the Board's rights of subrogation, of sums paid out.

SUBROGATION

During the fiscal year 1973-74, 10 applications were referred to counsel in the Ministry of the Attorney General for consideration as to recovery proceedings against the offender in accordance with our subrogation rights. This addition to the 11 cases previously referred to the law officers of the Crown results in a total of 21 cases being explored in relation to recovery.

Recovery was successfully effected in six of these cases. Total recovery was made in relation to two awards, partial recovery with respect to one award, and monthly payments are being received with regard to three others, which may eventually result in total recovery. The total amount recovered during the fiscal year was \$4,969.44.

APPEALS

Case A — The Divisional Court quashed the Board's decision and referred the matter back for further consideration. A new hearing was conducted by a different panel of the Board. The Board denied the application for reasons other than those of the original Board. Advice has been received from the solicitor for the applicant that the Board's second decision would be accepted and appeal proceedings will not be commenced.

Case B — In 1972, the Court of Appeal quashed the Board's decision denying an award and referred the matter back for further consideration. In July, 1973, the application was re-heard by a different panel of the Board who found the applicant to be compensable and granted an award approaching the maximum permitted under the Act.

Case C — The Board rendered its decision in January, 1973 deny-

ing compensation to the applicant and six other applicants resulting from injuries sustained in a riot at Kingston Penitentiary. One of these applicants was a guard. Counsel appealed the Board's decision to the Divisional Court. The Board's decision was quashed and returned to us for further consideration. The Board has taken the matter to the Court of Appeal which has reserved judgment. This decision, when rendered, will be useful as a precedent in pending and future matters.

During the period covered by this report, the Board has been served with motions to appeal with respect to two applications with no further action having been commenced.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The Board continues to be grateful to those whose assistance is essential to its efficient functioning which includes the members of the legal, medical and dental professions, the police forces of the province, staffs of the various hospitals and members of the press. We express our gratitude to the law officers of the Crown for their competent guidance and assistance and are fully appreciative of the conscientious and capable manner in which the staff of the Board carry out their respective functions.

THE BOARD

Following the authorization for enlarging the membership of the Board to seven, by the 1971 legislation, Mr. Shaun MacGrath was appointed to part-time membership, effective July 1st, 1973. Mrs. Anne Austin's appointment as a part-time member as of November 1st, 1973, brought the membership to its statutory maximum. Mr. V. K. McEwan, a part-time member, was appointed Vice-Chairman, effective November 7th, 1973. Mr. A. A. Wishart, who resigned the chairmanship as of December 31st, 1973, continued as a part-time member for the completion of certain pending matters. He was replaced as Chairman by Mr. Eric Silk. Mr. Fred Deacon resigned from the Board as of December 31st, 1973.

The splendid contribution of Mr. Wishart, who became Chairman of the Board on January 1st, 1972, is gratefully acknowledged, as is the fine legacy of Mr. Deacon who served as a member of the Board from its establishment.

While both appointments took place just after the close of the period of this report, it is appropriate to "round out the picture" by stating that part-time member, Mr. R. C. Rutherford has been appointed a Vice-Chairman and Mr. J. W. Wakelin became a part-time member as of April 1st, 1974.

APPENDIX "A"

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF FISCAL YEARS
APPLICATIONS AND DISPOSITION

FISCAL YEAR

APRIL 1, 1973 to MARCH 31, 1974

SUMMARY OF APPLICATIONS AND DISPOSITION,
MONTHLY SUMMARY OF AWARDS ORDERED,
CONSOLIDATED SUMMARY OF AWARDS,
PERIODIC MONTHLY AND ANNUAL AWARDS,
AND
SUMMARY OF DECISIONS.

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY – FISCAL YEARS APPLICATIONS AND DISPOSITION

	April 1, 1969 to March 31, 1970	April 1, 1970 to March 31, 1971	April 1, 1971 to March 31, 1972	April 1, 1972 to March 31, 1973
Eligible applications received	103	318	472	486
* Applications Heard	38	159	241	461
Applications Heard and Dismissed	nil	13	18	51
Applications Heard – Further Evidence Required	8	29	8	13
Second Hearings	3	13	7	3
Review of Awards	nil	3	5	4
Decisions Completed and Awards Ordered	23	153	234	433
Interim Awards	2	6	3	6
Supplementary Awards	nil	3	6	16
Periodic Awards	nil	7	15	19
Lump Sum Payments	\$36176.37	\$331654.14	\$372386.14	\$556831.44
Periodic Payments	nil	\$ 4213.00	\$ 32139.00	\$ 74339.00
Total of Awards Ordered	\$36176.37	\$335867.14	\$404525.14	\$631170.44
Average Award	\$ 1572.88	\$ 2167.67	\$ 1591.39	\$ 1285.98
Hearings Pending	66	220	415	393

NOTE: * Includes Heard and Dismissed and Heard and Further Evidence Required.

† Includes Interim, Supplementary and Periodic Awards.

+ Periodic Payments not included when arriving at Average Award.

SUMMARY OF APPLICATIONS AND DISPOSITION

April 1, 1973 to March 31, 1974

Eligible Applications Received	510
* Applications Heard	386
Applications Heard and Dismissed	22
Applications Heard — Further Evidenced Required	5
Second Hearings	4
Review of Awards	1
† Decisions Completed and Awards Ordered	402
Interim Awards	3
Supplementary Awards	27
Periodic Awards	10
Lump Sum Payments	\$591 944.26
Periodic Payments	\$130,693.07
Total of Awards Ordered	\$722,637.33
+ Average Award	\$ 1,472.50
Hearings Pending	426
Files Closed	91

NOTE: * Includes Heard & Dismissed and Heard & Further Evidence Required but does not include files closed

† Includes Interim, Supplementary and Periodic Awards

+ Periodic Payments not included when arriving at Average Award.

Applications by Area:

Toronto	212	Pickering	2	Cochrane	1	Napanee	1
London	28	Markham	2	Kemptville	1	North Bay	1
Hamilton	26	Sault Ste. Marie	2	Fort Frances	1	Minden	1
Windsor	19	Stratford	2	Waterford	1	Richmond Hill	1
Kitchener	13	Camlachie	2	Blind River	1	Brockville	1
Ottawa	11	Oakville	2	Madsen	1	Bothwell	1
St. Catharines	10	Simcoe	2	West Hill	1	Bay Ridges	1
Thunder Bay	9	Wallaceburg	2	Rama	1	Naughton	1
Kingston	7	Owen Sound	2	Orillia	1	Lakefield	1
Sudbury	6	Dryden	2	Woodstock	1	Essex	1
Oshawa	6	Lasalle	2	Hastings	1	Drumbo	1
Niagara Falls	4	Elliott Lake	2	Minaki	1	Deep River	1
Waterloo	4	Kenora	2	Niagara-on Lake	1	Landsdowne	1
Port Colborne	4	Keene	2	New Liskeard	1	Bramalea	1
Thornhill	4	Holyrood	1	Sutton	1	Corunna	1
St. Thomas	3	Puslinch	1	Stoney Creek	1	Port Dover	1
Welland	3	Acton	1	Mount Forest	1	Belleville	1
Timmins	3	Val Gagne	1	Ancaster	1	Dundas	1
Peterborough	3	Dunnville	1	Brampton	1	Watford	1
Toledo	3	Ridgetown	1	Cobourg	1	Oshweken	1
Cambridge	3	Foxboro	1	Bowmanville	1	Collingwood	1
Campbellford	3	Emeryville	1	Kettleby	1	Chippawa Hill	1
Barrie	3	Wasaga Beach	1	Mississauga	1	Winchester	1
Sarnia	3	Beamsville	1	Atikokan	1	Bath	1
Chatham	3	Waterdown	1	Inglewood	1	Caledonia	1
Teeswater	2	Field	1	Newmarket	1	Point Edward	1
Galt	2	Guelph	1	Palmer Rapids	1	Burlington	1
Goderich	2	Ingersoll	1	Thamesford	1	Fonthill	1
Brantford	2	Woodslee	1	Prescott	1	Moonbeam	1
Lowbanks	2	Stouffville	1	Hornby	1		
Thorold	2	Hearst	1	Port Hope	1		510

Types of Crime:

Assault Bodily Harm	195	Explosion	5
Assault	123	Manslaughter	4
Wounding	68	Indecent Assault	3
Attempted Murder	24	Criminal Negligence	3
N/C Murder	24	Sabotage	2
Robbery with violence	19	Dang. use of a firearm	2
Murder	10	Attempted Rape	1
Assault/Robbery	8	Attempted Robbery	1
Robbery	8	Assault by motor vehicle	1
Rape	7	Mental anguish	1

510

MONTHLY SUMMARY AWARDS ORDERED

April 1, 1973 to March 31, 1974

Case Number	Application Received	Date of:		Award	Classification of Crime	Medical Expenses	Pecuniary Loss to		Funeral and Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Legal Fees	Total Award
		Crime	Dependants of Deceased Victims				Loss of Earnings	Pain and Suffering				
APRIL, 1973												
100-454	April 8/71	May 16/70	April 17/73	Assault	50.00			750.00		194.40	200.00	1194.40
100-883	June 9/72	June 16/71	April 27/73	ABH		632.24		500.00		85.00	150.00	1367.24
100-887	June 12/72	Aug. 19/71	April 27/73	Assault	360.00							360.00 ¹
100-943	Dec. 29/72	Aug. 25/70	April 12/73	Assault	855.00	286.41		400.00		75.00	150.00	1766.41
100-956	March 1/73	Aug. 25/71	April 19/73	ABH				700.00		535.00	125.00	1360.00
200-33	Feb. 10/72	Dec. 28/71	April 19/73	Murder			1300.00		1926.70		200.00	3426.70 ²
200-100	May 23/72	Sept. 12/71	April 4/73	ABH	235.00	200.00		300.00		43.00	150.00	928.00
200-164	Aug. 4/72	Nov. 5/71	April 13/73	ABH	288.00	4000.00		4500.00		66.00	250.00	9104.00
200-166	Aug. 11/72	May 5/72	April 12/73	Assault	73.40			500.00		35.00		608.40
200-174	Aug. 24/72	Feb. 20/72	April 25/73	ABH		20.00		300.00		106.20	200.00	926.20
200-191	Sept. 19/72	July 13/72	April 26/73	Assault				1500.00		584.96	150.00	2234.96
200-273	Nov. 23/72	Dec. 25/71	April 19/73	ABH		125.45		400.00		107.80	200.00	875.25
200-300	Dec. 11/72	June 2/72	April 27/73	Assault	42.00			750.00		30.00	100.00	910.00
200-303	Dec. 14/72	Feb. 18/72	April 26/73	Asslt. Rob.	30.00			600.00				600.00
200-318	Dec. 27/72	May 22/72	April 4/73	Wounding				500.00		86.50	125.00	740.50
200-330	Jan. 9/73	May 24/72	April 6/73	ABH	29.00			2500.00		32.00	200.00	2904.85
200-340	Jan. 15/73	April 18/72	April 12/73	Rape	54.05	118.80		3500.00		10.00		4069.00
200-349	Jan. 22/73	Sept. 26/72	April 13/73	Rape/ABH	95.00	474.00		350.00				386.00 ¹
200-353	Jan. 23/73	July 30/72	April 13/73	ABH	26.00							95.00 ¹
200-353	Jan. 23/73	July 30/72	April 26/73	ABH	95.00							
200-354	Jan. 23/73	Feb. 29/72	April 13/73	Assault	50.00			500.00		8.00	75.00	550.00
200-364	Jan. 29/73	Nov. 20/72	April 19/73	Rob./Viol.	294.00			1000.00		591.49	200.00	1377.00
200-371	Feb. 5/73	Aug. 12/72	April 18/73	ABH	26.40	151.37		600.00				1569.26
					2602.85	6008.27	1300.00	20750.00	1926.70	2590.35	2475.00	37653.17

MONTHLY SUMMARY

AWARDS ORDERED

April 1, 1973 to March 31, 1974

Case Number	Application Received	Crime	Award	Classification of Crime	Medical Expenses	Pecuniary Loss to				Funeral and Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Legal Fees	Total Award
						Loss of Earnings	Dependants of Deceased Victims	Pain and Suffering					
MAY, 1973													
100-596	Jul. 16/71	Sept. 30/70	May 31/73	Assault	183.00			200.00					383.00
100-692	Oct. 12/71	Aug. 15/71	May 9/73	Att. Murder	25.00								25.00 ¹
100-806	Feb. 17/72	Apr. 30/71	May 2/73	ABH	118.87	4000.00		2500.00			109.75	375.00	7103.62
100-841	Mar. 28/72	Apr. 1/71	May 10/73	Indec. Asslt.	194.98			300.00			66.80	50.00	611.78
100-863	Apr. 17/72	Jan. 24/71	May 3/73	ABH	23.00	18.00		200.00			78.75		319.75
100-957	Mar. 22/73	May 2/71	May 17/73	ABH				150.00					150.00
200-19	Jan. 11/72	Oct. 29/71	May 17/73	Assault	30.50	203.97		1500.00			317.65		2052.12
200-52	Mar. 14/72	Oct. 2/71	May 10/73	Wounding	173.98	197.00		400.00			93.00	75.00	938.98
200-52	Mar. 14/72	Oct. 2/71	May 31/73	Wounding							25.00		25.00 ¹
200-229	Oct. 16/72	May 24/72	May 23/73	ABH		300.00		4000.00			65.00	200.00	4565.00
200-233	Oct. 19/72	Oct. 22/71	May 3/73	Asslt./Wounding	485.85	230.00		300.00			37.50	150.00	1203.35
200-243	Oct. 25/72	Sept. 13/72	May 2/73	ABH	170.00						35.00		205.00
200-276	Nov. 23/72	Jul. 9/72	May 23/73	ABH				50.00				25.00	75.00
200-288	Dec. 1/72	Jan. 13/72	May 9/73	ABH	244.00			5000.00			42.00	200.00	5486.00
200-295	Dec. 5/72	Aug. 15/72	May 17/73	ABH	20.00			100.00					120.00
200-301	Dec. 12/72	Nov. 11/72	May 23/73	Assault	31.77			750.00			50.00		831.77
200-310	Dec. 13/72	Dec. 11/71	May 22/73	Asslt. Rob.	281.00			500.00			55.00	125.00	961.00
200-315	Dec. 22/72	Sept. 26/71	May 3/73	N/C Murder			5000.00			1300.00		300.00	6600.00 ³
200-343	Jan. 16/73	Sept. 19/72	May 3/73	Att. Rape	96.48	32.00		750.00			172.45	150.00	1200.93
200-361	Jan. 26/73	Jul. 30/72	May 10/73	Assault				200.00			125.40	150.00	475.40
200-368	Feb. 1/73	Apr. 20/72	May 23/73	Att. Murder				400.00			202.02	150.00	752.02
200-377	Feb. 8/73	Oct. 27/72	May 17/73	Assault	140.00			100.00			21.00		261.00
200-383	Feb. 12/73	Apr. 7/72	May 10/73	ABH	189.00			300.00			5.00	100.00	594.00
200-384	Feb. 13/73	Oct. 18/72	May 23/73	Assault	49.50	319.20		300.00			79.15	175.00	922.85
200-391	Feb. 19/73	Nov. 11/72	May 31/73	Rob./Viol.	39.28	25.00		500.00			51.50	150.00	765.78
200-407	Mar. 5/73	Dec. 1/71	May 23/73	Assault	49.50			250.00			15.00	100.00	414.50
200-418	Mar. 12/73	Sept. 19/72	May 17/73	Asslt./Rob.	208.90						15.00		223.90
200-445	Apr. 2/73	Apr. 22/72	May 17/73	ABH	123.29	801.02		500.00			149.46	100.00	1673.77
					2877.90	6126.19	5000.00	19250.00	1300.00		1811.43	2575.00	38940.52

MONTHLY SUMMARY AWARDS ORDERED

April 1, 1973 to March 31, 1974

Case Number	Application Received	Crime	Date of:	Award	Classification of Crime	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pecuniary Loss to Dependents of Deceased Victims	Pain and Suffering	Funeral and Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Legal Fees	Total Award
JUNE, 1973													
100-323	Dec. 4/70	Sept. 7/70		June 13/73	Dang. use firearms	229.14	450.00		300.00		83.60	75.00	1137.75
100-454	Apr. 8/71	May 16/70		June 27/73	Assault	100.00							100.00 ¹
100-476	Apr. 16/71	May 1/70		June 8/73	Wounding	92.20	100.00		400.00		115.50	125.00	732.70
100-535	June 8/71	Mar. 24/70		June 6/73	ABH				150.00				250.00
100-620	Aug. 9/71	May 31/69		June 6/73	Assit. Police				700.00		9.25	125.00	834.25
100-658	Sept. 3/71	July 23/71		June 14/73	N/C Murder			3519.00			85.00	250.00	3854.00 ⁴
100-691	Oct. 11/71	Aug. 4/71		June 14/73	Wounding	10.00	1045.00		500.00		61.00	200.00	1816.00
100-716	Nov. 8/71	Aug. 23/71		June 26/73	Assault						69.25		69.25 ¹
100-726	Nov. 19/71	Dec. 11/70		June 8/73	ABH	227.00							227.00 ¹
100-745	Dec. 8/71	Apr. 22/71		June 7/73	Wounding	51.47			750.00		68.00	150.00	1019.47
100-771	Jan. 10/72	Jan. 4/71		June 6/73	ABH	284.37			1000.00		223.75	500.00	2008.12
100-795	Jan. 20/72	Apr. 11/69		June 7/73	Wounding				3500.00		185.00	300.00	3985.00
100-945	Jan. 4/72	Feb. 4/71		June 14/73	Manslaughter			1456.00			11.00	300.00	1767.00 ⁵
100-949	Jan. 23/73	July 29/71		June 8/73	Assault				300.00		16.15		316.15
100-951	Jan. 31/73	Feb. 14/71		June 7/73	Wounding	914.40	1500.00		500.00				2914.40
100-954	Feb. 13/73	Mar. 21/71		June 1/73	Rob./Viol.				6000.00		97.50	300.00	6397.50
200-4	Nov. 15/71	Oct. 11/71		June 1/73	Assault	7.00	240.00		300.00		20.00		567.00
200-5	Nov. 15/71	Oct. 11/71		June 1/73	Assault				75.00				75.00
200-76	Mar. 30/72	Dec. 18/71		June 20/73	Wounding				250.00				250.00 ⁶
200-113	June 8/72	Jan. 14/72		June 5/73	Assault	165.00							165.00 ¹
200-115	Sept. 28/72	Oct. 2/71		June 29/73	ABH		100.00		100.00			25.00	373.88 ¹
200-188	Sept. 13/72	Aug. 13/72		June 8/73	ABH	249.00			250.00			75.00	345.00
200-215	Oct. 6/72	June 26/72		June 13/73	ABH								249.00 ¹
200-223	Oct. 13/72	Feb. 13/72		June 8/73	ABH				2000.00		85.50	200.00	2285.50
200-268	Nov. 22/72	Oct. 8/72		June 7/73	ABH				300.00			100.00	400.00
200-291	Dec. 4/72	Nov. 16/72		June 29/73	Assault		1000.00		500.00		25.00		1525.00
200-292	Dec. 5/72	Dec. 7/71		June 13/73	Wounding	48.00	789.28		2000.00		113.00	200.00	3150.28

JUNE, 1973 (Continued)

200-295	Dec. 5/72	Aug. 15/72	June 14/73	ABH	185.00	1083.11	2000.00	50.00	200.00	185.00 ¹
200-305	Dec. 15/72	Aug. 31/72	June 29/73	Wounding	119.95			97.82	200.00	3453.06
200-344	Jan. 17/73	Nov. 19/71	June 20/73	N/C Murder		4344.00		206.60	200.00	4641.82 ⁷
200-358	Jan. 25/73	Mar. 16/72	June 27/73	ABH			250.00	112.75	125.00	581.60
200-363	Jan. 29/73	Feb. 11/72	June 27/73	ABH		144.32	650.00	41.75	150.00	1089.57
200-373	Feb. 6/73	Nov. 10/72	June 29/73	ABH	32.50		400.00	40.00	100.00	541.75
200-389	Feb. 16/73	Mar. 16/72	June 1/73	Wounding			1000.00	75.00	75.00	1115.00 ⁸
200-411	Mar. 6/73	July 22/72	June 27/73	ABH	50.00	85.23	400.00	26.25	75.00	636.48
200-414	Mar. 9/73	Sept. 24/72	June 29/73	Assault	138.00		1000.00	51.00	200.00	1389.00
200-417	Mar. 12/73	Oct. 18/72	June 6/73	Assault			300.00		100.00	400.00
200-421	Mar. 12/73	Nov. 14/71	June 20/73	ABH		711.00	850.00	99.50	150.00	1810.50
200-426	Mar. 20/73	July 28/72	June 29/73	ABH			800.00	30.00	125.00	955.00
200-471	Apr. 30/73	Nov. 5/72	June 14/73	Rob./Viol.	2.50		250.00	38.00	125.00	415.50
200-473	May 2/73	May 5/72	June 29/73	ABH	187.00		500.00	80.00	250.00	1017.00 ⁹
200-475	May 2/73	Mar. 12/72	June 20/73	Wounding		99.20	600.00	119.00	150.00	968.20
200-488	May 9/73	July 28/72	June 20/73	ABH			750.00	205.00	250.00	1205.00
					3092.54	7347.14	9319.00	2635.05	5200.00	57218.73

JULY, 1973

100-654	Sept. 1/71	Sept. 9/70	July 5/73	Assault	40.25	436.55		35.00		476.80 ¹⁰
100-762	Dec. 29/71	July 22/69	July 13/73	Assault	15.00		200.00	20.00	100.00	250.00
100-789	Jan. 31/72	Feb. 13/71	July 11/73	ABH	34.50		200.00	158.80	450.00	354.50
100-866	Apr. 28/72	May 9/71	July 5/73	ABH	20.00	6181.25	2500.00	35.00	125.00	9310.05
100-884	June 12/72	June 12/71	July 5/73	Wounding		16.80	350.00	149.95	125.00	526.80
100-933	Oct. 23/72	Dec. 12/71	July 26/73	Assault	166.25		750.00	30.15		1191.20
200-102	May 26/72	Sept. 12/71	July 24/73	ABH				161.44		30.15
200-121	June 13/72	Sept. 25/71	July 9/73	ABH			500.00	148.00	150.00	661.44
200-152	July 28/72	Feb. 27/72	July 26/73	ABH			350.00	25.00		648.00
200-168	Aug. 18/72	July 7/72	July 19/73	ABH			500.00	7.00		525.00
200-190	Sept. 11/72	Aug. 25/72	July 12/73	Assault	10.50	416.64	500.00	10.00	75.00	934.14
200-235	Oct. 19/72	Aug. 20/72	July 19/73	ABH			250.00	85.00	100.00	335.00
200-252	Oct. 31/72	Dec. 7/71	July 5/73	ABH	2.85			5.00	100.00	187.85
200-257	Nov. 2/72	Nov. 2/71	July 5/73	ABH	100.10		400.00	260.00	350.00	605.10
200-266	Nov. 17/72	Nov. 20/71	July 18/73	Assault	826.05	1054.52	5000.00	40.00		7490.57
200-282	Nov. 28/72	Jan. 30/72	July 5/73	ABH		323.64	250.00	232.36	150.00	613.64
200-284	Nov. 29/72	June 15/72	July 5/73	ABH		310.31	750.00	30.00	200.00	1442.67
200-298	Dec. 8/72	Aug. 13/72	July 11/73	N/C Murder			1440.00	139.00	200.00	1670.00 ¹¹
200-314	Dec. 20/72	Dec. 24/71	July 5/73	ABH	421.95		1000.00	10.00	200.00	1760.95
200-346	Jan. 19/73	Jan. 6/73	July 5/73	Assault	657.67		750.00			750.00
200-348	Jan. 22/73	Nov. 1/72	July 19/73	ABH			600.00			1267.67

MONTHLY SUMMARY AWARDS ORDERED

April 1, 1973 to March 31, 1974

Date of:

Pecuniary
Loss to
Dependants
of Deceased
Victims

Case Number	Application Received	Crime	Award	Classification of Crime	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pain and Suffering	Funeral and Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Legal Fees	Total Award
JULY, 1973 (Continued)											
200-413	Mar. 8/73	Sept. 30/72	July 24/73	ABH	18.00	154.09	250.00		38.00		460.09
200-420	Mar. 13/73	Mar. 12/72	July 13/73	ABH			300.00		154.56	150.00	604.56
200-440	Mar. 28/73	Sept. 3/72	July 5/73	ABH	92.00		100.00		15.00	75.00	282.00
200-443	Mar. 30/73	Dec. 18/72	July 26/73	ABH	133.00	29.00	200.00		5.50	75.00	442.50
200-447	Apr. 4/73	Nov. 1/72	July 11/73	ABH			150.00		94.60		244.60
200-449	Apr. 4/73	Nov. 17/72	July 24/73	Assault	24.25		500.00		197.00	200.00	921.25
200-455	Apr. 9/73	June 5/72	July 24/73	Assault			500.00				500.00
200-463	Apr. 25/73	May 13/72	July 5/73	ABH		417.52	300.00				717.52
200-479	May 4/73	May 16/72	July 11/73	Asslt. Police		88.16	500.00				588.16
200-483	May 8/73	Apr. 25/73	July 11/73	Assault	7.00	38.40	100.00				145.40
200-495	May 11/73	May 13/72	July 12/73	Rob./Viol.		300.00	200.00		23.00		523.00
200-525	May 30/73	June 26/72	July 26/73	Theft/Asslt.		35.94	1000.00		55.00		1090.94
200-529	June 5/73	Oct. 6/72	July 26/73	ABH	177.33	1500.00	5000.00		33.00	200.00	6910.33
					2746.70	11302.82	23950.00		2197.36	2825.00	44461.88

AUGUST, 1973

100-29-1	Sept. 4/69	Mar. 30/69	Aug. 2/73	Assault			50.00				50.00
100-247	Sept. 16/70	Oct. 16/69	Aug. 30/73	Wounding	83.00		1000.00		119.00	300.00	1502.00 ¹²
100-265	Sept. 28/70	Oct. 6/69	Aug. 21/73	Mishandling explos.			5000.00		20.00	200.00	5220.00 ¹³
100-556	June 22/71	Aug. 28/70	Aug. 29/73	Att. Rape	90.00	757.05	500.00		24.50	150.00	764.50
100-582	July 5/71	July 4/70	Aug. 22/73	Assault	55.00		1000.00		494.00	150.00	2456.05
100-767	Jan. 6/72	Jan. 4/71	Aug. 29/73	Wounding	56.00	500.00	350.00		165.00	150.00	1221.00
100-768	Jan. 6/72	Jan. 4/71	Aug. 29/73	Wounding	286.50	500.00	500.00		220.00	150.00	1656.50
100-940	Dec. 6/72	July 3/71	Aug. 15/73	ABH		69.55	200.00		16.00		285.55
200-32	Feb. 8/72	Oct. 2/71	Aug. 22/73	ABH	101.22	4634.84	3000.00		128.55	400.00	8264.61
200-142	July 13/72	June 10/72	Aug. 9/73	ABH	350.00	325.74	1150.00		25.00		1850.74

AUGUST, 1973 (Continued)									
200-146	July 18/72	Aug. 2/73	Assault	8.50	1000.00	70.65	125.00	1204.15	
200-147	July 19/72	Aug. 1/73	Att. Rob.		200.00	25.00		475.00	
200-167	Aug. 16/72	Aug. 28/73	Wounding	200.00	870.00	12.00		2332.00	
200-183	Sept. 5/72	Aug. 3/72	ABH					950.00	
200-209	Oct. 3/72	Aug. 29/73	ABH	5.00				205.00	
200-231	Oct. 17/72	Sept. 24/72	N/C Murder					626.50	
200-301	Dec. 12/72	Nov. 11/72	Assault	184.00				184.00 ¹	
200-319	Dec. 28/72	Nov. 25/72	Assault					150.00	
200-320	Dec. 28/72	Nov. 25/72	Assault					325.00	
200-321	Dec. 29/72	Mar. 18/72	Wounding					275.00	
200-323	Jan. 21/73	Aug. 28/73	Att. Murder	765.65	1000.00		200.00	3220.65	
200-352	Jan. 23/73	Aug. 13/73	ABH	69.00	300.00		200.00	983.80	
200-367	Jan. 30/73	Aug. 24/73	Robbery	4.00	268.16			622.16	
200-380	Feb. 12/73	Sept. 30/72	Att. Murder		791.94		200.00	3006.74	
200-381	Feb. 12/73	Nov. 24/72	Asst./Rob.					165.00	
200-387	Feb. 14/73	Nov. 3/72	Asst./Resist arrest					500.00	
200-398	Feb. 28/73	Mar. 7/72	Wounding	20.00				1020.00	
200-423	Mar. 15/73	Oct. 25/72	Dang. use firearm					832.30	
200-428	Mar. 21/73	June 19/72	Wounding	25.30	2684.60	82.30		8032.90	
200-451	Apr. 4/73	Apr. 30/72	ABH		28.46	73.00	250.00	493.46	
200-452	Apr. 4/73	Apr. 30/72	Att. Murder	95.36	500.00	65.00	150.00	1758.36	
200-456	Apr. 12/73	Apr. 30/72	Att. Murder	3.80	713.13	63.00	100.00	100.00	
200-462	Apr. 24/73	Dec. 13/71	Wounding		3860.00		100.00	1416.93	
200-476	May 2/73	Dec. 8/72	ABH	177.00	112.72	10.00	225.00	9095.00	
200-497	May 14/73	May 14/72	ABH	50.00		77.00	125.00	991.72	
200-501	May 15/73	Apr. 14/73	ABH	2.60		27.50		477.50	
200-504	May 16/73	Nov. 17/71	Assault	115.00		22.50	150.00	375.10	
200-515	May 22/73	Sept. 18/72	ABH	71.00		9.00		324.00	
200-517	May 23/73	May 22/73	ABH			150.00	150.00	410.00	
200-524	May 29/73	Mar. 5/73	Assault	75.00		216.00	100.00	616.00	
200-531	June 6/73	Jan. 23/73	ABH		2000.00	14.00		339.00	
200-538	June 8/73	May 25/73	ABH				100.00	3000.00	
200-541	June 11/73	Jan. 12/73	Assault	14.01	472.75			700.00	
200-565	June 27/73	June 15/73	Assault	47.00				686.76	
			Assault	50.00		12.00		409.00	
								200.00	
				3003.94	20588.94	615.50	2240.60	3675.00	69673.98

SEPTEMBER, 1973									
100-442	Mar. 25/71	Dec. 11/70	ABH					869.74 ¹	
100-659	Sept. 8/71	Aug. 29/70	ABH	5.00	500.00	38.00	150.00	693.00	
100-704	Oct. 29/71	Aug. 24/71	ABH		300.00	95.00	100.00	495.00	

MONTHLY SUMMARY AWARDS ORDERED

April 1, 1973 to March 31, 1974

Date of:

Case Number	Application Received	Crime	Award	Classification of Crime	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pecuniary Loss to Dependents of Deceased Victims	Pain and Suffering	Funeral and Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Legal Fees	Total Award
SEPTEMBER, 1973 (Continued)												
100-751	Dec. 13/71	Dec. 20/70	Sept. 24/73	Neg. op. vehicle		95.00		1000.00		40.00	200.00	1240.00 ¹⁴
100-787	Jan. 24/72	June 13/71	Sept. 6/73	ABH				500.00		138.00	150.00	883.00
100-859	Apr. 19/72	Apr. 23/71	Sept. 6/73	Assault police				2000.00		133.75	200.00	2333.75
100-908	July 26/72	July 27/71	Sept. 24/73	ABH				200.00		28.00	75.00	303.00
100-927	Oct. 17/72	June 19/71	Sept. 24/73	ABH		76.44		350.00		130.25	150.00	706.69
100-953	Feb. 6/73	July 3/71	Sept. 13/73	Wounding				2500.00		25.00		2525.00
100-960	May 16/73	June 17/71	Sept. 26/73	Rape/Ind. Asslt.	45.00			2000.00		131.00	200.00	2376.00 ¹⁵
100-961	May 24/73	Nov. 23/70	Sept. 6/73	ABH				200.00		93.40	100.00	393.40
200-84	Aug. 21/72	Mar. 29/72	Sept. 12/73	Asslt./Rob.	221.00	216.72		750.00		60.00	100.00	2198.00
200-108	June 2/72	Apr. 19/72	Sept. 12/73	Assault		1448.00		200.00				200.00
200-116	June 12/72	May 10/72	Sept. 5/73	Assault				300.00		15.00		382.00
200-156	July 24/72	July 11/72	Sept. 5/73	ABH		67.00						374.00 ¹⁶
200-178	Aug. 29/72	Dec. 22/71	Sept. 27/73	ABH		374.00		250.00				330.00
200-204	Sept. 28/72	July 8/72	Sept. 27/73	Assault		80.00						85.00 ¹⁷
200-208	Oct. 3/72	Aug. 16/72	Sept. 13/73	ABH		85.00						1159.50
200-240	Oct. 24/72	Feb. 15/72	Sept. 27/73	Wounding	254.50			750.00		30.00	125.00	685.00 ¹
200-310	Dec. 13/72	Dec. 11/71	Sept. 14/73	Asslt./Rob.	685.00			600.00		17.10	125.00	777.82
200-378	Feb. 9/73	July 1/72	Sept. 20/73	Wounding	35.72			200.00		216.80	150.00	600.55
200-427	Mar. 21/73	Feb. 17/73	Sept. 13/73	ABH	1.75	32.00						149.10
200-436	Mar. 26/73	May 8/72	Sept. 26/73	Wounding		149.10						801.00 ¹
200-440	Mar. 28/73	Sept. 3/72	Sept. 19/73	ABH	801.00			200.00		25.00	100.00	508.57
200-446	Apr. 2/73	Mar. 8/73	Sept. 13/73	ABH	5.00	178.57				31.50	150.00	181.50
200-454	Apr. 9/73	Nov. 27/71	Sept. 20/73	Assault								150.00
200-459	Apr. 13/73	Oct. 8/72	Sept. 27/73	Assault				150.00				1500.00
200-464	Apr. 26/73	May 2/72	Sept. 24/73	Wounding	83.20	2750.00		3000.00		63.00	200.00	4596.20
200-500	May 15/73	Apr. 10/72	Sept. 26/73	ABH		761.00		750.00		192.50	150.00	4103.50
200-502	May 15/73	Dec. 31/72	Sept. 21/73	Wounding	15.80	624.80				22.00	125.00	1537.60
200-508	May 18/73	Aug. 5/72	Sept. 12/73	Assault	73.64	162.31		300.00		10.00	75.00	620.95

MONTHLY SUMMARY AWARDS ORDERED

April 1, 1973 to March 31, 1974

Case Number	Application Received	Date of:	Crime	Award	Classification of Crime	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pecuniary Loss to Dependents of Deceased Victims	Pain and Suffering	Funeral and Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Legal Fees	Total Award
OCTOBER, 1973 (Continued)													
200-576	July 11/73	Nov. 18/72	Assault	Oct. 25/73	ABH	3.15	295.93		200.00		90.00	150.00	739.08
200-585	July 17/73	Dec. 24/72	ABH	Oct. 11/73	ABH		169.50		500.00		445.55	200.00	1315.05
200-588	July 19/73	Oct. 20/72	ABH	Oct. 16/73	ABH	40.00	597.00		1000.00		26.00	200.00	1863.00
200-607	Aug. 1/73	Nov. 28/72	Att. Rape	Oct. 11/73	Att. Rape	184.25			2500.00		70.00	150.00	2904.25
200-621	Aug. 13/73	Nov. 20/72	Rob./Viol.	Oct. 25/73	Rob./Viol.						72.00	150.00	222.00 ²⁰
						4413.91	5420.71		30400.00		2056.76	3400.00	45691.38
NOVEMBER, 1973													
100-708	Nov. 4/71	Nov. 12/70	Assault	Nov. 1/73	Assault		275.00		200.00				475.00
100-759	Dec. 29/71	Apr. 20/69	Sabotage	Nov. 14/73	Sabotage		1278.91		2500.00		27.50	250.00	4056.41
100-808	Feb. 18/72	Oct. 12/70	Rape	Nov. 22/73	Rape		750.00		1000.00		38.00	150.00	1938.00
100-933	Oct. 23/72	June 18/71	Assault	Nov. 21/73	Assault	325.00							325.00 ¹
100-948	Jan. 22/73	July 1/71	ABH	Nov. 1/73	ABH	191.50	3266.25		1750.00		55.50	150.00	2147.00
200-59	Mar. 16/72	Oct. 18/71	Wounding	Nov. 6/73	Wounding				5000.00		461.85	300.00	9028.10 ²¹
200-171	Aug. 23/72	May 14/72	ABH	Nov. 9/73	ABH		812.00		500.00		70.00	100.00	670.00
200-236	Oct. 20/72	Nov. 5/71	ABH	Nov. 22/73	ABH				400.00		91.00	150.00	1453.00
200-252	Oct. 31/72	Dec. 7/71	ABH	Nov. 27/73	ABH	494.00							494.00 ¹
200-290	Dec. 4/72	May 6/72	Assault	Nov. 14/73	Assault	159.00	220.00		350.00		88.00	150.00	967.00
200-308	Dec. 18/72	Nov. 22/72	ABH	Nov. 22/73	ABH	16.10	192.70		600.00				808.80
200-362	Jan. 26/73	June 3/73	Rob./viol.	Nov. 21/73	Rob./viol.	9.00			750.00		65.00		509.00 ²²
200-372	Feb. 5/73	Feb. 8/73	Assault	Nov. 7/73	Assault	195.88			200.00				1010.88
200-374	Feb. 7/73	Dec. 24/73	Assault	Nov. 7/73	Assault	56.00	100.00		750.00				356.00
200-430	Mar. 21/73	Feb. 15/73	Assault	Nov. 16/73	Assault	21.80			900.00		129.25	200.00	1101.05
200-434	Mar. 26/73	Apr. 1/72	ABH	Nov. 27/73	ABH		1174.00		600.00		48.90	150.00	2272.90
200-477	May 3/73	June 10/72	Assault	Nov. 15/73	Assault		430.00				13.00		1043.00
200-487	May 9/73	Sept. 1/72	N/C Murder	Nov. 16/73	N/C Murder			1500.00					1500.00
200-510	May 18/73	June 27/72	Crim. Neg.	Nov. 6/73	Crim. Neg.	187.50			400.00		100.00		687.50

NOVEMBER, 1973 (Continued)

200-522	May 25/73	Mar. 15/73	Nov. 14/73	Rob./viol.	12.00	600.00	350.00	135.00	150.00	1247.00
200-542	June 11/73	Nov. 2/72	Nov. 21/73	Assault	5.00	240.78	200.00	55.75	75.00	576.53
200-558	June 22/73	July 21/72	Nov. 16/73	Rob./viol.	5.00	5000.00	2500.00	35.00	200.00	7740.00
200-568	June 28/73	July 8/72	Nov. 6/73	ABH	5.00		1500.00	47.00	150.00	1702.00
200-613	Aug. 3/73	Oct. 4/72	Nov. 21/73	Assault		750.00	1000.00	38.00	150.00	1938.00
200-615	Aug. 7/73	Nov. 8/72	Nov. 23/73	ABH	51.50	674.87	1500.00	131.50	150.00	2507.87
200-626	Aug. 16/73	June 9/73	Nov. 15/73	Assault	5.00	102.81	200.00	5.55		313.36
200-634	Aug. 23/73	Sept. 30/72	Nov. 1/73	ABH	3.00		150.00	55.00	100.00	308.00
200-637	Aug. 23/73	Nov. 30/72	Nov. 23/73	Murder				497.37		497.37
200-639	Aug. 23/73	Sept. 22/73	Nov. 14/73	Assault			750.00	85.05	150.00	985.05
200-649	Aug. 30/73	May 4/73	Nov. 15/73	Rob./viol.				76.45	175.00	251.45 ^{2,3}
200-677	Sept. 21/73	May 31/73	Nov. 23/73	Rob./viol.	5.00		750.00	5.00	100.00	860.00
					1752.28	15117.32	1500.00	1956.50	2950.00	48373.47

DECEMBER, 1973

100-802	Feb. 14/72	Mar. 16/71	Dec. 20/73	ABH	17.00			16.40	200.00	233.40 ^{2,4}
100-842	Mar. 30/72	May 25/71	Dec. 7/73	Rob./viol.	25.00		500.00	25.00	100.00	650.00
100-843	Mar. 30/72	May 25/71	Dec. 7/73	Rob./viol.	50.00		2000.00	100.00	100.00	2250.00
200-68	Mar. 24/72	Dec. 2/71	Dec. 7/73	ABH	5.00	129.00	350.00	69.40	150.00	703.40
200-82	May 23/72	Oct. 13/71	Dec. 18/73	ABH	65.00					65.00 ¹
200-228	Oct. 16/72	Oct. 30/71	Dec. 3/73	Dang. use firearm	5.00		7500.00	550.00	250.00	7810.00 ^{2,5}
200-271	Nov. 22/72	Aug. 16/72	Dec. 20/73	ABH	26.00	776.00		35.00	125.00	962.00
200-281	Nov. 28/72	Sept. 1/72	Dec. 5/73	Att. Murder	5.00		7500.00	20.00	250.00	7775.00
200-286	Nov. 30/72	Sept. 25/71	Dec. 3/73	Asslt./intent			750.00	68.00	125.00	943.00
200-296	Dec. 6/72	Feb. 13/72	Dec. 12/73	Att. Murder	54.00		3000.00	20.40		3074.40
200-333	Jan. 9/73	Feb. 9/72	Dec. 3/73	Asslt./Rob.			500.00			500.00
200-338	Jan. 12/73	Mar. 25/72	Dec. 20/73	Att. Murder			50.00	25.00		75.00 ^{2,6}
200-382	Feb. 12/73	Aug. 19/72	Dec. 3/73	ABH	40.00			128.20	200.00	368.20 ^{2,7}
200-389	Feb. 16/73	Mar. 16/72	Dec. 13/73	Wounding	48.05	728.36				776.41 ⁸
200-396	Feb. 26/73	Apr. 19/72	Dec. 12/73	ABH		79.18				508.18
200-400	Mar. 1/73	Feb. 27/73	Dec. 7/73	Att. Murder		300.00		54.00	125.00	700.00
200-412	Mar. 7/73	Dec. 7/72	Dec. 13/73	ABH	107.00		250.00			357.00
200-474	May 2/73	Sept. 27/72	Dec. 20/73	ABH	320.00	28.00	250.00	14.00	100.00	612.00
200-478	May 3/73	Sept. 8/72	Dec. 7/73	ABH	37.95	432.00	200.00	52.00	150.00	871.95
200-516	May 23/73	Nov. 19/72	Dec. 3/73	ABH			200.00	15.00		215.00
200-519	May 23/73	May 26/72	Dec. 24/73	ABH			100.00	7.50	50.00	163.20
200-523	May 28/73	Sept. 14/72	Dec. 20/73	Rob./viol.	5.70		350.00	125.00	100.00	575.00
200-534	June 6/73	June 15/72	Dec. 20/73	ABH	34.42		750.00	245.90	150.00	1180.32
200-539	June 8/73	Feb. 25/73	Dec. 20/73	Wounding	900.00					900.00 ¹
200-582	July 11/73	July 11/72	Dec. 20/73	Indec. Asstt.	5.00	106.64	750.00	16.00	50.00	927.64

MONTHLY SUMMARY AWARDS ORDERED

April 1, 1973 to March 31, 1974

Date of:

Case Number	Application Received	Crime	Award	Classification of Crime	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pecuniary Loss to Dependents of Deceased Victims	Pain and Suffering	Funeral and Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Legal Fees	Total Award
DECEMBER, 1973 (Continued)												
200-606	July 31/73	Feb. 5/73	Dec. 13/73	Assault	15.00	16.43		200.00		22.00	50.00	303.43
200-615	Aug. 7/73	Nov. 8/72	Dec. 12/73	Assault		475.13						475.13 ¹
200-617	Aug. 8/73	June 5/73	Dec. 12/73	ABH				300.00		132.90		432.90
200-648	Sept. 4/73	June 26/73	Dec. 24/73	Assault	5.00			1250.00		38.00		1293.00
200-653	Sept. 6/73	Dec. 6/72	Dec. 13/73	ABH	46.14			750.00		5.00	75.00	876.14
200-702	Oct. 9/73	May 6/73	Dec. 24/73	ABH	43.00	126.76		150.00			25.00	344.76
200-738	Nov. 1/73	Sept. 13/73	Dec. 5/73	ABH	390.00			200.00				590.00
					2249.26	3197.50		28400.00		1289.70	2375.00	37511.46
JANUARY, 1974												
100-429	Mar. 15/71	Apr. 20/69	Jan. 18/74	Sabotage				250.00		116.80	75.00	441.80
100-888	Jan. 19/72	June 18/71	Jan. 3/74	Asslt. Police				1000.00		30.00		1030.00
100-965	Sept. 24/73	Apr. 20/69	Jan. 31/74	Sabotage	10.00			100.00			50.00	160.00
100-966	Sept. 24/73	Apr. 20/69	Jan. 31/74	Sabotage	10.00			250.00			50.00	310.00
200-143	July 18/72	Mar. 25/72	Jan. 18/73	ABH		175.00		750.00		15.00		940.00
200-309	Dec. 19/72	Nov. 4/71	Jan. 18/74	ABH		12000.00		3000.00		36.00	500.00	15536.00
200-342	Jan. 16/73	Aug. 22/72	Jan. 29/74	Att. Murder				500.00		53.00	125.00	678.00
200-409	Mar. 6/73	June 11/72	Jan. 31/74	ABH	79.88	1440.16		1500.00				3020.04
200-438	Mar. 27/73	May 15/72	Jan. 25/74	Inj./intent				15000.00				15000.00
200-482	May 7/73	Oct. 11/72	Jan. 29/74	ABH		111.20		400.00		206.96	125.00	843.16
200-503	May 15/73	Feb. 16/73	Jan. 31/74	ABH	12.20	253.70		250.00		162.00		677.90
200-507	May 18/73	July 9/72	Jan. 18/74	Ind. Asslt.		38.00		1000.00		183.00	250.00	1471.00 ²⁸
200-512	May 22/73	June 14/72	Jan. 28/74	Assault	165.00							165.00 ¹
200-539	June 8/73	Feb. 25/73	Jan. 10/74	Wounding	378.00							378.00 ¹
200-571	July 9/73	Sept. 13/73	Jan. 3/74	Wounding				1000.00		91.00	250.00	1341.00
200-573	July 10/73	Aug. 29/72	Jan. 11/74	Assault	17.79			1000.00		114.00	250.00	1381.79
200-578	July 11/73	June 30/73	Jan. 18/74	Rob./viol.	845.70			500.00				1345.70

JANUARY, 1974 (Continued)

200-594	July 23/73	June 21/73	Jan. 11/74	Wounding	50.00	801.00	750.00	36.00	1637.00
200-611	Aug. 2/72	Oct. 8/72	Jan. 3/74	ABH	532.59	362.45	1500.00	84.00	2679.04
200-617	Aug. 8/73	June 5/73	Jan. 25/74	ABH	185.00			200.00	185.00 ¹
200-650	Sept. 4/73	Mar. 20/73	Jan. 18/74	ABH		387.30	250.00	34.00	150.00
200-657	Sept. 10/73	Dec. 23/71	Jan. 31/74	ABH			250.00	74.50	150.00
200-660	Sept. 11/73	July 16/73	Jan. 3/74	ABH		91.12	250.00	28.00	369.12
200-670	Sept. 19/73	Jan. 13/73	Jan. 21/74	Wounding	120.11	870.00		335.45	1575.56 ²⁹
200-678	Sept. 21/73	June 3/72	Jan. 18/74	ABH	24.84		1500.00	22.00	1546.84
200-681	Sept. 25/73	Oct. 11/72	Jan. 3/74	ABH			1000.00	37.25	1162.25
200-683	Sept. 26/73	Aug. 17/72	Jan. 21/74	ABH	15.00	960.00	850.00	92.00	2117.00
200-684	Sept. 26/73	Oct. 16/72	Jan. 29/74	Wounding	45.40	975.90	850.00	59.00	2080.30
200-699	Oct. 5/73	Feb. 15/73	Jan. 31/74	ABH			150.00	63.00	243.00
200-703	Oct. 9/73	Aug. 20/73	Jan. 3/74	ABH	22.00		500.00		522.00
200-709	Oct. 15/73	Sept. 21/71	Jan. 29/74	ABH	38.00	361.81	500.00	235.25	1335.06
200-730	Oct. 30/73	Aug. 9/73	Jan. 4/74	Crim. Neg.	5.00	28.00	300.00	1.60	334.60
200-736	Nov. 2/73	Oct. 5/73	Dec. 20/73	Murder				771.00	771.00
200-745	Nov. 8/73	Nov. 18/72	Jan. 31/74	Murder		166.00		1652.00	1979.00
					2556.51	19021.54	35150.00	2145.81	3255.00
									64551.86

FEBRUARY, 1974

100-605	July 23/71	July 24/70	Feb. 26/74	ABH	417.50		1500.00	152.50	2170.00
100-860	Apr. 14/72	Apr. 30/71	Feb. 14/74	ABH	10.00	209.10	350.00	136.00	805.10
100-917	Aug. 24/72	Aug. 22/71	Feb. 8/74	ABH	22.50	601.80	1000.00	185.00	1959.30
200-128	June 29/72	Sept. 16/71	Feb. 6/74	Wounding	889.00	750.00	5000.00	88.40	6977.40
200-169	Aug. 16/72	May 28/72	Feb. 8/74	ABH		82.38	750.00		75.00
200-174	Aug. 24/72	Feb. 20/72	Feb. 4/74	ABH	135.00				907.38
200-196	Sept. 20/72	Nov. 13/72	Feb. 28/74	Assault		320.88	3000.00		135.00 ¹
200-249	Oct. 30/72	Feb. 4/72	Feb. 27/74	Wounding	321.10	1500.00	4000.00		3320.88
200-272	Nov. 22/72	June 24/72	Feb. 5/74	ABH	8.14	237.42	500.00	657.40	6628.50
200-280	Nov. 28/72	Dec. 14/71	Feb. 14/74	Assault	32.60	60.00	100.00	31.55	902.11
200-283	Nov. 29/72	Mar. 12/72	Feb. 20/74	Wounding			500.00	29.50	222.10
200-304	Dec. 15/72	Jan. 1/72	Feb. 8/74	Dang. use firearm		173.60	4500.00	30.00	530.00
200-324	Jan. 3/73	May 4/72	Feb. 20/74	Wounding	10.05		2500.00	70.25	4943.85
200-408	Mar. 6/73	Jan. 12/73	Feb. 20/74	Rob./viol.	5.00	500.00	2500.00	236.00	2946.05
200-419	Mar. 13/73	Jan. 11/73	Feb. 22/74	Assault			300.00	75.00	3280.00
200-461	Apr. 18/73	Feb. 11/72	Feb. 19/74	Wounding		2087.90	5000.00	177.00	300.00
200-548	June 14/73	Dec. 5/71	Feb. 22/74	Wounding		506.18	2500.00	20.00	7614.90
200-551	June 15/73	Apr. 9/73	Feb. 8/74	ABH			2500.00		926.18
200-559	June 25/73	July 3/72	Feb. 19/74	ABH	30.00		600.00	20.00	2530.00
200-593	July 23/73	Nov. 8/72	Feb. 26/74	ABH		13.16	450.00	142.00	633.16
									592.00

MONTHLY SUMMARY AWARDS ORDERED

April 1, 1973 to March 31, 1974

Date of:

Pecuniary
Loss to

Dependants
of Deceased

Loss of
Earnings

Medical
Expenses

Classification
of Crime

Award

Crime

Application
Received

Case
Number

Funeral
and Burial
Expenses

Pain
and
Suffering

Other
Pecuniary
Loss

Legal
Fees

Total
Award

FEBRUARY, 1974 (Continued)

200-658	Sept. 10/73	July 6/73	ABH	Feb. 28/74	16.50	299.78	500.00	14.00	250.00	530.50
200-666	Sept. 17/73	Oct. 30/72	Rape	Feb. 28/74	55.00	196.00	2500.00	42.00	250.00	3146.78
200-667	Sept. 17/73	Sept. 17/72	Assault	Feb. 28/74	35.10		1250.00	185.00	150.00	1816.10
200-668	Sept. 18/73	Aug. 23/73	ABH	Feb. 22/74	7.50		250.00			257.50
200-686	Sept. 27/73	May 31/73	Wounding	Feb. 26/74	33.00		600.00	224.00	150.00	1007.00 ³⁰
200-690	Oct. 2/73	Nov. 6/72	Wounding	Feb. 6/74			1200.00	36.00	150.00	1386.00
200-698	Oct. 5/73	Nov. 19/72	ABH	Feb. 6/74	155.00		300.00	7.00		462.00
200-712	Oct. 17/73	May 4/73	ABH	Feb. 6/74	1875.00		500.00	160.00		2535.00
200-746	Nov. 9/73	Aug. 1/73	Rob./viol.	Feb. 27/74	31.50	80.85	600.00	56.00	125.00	781.00
200-758	Nov. 18/73	Jan. 11/73	ABH	Feb. 14/74			450.00	160.30	100.00	822.65
					2214.49	9494.05	43450.00	2934.90	2975.00	61068.44

MARCH, 1974

100-962	May 25/73	Sept. 10/69	Wounding	Mar. 27/74			4000.00	175.00	250.00	4425.00
200-20	Jan. 12/72	Jan. 2/72	Asslt. w/intent	Mar. 27/74	5.00		250.00	105.00		360.00
200-138	July 10/72	Nov. 29/71	ABH	Mar. 27/74			4500.00	3311.50	200.00	8011.50 ¹⁰
200-181	Aug. 31/71	Dec. 27/71	Att. Murder	Mar. 29/74	8.00	280.46	1750.00	182.00	150.00	2370.46
200-212	Oct. 4/72	Oct. 6/71	ABH	Mar. 27/74				255.00	150.00	405.00
200-224	Oct. 13/72	May 11/72	ABH	Mar. 29/74	328.40					328.40 ¹
200-365	Jan. 29/73	Mar. 18/72	Att. Murder	Mar. 29/74				448.96	300.00	748.96
200-410	Mar. 6/73	Mar. 24/72	Wounding	Mar. 8/74		292.74	1000.00	188.40	125.00	1606.14
200-437	Mar. 26/73	July 18/72	ABH	Feb. 11/74	156.00		2000.00	180.00	200.00	2536.00
200-504	May 16/73	Nov. 17/71	ABH	Mar. 15/74	540.00					540.00 ¹
200-572	July 10/73	Oct. 9/72	ABH	Mar. 22/74						
200-575	July 11/73	June 8/73	ABH	Mar. 22/74	93.90	54.67	500.00	60.00	150.00	764.67
200-577	July 11/73	Mar. 5/73	Assault	Mar. 8/74		157.00	500.00	12.00		762.90
200-610	Aug. 2/73	Oct. 12/72	ABH	Mar. 22/74	104.00	800.00	350.00	92.20	150.00	1392.20
							150.00	65.00		319.00

MARCH, 1974 (Continued)									
200-630	Aug. 22/73	Sept. 9/72	Mar. 15/74	Wounding	283.40	1250.00	43.35	150.00	1726.75
200-654	Sept. 6/73	Apr. 29/73	Mar. 27/74	Assault	63.65	450.00	167.00	150.00	830.65
200-665	Sept. 17/73	July 7/73	Mar. 11/74	Wounding	5.00	1750.00			1755.00
200-700	Oct. 5/73	Oct. 29/72	Mar. 8/74	Assault	10.00	200.00			389.36
200-704	Oct. 10/73	Dec. 19/72	Mar. 4/74	ABH	213.54	500.00			713.54
200-708	Oct. 12/73	Aug. 3/73	Mar. 11/74	Rob./viol.	99.69	200.00	6.00		330.89
200-722	Oct. 23/73	Oct. 5/73	Mar. 27/74	ABH	615.00	100.00	30.00		745.00
200-727	Oct. 26/73	Mar. 8/73	Mar. 4/74	Wounding	5.00	750.00	67.50	150.00	972.50
200-732	Oct. 30/73	June 8/73	Mar. 22/74	ABH	45.50	150.00	15.00		210.50
200-750	Nov. 12/73	Mar. 11/73	Mar. 27/74	ABH	850.00	1000.00	280.05	200.00	2330.05
200-755	Nov. 15/73	June 22/73	Mar. 27/74	ABH	30.38	600.00	75.00	150.00	1105.38
200-761	Nov. 18/73	Sept. 16/73	Mar. 15/74	Murder			264.24		264.24
200-763	Nov. 20/73	Nov. 18/72	Mar. 29/74	Rape	142.00	9500.00	439.00	250.00	10331.00 ³¹
					3101.52	2536.37	264.24	6197.96	46275.09

NOTES 1973/1974

- 1 Supplementary award re further submission.
- 2 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$87.00 effective April 1, 1973.
- 3 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$250.00 effective June 1, 1973.
- 4 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$265.00 effective July 1, 1973.
- 5 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$52.00 effective July 1, 1973.
- 6 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$100.00 for 10 consecutive months effective September 1, 1973.
- 7 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$250.00 effective July 1, 1973.
- 8 Interim award pending final decision.
- 9 The total \$4017.00 is to be paid by a lump sum of \$1017.00 and \$100.00 per month effective August 1, 1973 for 30 consecutive months.
- 10 Final award. Interim award previously granted.
- 11 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$313.00 effective September 1, 1973.
- 12 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$200.00 effective October 1, 1973.
- 13 The sum of \$5000.00 was paid to the Accountant of the Supreme Court of Ontario in trust.
- 14 The sum of \$1000.00 was paid to the Accountant of the Supreme Court of Ontario in trust.
- 15 The sum of \$1500.00 was paid to the Accountant of the Supreme Court of Ontario in trust.
- 16 Final award. Interim award previously granted.
- 17 The total of \$885.00 is to be paid in a lump sum of \$85.00 and \$100.00 per month effective November 1, 1973 for 8 consecutive months.
- 18 The sum of \$7500.00 was paid to the Accountant of the Supreme Court of Ontario in trust.
- 19 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$300.00 effective November 1, 1973.

NOTES 1973/1974 (Continued)

- 20 The sum of \$2000.00 is to be paid as a monthly award in the amount of \$100.00 for 20 consecutive months effective November 1, 1973.
- 21 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$225.00 effective December 1, 1973.
- 22 The total of \$1509.00 is to be paid by a lump sum of \$509.00 and \$100.00 per month effective December 1, 1973 for 10 consecutive months.
- 23 The sum of \$4,000.00 is to be paid as a monthly award in the amount of \$100.00 for 40 consecutive months effective December 1, 1973.
- 24 The total of \$983.40 is to be paid in a lump sum of \$233.40 and \$75.00 per month effective January 1, 1974 for 10 consecutive months.
- 25 The sum of \$7500.00 was paid to the Accountant of the Supreme Court of Ontario in trust.
- 26 The total of \$1525.00 is to be paid in a lump sum of \$75.00 and \$50.00 per month effective February 1, 1974 for 29 consecutive months.
- 27 The total of \$1368.20 is to be paid in a lump sum of \$368.20 and \$100.00 per month effective December 1, 1973 for 10 consecutive months.
- 28 The sum of \$1,000.00 was paid to The Public Trustee.
- 29 The total of \$9,575.56 is to be paid in a lump sum of \$1,575.56 and \$200.00 per month effective February 1, 1974 for 40 consecutive months.
- 30 The sum of \$600.00 was paid to the Accountant of the Supreme Court of Ontario in trust.
- 31 The sum of \$9500.00 was paid to the Accountant of the Supreme Court of Ontario in trust.

CONSOLIDATED SUMMARY OF AWARDS

April 1, 1973 to March 31, 1974

Month	Number of Awards	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pecuniary Loss to Dependents of Deceased Victims	Pain and Suffering	Funeral and Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees	Total Awards
April	23	2,602.85	6,008.27	1,300.00	20,750.00	1,926.70	2,590.35	2,475.00	37,653.17
May	28	2,877.90	6,126.19	5,000.00	19,250.00	1,300.00	1,811.43	2,575.00	38,940.52
June	43	3,092.54	7,347.14	9,319.00	29,625.00		2,635.05	5,200.00	57,218.73
July	34	2,746.70	11,302.82	1,440.00	23,950.00		2,197.36	2,825.00	44,461.88
August	45	3,003.94	20,588.94		39,550.00	615.50	2,240.60	3,675.00	69,673.98
September	37	2,253.61	8,664.53		23,650.00	869.74	1,946.40	3,140.00	40,524.28
October	38	4,413.91	5,420.71		30,400.00		2,056.76	3,400.00	45,691.38
November	31	1,752.28	15,117.32	1,500.00	24,600.00	497.37	1,956.50	2,950.00	48,373.47
December	32	2,249.26	3,197.50		28,400.00		1,289.70	2,375.00	37,511.46
January	34	2,556.51	19,021.54		35,150.00	2,423.00	2,145.81	3,255.00	64,551.86
February	30	2,214.49	9,494.05		43,450.00		2,934.90	2,975.00	61,068.44
March	27	3,101.52	2,536.37		31,450.00	264.24	6,197.96	2,725.00	46,275.09
	402	32,865.51	114,825.38	18,559.00	350,225.00	7,896.55	30,002.82	37,570.00	591,944.26
		5.60%	19.40%	3.10%	59.20%	1.30%	5.00%	6.40%	= 100%

NOTE: In addition to the above total of awards ordered, Periodic Payments have amounted to \$130,693.07.

SUMMARY OF DECISIONS

April 1, 1973 to March 31, 1974

The number 100 preceding an application number denotes that the occurrence took place before September 1, 1971 and therefore the application was dealt with under the terms of The Law Enforcement Compensation Act, 1967.

Where the application number is preceded by the number 200, the occurrence took place on or after September 1, 1971, and the application was dealt with under the terms of The Compensation for Victims of Crime Act, 1971.

SUMMARY WHERE AWARDS ORDERED

100-29-1 The victim, an 18 year old Toronto youth, was struck on the forehead by a bottle deliberately thrown by another youth. He was not rendered unconscious but subsequently complained of headaches. No charge was laid against the alleged offender.

Award: \$50.00 (p & s \$50.00).

100-247 The applicant, age 27, was shot during the attempted hold-up of a Windsor Brewers Retail store. He sustained serious wounds of both the stomach and right arm which resulted in extensive surgical repair. The offender has never been apprehended.

Award: \$1,502.00 and continuing monthly payments in the amount of \$200.00 (p & s \$200.00 per month).

100-265 The victim, who was 12 years old at the time of this occurrence, sustained extensive burns to her face and arms as a result of a fire which was lit by a boy also 12 years old in Agincourt, Ontario. The Board had previously granted an Interim Award of \$558.20 for out-of-pocket expenses and has now made a Final Award.

Award: \$5,220.00 (p & s \$5,000.00).

100-298 The applicant, a 27 year old man, was shot in the upper abdomen while visiting a girl friend in the City of Niagara Falls. The offender pleaded guilty to wounding with intent and was sentenced to two years and nine months in prison.

Award: \$1,604.50 (p & s \$500.00).

100-323 The applicant, age 43, while at a Massey, Ontario service station was struck in the right leg by a .22 calibre bullet. Three juveniles, who had been firing from a distance at the service station sign, were convicted of dangerous use of a firearm and placed on 12 months' probation.

Award: \$1,137.75 (p & s \$300.00).

100-429 The applicant, age 57, was a passenger on a train bound for Sarnia, Ontario. It was derailed near Malton, Ontario, as a result of sabotage. Minor injuries were sustained by the applicant, to his right shoulder. The Board has previously dealt with applications of other passengers who were injured in the same occurrence. The offender has never been identified.

Award: \$441.80 (p & s \$250.00). (Same occurrence as 100-70, 100-120, 100-375, 100-479, 100-480, 100-759, 100-965, 100-966).

100-442 The victim, age 49, was viciously assaulted in his Toronto rooming house. He remained in a comatose state in a Toronto nursing home for a lengthy period. Recently he died as a result of these injuries. The offender was convicted

of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to two years. A sister of the victim applied for reimbursement of funeral expenses.

Award: \$869.74

100-454 The victim, an 18 year old girl, while walking in Chesley, Ontario, was struck in the left eye with a stone propelled from a sling shot. The boys who were playing with sling shots were not charged as the police were never notified. The victim sustained a serious eye injury which has permanently affected her vision.

Award: \$1,294.40 (p & s \$750.00).

100-476 The victim, a 38 year old part-time waitress, went to her place of employment, a Toronto tavern, to collect her wages. While drinking beer in the tavern she became aware that a floorman employee had become involved in an altercation with some customers. She went to his aid and was struck on the head with a chair. The offender was charged with wounding and subsequently acquitted.

Award: \$732.70 (p & s \$400.00).

100-478 The applicant, whose husband had been murdered, had been granted a periodic award in the amount of \$250.00 per month. Investigation by this Board reveals that the pecuniary loss as previously established no longer exists as a result of the re-marriage of the applicant. The award was discontinued.

100-512 The applicant was granted a monthly award in the amount of \$150.00 for pecuniary loss sustained as a result of the death of his wife. This amount was to cover the cost of the service of a housekeeper to care for his three minor children. It has been ascertained that the applicant has re-married thus eliminating this expense. The periodic award was discontinued.

100-518 The applicant, age 49, was assaulted by her common-law husband in their Toronto home. She sustained multiple bruises. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$400.00. In making its award, the Board was bound by Section 4(2) of The Law Enforcement Compensation Act, 1967 and was prohibited from compensating for pain and suffering.

Award: \$78.10.

100-535 The victim, a 37 year old Toronto school teacher, was employed during the spring school break as a taxi driver. In the course of his employment he was assaulted by another taxi driver sustaining a fractured nose. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$100.00 or ten days.

Award: \$250.00 (p & s \$150.00).

100-582 The applicant, now 27, a harvester operator, was beaten by an unknown assailant outside the Mariaggi Hotel in Thunder Bay. He has suffered some permanent loss of vision in his right eye.

Award: \$2,456.05 (p & s \$1,000.00).

100-596 The victim, a 65 year old Peterborough housewife, upon answering a knock at her door, was struck in the face by an unknown assailant. She sustained a laceration to her upper lip requiring five stitches, damage to her teeth, and a bruise on her left leg.

Award: \$383.00 (p & s \$200.00).

100-605 The victim, age 47, was struck on the back of the head by an unknown person as he walked home from his travel agency in Toronto. He sus-

tained a compound compressed fracture of the skull. The identity of the assailant still remains unknown.

Award: \$2,170.00 (p & s \$1,500.00).

100-620 The victim, a member of the Metropolitan Toronto Police Force, was on plain-clothes duty in the Yorkville area. He was approached by a man who wanted to know if he wanted the services of a girl. While arresting this man, the applicant was assaulted and sustained dental damage and facial lacerations in addition to numerous bruises. The offender was convicted on a charge of assaulting a peace officer and received four years to run consecutive to a sentence of 11 years in respect to several other hold-up charges.

Award: \$834.25 (p & s \$700.00).

100-641 The victim, age 45, was returning to his Toronto apartment with his wife and children when he was struck in the face by a stranger. As a result of this unprovoked assault, he sustained severe damage to his right eye. The offender was convicted of common assault and was fined \$100.00 or, in default, two months' imprisonment.

Award: \$2,263.00 (p & s \$1,500.00).

100-654 The victim, a 50 year old male, was pistol-whipped in his Windsor home during a robbery, sustaining severe lacerations. An Interim Award was granted in the amount of \$3,592.68. Details can be found in the Third Annual Report.

Award: \$476.80 (p & s NIL).

100-658 The 35 year old husband of the applicant was fatally shot by an offender in Toronto. The offender was convicted of manslaughter and sentenced to eight years in penitentiary.

Award: \$3,854.00 and continuing monthly payments of \$265.00.

100-659 Upon leaving the Parkview Hotel in Chatham, the applicant, age 63, was assaulted by two young men. He sustained a concussion, fractured jaw and lacerations to his scalp. Both offenders were charged with assault causing bodily harm and one offender was sentenced to two months in prison. The other offender was acquitted.

Award: \$693.00 (p & s \$500.00).

100-661 The victim, age 21, was walking home from school in Toronto when he felt a severe pain in his left thigh, having been struck by a .22 calibre bullet. Although this offence was fully investigated by the police, the offender has never been identified.

Award: \$383.00 (p & s \$300.00).

100-691 The victim, age 20, of Port Colborne, was assaulted without provocation by a male acquaintance. He sustained stab wounds to his left shoulder and right arm. The offender was convicted of wounding with intent to maim and was sentenced to four years in penitentiary.

Award: \$1,816.00 (p & s \$500.00).

100-704 The applicant, age 35, a part-time taxi driver, was the victim of an unprovoked assault while a patron in the York Town Tavern, Toronto. He sustained a fractured nose and cheek-bone. The offenders were not apprehended.

Award: \$495.00 (p & s \$300.00).

100-708 The victim, a 31 year old Toronto taxi driver, was viciously attacked by an unknown assailant as he called for a fare at a local apartment building. He

sustained lacerations to his scalp and experienced dizziness over a period of time.
Award: \$475.00 (p & s \$200.00).

100-745 The victim, age 22, was shot during a quarrel with two other patrons in a Niagara Falls hotel. He sustained severe wounds to his left leg which required extensive surgical repairs. The offender was convicted of criminal negligence causing bodily harm and sentenced to one year in gaol.

Award: \$1,019.47 (p & s \$750.00).

100-751 The victim, a 17 year old female, was a passenger on a snowmobile being driven by a male friend. Another snowmobile, being operated in a reckless manner, struck their snowmobile. She sustained a compound fracture of her left tibia. The driver of the offending snowmobile has never been identified. The Board established that he was clearly guilty of criminal negligence.

Award: \$1,240.00 (p & s \$1,000.00).

100-759 The applicant, a 55 year old train engineer, was driving the Toronto to Sarnia train when it was derailed at Malton. He sustained extensive damage to his right lung and clavicle. Two persons were killed and numerous were injured in this same occurrence. The Board has previously granted awards to applicants as a result of this occurrence. A very extensive police investigation established that the derailment was the result of sabotage caused by an unknown person cutting a steel padlock with a hack-saw and opening the switch.

Award: \$4,056.41 (p & s \$2,500.00). (Same occurrence as 100-70, 100-120, 100-375, 100-429, 100-479, 100-480, 100-965, 100-966).

100-762 The victim, a 54 year old widow, was attacked by her landlord in her Ottawa apartment. She sustained facial lacerations and numerous body bruises. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$50.00.

Award: \$250.00 (p & s \$200.00).

100-767 The applicant, age 50, was attacked at the entrance of the Waverly Hotel in Thunder Bay. He sustained deep lacerations to his forehead and upper facial area. The offender was convicted on a charge of wounding and sentenced to four months definite and three months indefinite.

Award: \$1,221.00 (p & s \$350.00). (Same occurrence as 100-768).

100-768 The applicant, age 60, was attacked in front of the Waverly Hotel in Thunder Bay. He was kicked in the face by his assailant and sustained severe facial injuries. The offender was convicted of wounding and was sentenced to four months definite and three months indefinite.

Award: \$1,656.50 (p & s \$500.00). (Same occurrence as 100-767).

100-771 The victim, a 16 year old Ottawa student, was struck a heavy blow to the head by a fellow student with whom he had been scuffling. He sustained severe head injury requiring extensive surgery. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, thereby committing an offence of delinquency contrary to the Juvenile Delinquents Act.

Award: \$2,008.12 (p & s \$1,000.00).

100-781 The victim, a pharmacist, 48 years of age, was attacked by a man as he and a companion strolled through the Fairview Mall in Toronto. He sustained injuries to his left foot and face. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 30 days in gaol, in addition to a \$200.00 fine.

Award: \$510.00 (p & s \$300.00). (Same occurrence as 100-610).

100-787 The applicant, now 33, was assaulted without provocation by a total

stranger. He was treated at the Sarnia General Hospital for a fractured cheek-bone. The offender pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$100.00.

Award: \$883.00 (p & s \$500.00).

100-789 The victim, a 63 year old male, was assaulted in his Toronto rooming house during a political argument. He sustained two black eyes, swollen lips and a fracture of the left malar bone. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 15 months definite and three months indefinite.

Award: \$354.50 (p & s \$200.00).

100-795 The victim, a 74 year old night clerk, was shot during the hold-up of an Ottawa hotel. He sustained severe wounds to the abdomen and pelvis. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$3,985.00 (p & s \$3,500.00).

100-802 The victim, age 46, a clerk for the City of Welland, was assaulted by two men in the Atlas Hotel in Welland. He sustained two fractured ribs in addition to injuries to his face and right arm. His assailants were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and were sentenced to six months and five months in gaol respectively.

Award: \$983.40 (p & s \$750.00).

100-806 The victim, a 40 year old commercial photographer, was assaulted without provocation in the New Dundee Hotel in New Dundee. He sustained multiple contusions, four fractured ribs and the partial loss of the sight of his right eye. Each of the two offenders was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to one year in gaol.

Award: \$7,103.62 (p & s \$2,500.00).

100-820 The applicant, age 30, and her husband, an Ontario Provincial Police constable, were awakened by the sounds of an intruder in their home in Maidstone Township. The husband, armed with his service revolver, fired two warning shots and then wounded the intruder in the leg with a third shot. The applicant was close to her husband throughout and was terrified because of threats of violence to herself and her small children. Since the incident she has been extremely nervous and has been taking prescribed tranquilizers. The charge of break and enter with intent against the offender was dismissed as the court was of the opinion that he was under the influence of a drug and therefore incapable of forming intent.

Award: \$547.00 (p & s \$300.00).

100-842 The applicant, age 57, is the wife of the victim in file 100-843. During the robbery of her Toronto home, she was knocked to the floor by unknown assailants. She sustained a laceration to her scalp and since has experienced frequent headaches and dizzy spells.

Award: \$650.00 (p & s \$500.00).

100-843 The victim, age 56, residing in Toronto, answered his doorbell and was confronted by three armed men. As he attempted to prevent their entry, he was struck on the head and shot in the chest. The applicant and his wife were tied and confined to a bedroom. The three men fled after having stolen a large sum of money and have never been apprehended.

Award: \$2,250.00 (p & s \$2,000). (Same occurrence as 100-842).

100-859 The applicant, age 35, a veteran officer with the London Police Force,

sustained a fractured and dislocated left arm while arresting the offender. He now experiences permanent partial paralysis of his left elbow joint. The offender was sentenced to 30 days in gaol on a charge of assaulting a peace officer.
Award: \$2,333.75 (p & s \$2,000.00).

100-860 The victim, age 30, a lift truck operator, was assaulted in the men's washroom of the Knob Hill Hotel, Toronto. He sustained a displaced fracture of the right cheek-bone. There is a warrant outstanding for the arrest of the alleged offender.
Award: \$805.00 (p & s \$350.00).

100-863 The applicant, age 28, was assaulted by three customers at the Toronto gas station where he was employed part time. He sustained lacerations and contusions of the face. The offenders remain unknown.
Award: \$319.75 (p & s \$200.00).

100-866 The victim, age 38, while in his Toronto apartment, was confronted by a man who demanded money. He was held captive for two and one-half hours and during this period was beaten. He eventually jumped out of a third-storey window to escape his assailant and sustained fractures of the wrist and left foot in addition to severe back injuries. The offender was never apprehended.
Award: \$9,310.05 (p & s \$2,500.00).

100-870 The applicant, 32 years old, is employed as a spray painter. He was viciously assaulted at the Highland House Hotel in Scarborough and sustained multiple injuries including both a fractured jaw and fractured nose. The offender was convicted on a charge of common assault and was fined \$200.00.
Award: \$2,368.84 (p & s \$1,000.00).

100-883 The applicant, age 46, observed three men stealing an air conditioning unit from the Toronto furniture store in which he worked. He attempted to prevent them from leaving and received a beating for his effort. He sustained head injuries and even now experiences dizziness. The three offenders were apprehended and charged. Charges against two were dismissed. The third was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$100.00 or 30 days in gaol.
Award: \$1,367.24 (p & s \$500.00).

100-884 The victim, a 29 year old man, while trying to act as a peacemaker during a fight in a Toronto tavern, was struck in the face by a beer glass. He sustained a severe facial laceration and injury to five teeth. The offender was found guilty of assault with intent to injure and was sentenced to 18 months in gaol.
Award: \$1,086.00 (p & s \$350.00).

100-887 A supplementary award of \$360.00 was ordered covering the payment of dental work not completed at the time of the original hearing. Details in Third Report.
Award: \$360.00.

100-888 The applicant, a 32 year old constable of the Waterloo City Police Force, responded to a call concerning a domestic dispute. The estranged husband, on refusing to leave the premises, assaulted the applicant causing injury to the cervical spine. The offender on being convicted of assaulting a peace officer was fined \$200.00 or 30 days in gaol.
Award: \$1,030.00 (p & s \$1,000.00).

100-908 The applicant, now 22 years of age, was walking along a St. Catharines street accompanied by his sister and another young lady. He was assaulted by

three young men who had made obscene remarks to the two young ladies. The victim sustained a fractured nose and abrasions to his back. Bench warrants are outstanding for the alleged offenders.
Award: \$303.00 (p & s \$200.00).

100-917 The victim, a 41 year old Toronto welder, was assaulted for no apparent reason as he sat talking to his wife in their parked car. The offender opened the driver's door and punched the applicant repeatedly. The applicant sustained fractures of the nose and cheek-bone plus multiple lacerations of his face. The offender was convicted of assault and given a suspended sentence with probation for one year.
Award: \$1,959.30 (p & s \$1,000.00).

100-927 The applicant, now 30 years of age, became involved in an altercation with two men while swimming at a Port Colborne quarry. He was kicked on the head and sustained a concussion. One offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$250.00 or 30 days.
Award: \$706.69 (p & s \$350.00).

100-933 The victim, age 44, was beaten and robbed as he was leaving the Royal Hotel in Hamilton, Ontario. He sustained a compound fracture of his jaw and experiences continuing numbness in his face. A charge of robbery against an alleged offender was dismissed for lack of positive identification.
Award: \$1,516.20 (p & s \$750.00).

100-940 The applicant, a 29 year old Toronto Transit Commission bus driver, stopped his bus to allow passengers to get off. Without provocation, he was assaulted by the offender, sustaining a fractured malar bone and facial injuries. The assailant, upon being convicted of assault causing bodily harm, was sentenced to three months in gaol.
Award: \$285.55 (p & s \$200.00).

100-943 The applicant, age 39, was assaulted by an opposing player after a soccer game in Brantford. He sustained extensive dental damage and suffers occasional dizzy spells. The offender was convicted of assault and fined \$50.00 with the alternative of five days in gaol.
Award: \$1,766.41 (p & s \$400.00).

100-945 The 31 year old victim, husband of the applicant, was fatally shot in Halton County, by the offender who was convicted of manslaughter. He was sentenced to seven years in prison.
Award: \$1,767.00 and continuing payments of \$52.00 per month.

100-948 The victim, now 25 years of age, was viciously assaulted by two unknown assailants, as he was returning to his home after having entertained a business acquaintance in downtown Toronto. He sustained dental damage in addition to fractures of his jaw and cheek-bone.
Award: \$2,147.00 (p & s \$1,750.00).

100-949 The victim, age 39, was assaulted when returning to his Windsor home after having spent the evening at a nearby hotel. He sustained dental damage plus minor facial lacerations. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$50.00 or 10 days in gaol and placed on probation for 12 months.
Award: \$316.15 (p & s \$300.00).

100-951 The victim, a 44 year old Toronto man, was stabbed after requesting that the offender return some money owing to him. He sustained deep wounds

to his chest and abdomen. The offender was convicted of wounding and placed on probation for two years.

Award: \$2,914.40 (p & s \$500.00).

100-953 The applicant, now 23, a Humber College student, was employed part time as an usher at a Toronto drive-in theatre. He was in the theatre front office, with the assistant manager, preparing to take the night deposit bag to the bank when two masked men seized the bag containing \$4,800.00 and shot the applicant in the right forearm. The injury has left him with permanent residual incapacity as far as sustained or fine movements of his right hand are concerned. The two offenders have never been apprehended.

Award: \$2,525.00 (p & s \$2,500.00).

100-954 The victim, age 65, was on duty when two youths attempted to hold up the Fort Erie service station where he worked. He was struck on the back of the skull and sustained severe head injuries. The offenders were not apprehended.

Award: \$6,397.50 (p & s \$6,000.00).

100-956 This applicant, a 47 year old Toronto fruit store owner, was assaulted by several teenagers who were stealing fruit from his store. He sustained multiple bruises in addition to a fractured knee-cap. The offenders were not apprehended.

Award: \$1,360.00 (p & s \$700.00).

100-957 The victim, age 29, was assaulted without provocation by a stranger while walking along a Toronto street. He sustained minor facial lacerations. A week later, on recognizing his assailant standing in front of the Ford Hotel, he called the police. The assailant was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given a three month sentence.

Award: \$150.00 (p & s \$150.00).

100-961 The victim, age 36, a tenant in a Toronto apartment house, complained to the building superintendent about conditions in his apartment and requested certain repairs. The superintendent struck him with his fist causing facial lacerations which required suturing. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to five days in gaol plus a fine of \$100.00.

Award: \$393.40 (p & s \$200.00).

100-962 The victim, now 18, had entered the Toronto apartment building where she lived with her mother when she was attacked by a young man wielding a knife. She sustained stab wounds to her neck, arm, a finger, both breasts and abdomen. The offender was convicted of wounding and was sentenced to 14 years' imprisonment.

Award: \$4,425.00 (p & s \$4,000.00).

100-965 The applicant, age 72, was a passenger on a train which had left Toronto and was bound for Sarnia. As a result of sabotage, the train was derailed at Malton and he sustained bruised ribs and accompanying chest pains. The saboteur has never been identified.

Award: \$160.00 (p & s \$100.00). (Same occurrence as 100-70, 100-120, 100-375, 100-429, 100-479, 100-480, 100-759, 100-966).

100-966 The victim, age 66, was a passenger on a train which had left Toronto and was bound for Sarnia. The train was derailed at Malton as a result of sabotage and she sustained a fracture of her right ring finger plus severe bruising of her left leg. Despite very thorough investigation by the police, the saboteur has never been apprehended.

Award: \$310.00 (p & s \$250.00). (Same occurrence as 100-70, 100-120, 100-375, 100-429, 100-479, 100-480, 100-759, 100-965).

200-4 The victim, age 50, was assaulted in his Toronto home by a tenant who had been requested to leave. The victim sustained lacerations of the face and right hand. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$50.00 or five days in gaol.

Award: \$567.00 (p & s \$300.00). (Same occurrence as 200-5).

200-5 The victim, a 44 year old Toronto woman, on coming to the assistance of her husband, who was being assaulted by a tenant, sustained injuries to her left hand. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$50.00 or five days in gaol.

Award: \$75.00 (p & s \$75.00). (Same occurrence as 200-4).

200-19 The victim, a 73 year old lady, was tripped by one of two youths in the course of a purse snatch on a Kitchener street. The police were notified, but the offenders were never apprehended. She sustained a fracture of her left hip, which required the insertion of three pins.

Award: \$2,052.23 (p & s \$1,500.00).

200-20 An intruder entered an apartment in Port Credit, bent upon robbery. The 26 year old applicant and her two infant children were there at the time. The intruder ransacked the premises, threatened the applicant with a butcher knife and inflicted minor lacerations to her chest. She was terrorized and developed an anxiety reaction which resulted in the loss of her hair. The offender has not been apprehended.

Award: \$360.00 (p & s \$250.00).

200-33 The victim, a 65 year old Toronto taxi driver, was murdered by two people who had been picked up as passengers. Both offenders were found guilty of non-capital murder and sentenced to life imprisonment.

Award: \$3,426.70 and continuing payments of \$87.00 per month to the applicant, wife of the victim.

200-52 The victim, a 46 year old male, was shot when mistaken for a bear or a moose, while hunting in the North Bay area. The gunshot injury to his right thigh was described as a superficial through and through wound involving no vital structures. The offender pleaded guilty to a careless hunting charge, under The Game and Fisheries Act and was fined \$100.00 and costs.

Award: \$988.98 (p & s \$400.00).

200-59 The applicant, now 25, a carpenter by occupation, was proceeding to his job in Ottawa when a bullet from an unknown source penetrated his vehicle and struck him in the right arm. As a result, his arm was amputated above his left elbow. The offender has never been identified.

Award: \$9,028.10 and continuing payments of \$225.00 per month. (p & s \$5,000.00).

200-68 The applicant, age 42, was assaulted in front of his home in Welland. He sustained lacerations and bruises to his face and chest. The offender was placed on probation for six months as a result of being convicted of assault.

Award: \$703.40 (p & s \$350.00).

200-76 The victim, an 18 year old student and part-time employee of the Club Jamaica in Toronto, was stabbed in the abdomen by a patron of the club. He had accused this patron of striking his sister previously. The offender was

convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 10 days in gaol.

Award: \$1,125.00 (p & s \$1,125.00).

200-84 The applicant, age 44, was assaulted and robbed of \$500.00 by three unknown men as he walked along a Toronto street. He sustained dental damage and facial bruises. His assailants have never been identified.

Award: \$697.72 (p & s \$100.00).

200-100 The applicant, a 25 year old self-employed truck driver was attending a private party at the Flying Dutchman Motor Hotel. On leaving the party he attempted to pass through a doorway. A man blocking the door had apparently had a quarrel with his girl friend and gave vent to his anger by assaulting the applicant with his fists. The victim suffered severe and extensive dental damage. The assailant fled from the premises and has never been identified.

Award: \$928.00 (p & s \$300.00).

200-108 The applicant, age 62, while walking along a Toronto street was pushed to the ground by two youths who made off with her purse. She sustained a fractured right hip. The offenders remain unknown.

Award: \$2,198.00 (p & s \$750.00).

200-115 The victim, age 32, was requested to leave the Embassy Hotel in Windsor after he had become unruly. The hotel employee who ejected the applicant used excessive force. The applicant sustained minor facial injuries plus a fractured nose. The offender was convicted of assault and was fined \$50.00. When arriving at its decision, the Board had regard to Section 17(1) of the Act.

Award: \$373.88 (p & s \$100.00).

200-116 The victim, age 50, was walking along a Toronto street in company with a friend. For no obvious reason, a stranger punched her in the chest and knocked her to the ground. She sustained minor injuries to her body and right hand. A charge of common assault against the offender was withdrawn as he was committed to a mental health centre.

Award: \$200.00 (p & s \$200.00).

200-121 The victim, a 15 year old male, was assaulted in front of a Rexdale theatre. He sustained the loss of three teeth and suffered mental anxiety as a result of subsequent threats by the offender. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$200.00 and placed on probation for two years.

Award: \$661.44 (p & s \$500.00).

200-128 The applicant, age 55, was the victim of an unprovoked assault as he left his rooming house in Toronto. The offender, who was brandishing a piece of lumber, struck the victim in the left eye. The victim has completely lost the sight of the eye as a result. The offender was convicted of wounding and was sentenced to two years' imprisonment.

Award: \$6,977.40 (p & s \$5,000.00).

200-140 The applicant, age 20, was shot in an unprovoked attack as he left the Henley Hotel in St. Catharines. He received two wounds to his face as well as dental damage and a fractured jaw. The offender pleaded guilty to two charges of wounding and was sentenced to 14 years on these and other charges.

Award: \$2,167.51 (p & s \$850.00).

200-142 The victim, a 51 year old machine operator, accompanied a strange woman to her Toronto apartment. A man was there and the three of them sat drinking beer provided by the applicant. The man, on being refused a demand

for money, commenced to assault the applicant with fists and with a shovel. The woman assisted in the assault. The victim received numerous severe injuries including head lacerations, fractured ribs and cerebral contusion. The assailant was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to one year's imprisonment.

Award: \$1,850.74 (p & s \$1,150.00).

200-143 The applicant, age 42, a Toronto building superintendent, was assaulted as he investigated a disturbance in one of the apartments. He sustained injuries to his head, chest and groin. The offender, having been convicted of assault causing bodily harm, was fined \$300.00 or three months in gaol.

Award: \$940.00 (p & s \$750.00).

200-146 The victim, age 60, a retired painter, was assaulted when leaving the Vendome Hotel in Sarnia. He sustained multiple lacerations, damage to his left eye and profound deafness to his left ear. The alleged assailants were acquitted of a charge of robbery because of lack of identification.

Award: \$1,204.15 (p & s \$1,000.00).

200-147 This 42 year old Toronto taxi driver was threatened with a knife by a passenger who refused to pay the fare. The applicant, while fleeing on foot, fell down a flight of steps and sustained a fractured right arm. He reported the matter to the police who apprehended the offender, in an intoxicated condition, asleep on the porch of a house. While no charges were laid the Board was satisfied that the applicant qualified as an innocent victim of a crime of violence.

Award: \$475.00 (p & s \$250.00).

200-152 The applicant is a 31 year old waiter employed by the Ledo Hotel in Sudbury. While waiting for a taxi, after having completed his shift, he assisted a fellow employee to evict two men from the hotel as they had been creating a disturbance. One of the men returned and stabbed the applicant four times. The assailant was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to six months' imprisonment.

Award: \$648.00 (p & s \$350.00).

200-156 The victim, a 19 year old meat packer, was assaulted by a fellow employee while on the job in Toronto. He sustained injuries to his testicles. The offender has not yet been apprehended having left the city.

Award: \$382.00 (p & s \$300.00).

200-164 The victim, age 55, is a part-time farmer and part-time truck driver. When leaving the Legion Hall in Dundalk, he was punched in the left eye by an acquaintance. The blow broke the victim's glasses resulting in the loss of an eye. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to five months' imprisonment.

Award: \$9,104.00 (p & s \$4,500.00).

200-166 The victim, now 58, was walking to catch a bus in Ottawa when two young men snatched her purse. The victim fell to the sidewalk fracturing her right patella and sustaining multiple abrasions. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$608.40 (p & s \$500.00).

200-167 The victim, age 19, was stabbed during a scuffle in a Toronto apartment. He sustained a severed femoral artery and vein. The offender was charged with wounding and there is a bench warrant outstanding for his arrest.

Award: \$2,332.00 (p & s \$1,250.00).

200-168 The applicant, a 40 year old Toronto man, was granted an Interim Award in September, 1972, having been assaulted, sustaining a severely fractured jaw and dental damage. At this writing, there is no mobility at the fracture site. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to three months in gaol.

Award: \$525.00 (p & s \$500.00).

200-169 The victim, age 21, a machinist by trade, was assaulted as he walked along a street in Toronto. As a result of this unprovoked incident, the victim sustained extensive dental damage. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was given a suspended sentence plus probation for one month.

Award: \$907.38 (p & s \$750.00).

200-171. The victim, now 39 years old, was attacked without provocation, by members of a motorcycle gang in the Parkdale Hotel in Toronto. He sustained lacerations to his head. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$670.00 (p & s \$500.00).

200-174 The applicant is a 32 year old maintenance worker employed by the Canadian National Institute for the Blind. He was assaulted and kicked in the head after leaving a dance in Kingston. He sustained fractures of the nose and jaw in addition to extensive dental damage. One of the offenders was convicted of common assault and fined \$100.00; the other was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to three months in gaol.

Award: \$1,061.20 (p & s \$600.00).

200-178 The applicant received an Interim Award of \$5,837.00 which was reported in the Board's Fourth Report. A Final Award has now been ordered which relates to a further loss of wages only.

Award: \$374.00.

200-181 The victim, now 21 years of age, was shot between the eyes while he was present at a gathering in Woodstock. The offender was sentenced to life imprisonment for the murder of another person who was shot during the same incident. In determining its Order, the Board had regard to the provisions of Section 17(1) of the Act.

Award: \$2,370.46 (p & s \$1,750.00).

200-183 The applicant, age 42, a Toronto police constable, sustained a fractured ankle while making an arrest. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$200.00 or 20 days in gaol.

Award: \$950.00 (p & s \$950.00).

200-188 The victim, age 21, was assaulted by a group of youths as he walked along a Toronto street. He sustained cuts and abrasions to his head and chest. The three offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and each was sentenced to two months in prison.

Award: \$345.00 (p & s \$250.00).

200-189 The applicant, 37 years of age, was assaulted by an unknown assailant as he left the Silver Dollar Tavern in Toronto. He sustained a facial contusion and slight injury to his eye.

Award: \$50.00 (p & s \$50.00).

200-190 The victim, a 20 year old man, was assaulted in the early evening on a Toronto street. He sustained multiple fractures of his jaw. The offender remains unknown.

Award: \$934.14 (p & s \$500.00).

200-191 The applicant, a 48 year old furniture finisher, was assaulted by four men as he walked along a Toronto street. He sustained a broken rib in addition to numerous bruises to his body. The offenders were not apprehended.
Award: \$300.00 (p & s \$300.00).

200-194 The victim, a child 5 years of age, was shot in the right eye as he opened a window of his St. Catharines home. As a result of having been struck by a pellet from an air gun, he lost all sight of the eye. The juvenile offender was convicted of using a firearm in a manner dangerous to the public.
Award: \$8,147.60 (p & s \$7,500.00).

200-196 The victim, a 31 year old Toronto security guard, was assaulted by several youths. He sustained a cerebral concussion and for several months experienced severe headaches and blackouts which required corrective surgery. One of these youths was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was given a suspended sentence plus six months' probation.
Award: \$3,320.88 (p & s \$3,000.00).

200-204 The victim, age 33, was employed as a part-time taxi driver in the City of Toronto. He sustained facial lacerations as a result of being beaten by two men he had picked up as fares. One offender was acquitted; the other was fined \$50.00 or five days after being found guilty of common assault.
Award: \$330.00 (p & s \$250.00).

200-208 The victim, age 43, was assaulted by an acquaintance whom he had admitted to his Toronto apartment. He sustained damage to his left eye, left ear and forehead. The offender was convicted on a charge of wounding and was sentenced to eight months indefinite.
Award: \$885.00 (p & s \$500.00).

200-209 The victim, a 59 year old crane operator, while walking along a Toronto street, was set upon, beaten and robbed by two men. He sustained lacerations to the scalp and numerous bruises. Both offenders were charged with, and convicted of, robbery. Each was sentenced to one year definite and one year less a day indefinite.
Award: \$205.00 (p & s \$200.00).

200-217 The applicant, a 75 year old night clerk at a Brockville hotel, was struck on the head by the assailant who also took money from the desk of the hotel. The victim sustained a depressed skull fracture necessitating surgery. The offender, who pleaded guilty to robbery with violence, was sentenced to two years in penitentiary.
Award: \$1,069.20 (p & s \$750.00).

200-223 The victim, age 20, was on duty in a Niagara Falls service station when the offender entered and demanded money. The victim refused the demands and was shot in the chest. The offender was convicted of armed robbery and wounding and sentenced to seven years in prison on each charge.
Award: \$2,285.50 (p & s \$2,000.00).

200-228 The victim, now 11 years of age, was playing in a ravine in a Toronto suburb when another youth, 14 years of age, fired a pellet gun at him. The first shot missed but a second shot struck the victim in the left eye rendering him legally blind in that eye. The offender was adjudged to be a juvenile delinquent as a result of this occurrence and was placed on probation. The Board has recovered \$2,700.00 of its award under a Board of Education insurance policy.
Award: \$7,810.00 (p & s \$7,500.00).

200-229 The victim, a 62 year old storekeeper, was walking in a Toronto park when he was set upon by three men. He was beaten into unconsciousness and sustained head injuries, bruises, contusions and eye damage. Eyesight in his left eye is almost completely lost. The offenders were not identified or apprehended. Award: \$4,565.00 (p & s \$4,000.00).

200-231 The applicant, whose 36 year old sister was murdered in the City of Toronto, was awarded \$626.50 for expenses incurred as a result of the death. The offender was found guilty of manslaughter and sentenced to life imprisonment. Award: \$626.50.

200-233 The victim, a 26 year old Toronto mechanic was struck in the face by a beer bottle causing severe facial lacerations. The offender was convicted of assault and attempted wounding and sentenced to six months in gaol. Award: \$1,203.35 (p & s \$300.00).

200-234 The victim, a 69 year old watchman in Windsor, was struck in the face by the offender. He also sustained a laceration to his left wrist as a result of this assault. The offender was found guilty of common assault and was placed on probation for six months. Award: \$603.16 (p & s \$100.00).

200-235 The victim, a 75 year old Toronto widow, sustained a comminuted fracture of her left ring finger while resisting four would-be purse snatchers. All youths concerned were charged with robbery, convicted as juveniles and placed on probation. Award: \$335.00 (p & s \$250.00).

200-236 The applicant, 43 years of age, was set upon by two strangers in the parking lot of the St. Clair Hotel in Sarnia. He sustained multiple contusions in addition to injuries to his chest. The offenders have not been identified. Award: \$1,453.00 (p & s \$400.00).

200-240 The victim, a 33 year old unemployed Toronto painter was stabbed in the left chest without warning or provocation while visiting a friend's home. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to nine months' imprisonment. Award: \$1,159.50 (p & s \$750.00).

200-241 The applicant, a 53 year old iron worker, was assaulted without provocation in a Toronto restaurant. He sustained a fracture of his left arm. The offender was not apprehended. Award: \$2,224.00 (p & s \$300.00).

200-249 The applicant, a 39 year old housewife, was attacked and stabbed by a boarder in her Ottawa home. She sustained severe facial lacerations. The offender was sentenced to one year in prison, having been convicted of wounding. Award: \$6,628.50 (p & s \$4,000.00).

200-252 The victim, age 36, was assaulted and robbed in a Toronto subway station. He sustained a fractured jaw. The offender was convicted of robbery and sentenced to six years in gaol. The victim was not completely truthful with the Board as he withheld information regarding income received during his recovery and he attempted to inflate the cost of dental treatments. The Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act and confined the award to out-of-pocket expenses only. Award: \$681.85.

200-257 The victim, age 36, was assaulted by a fellow worker at a Toronto railway yard. He sustained a fractured jaw. The alleged offender left the country shortly after this incident and was therefore not prosecuted.
Award: \$605.10 (p & s \$400.00).

200-266 The victim, age 24, was beaten in Thunder Bay when he attempted to break up a fight between one of his friends and eight other youths. As a result of having been viciously struck on the head with a club, the victim sustained a severe skull fracture and still has a mild speech defect. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$300.00 or three months in gaol plus one year on probation.
Award: \$7,490.57 (p & s \$5,000.00).

200-268 The victim, an 80 year old lady, was the victim of a purse snatch near her Toronto home. She sustained a dislocation of her right ring finger which eventually necessitated a surgical fusion. The offenders were not apprehended.
Award: \$400.00 (p & s \$300.00).

200-271 Following a heavy drinking session, in his Toronto apartment with three male companions, the applicant, a 43 year old part-time taxi driver, was stabbed in the chest, back and side. The offender was convicted of wounding and was placed on 12 months' probation and fined \$150.00 or 60 days in gaol. In determining this award, the Board applied Section 17(1) of the Act and made no award for pain and suffering.
Award: \$962.00.

200-272 The victim, a 52 year old widow, accepted a ride home following a dance at a Toronto social club. This previously unknown man drove to his own apartment and invited the applicant in to have a drink. She accepted and was subsequently assaulted for no apparent reason. She sustained a hairline fracture of the nose and facial lacerations. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$150.00 or 15 days in gaol.
Award: \$902.11 (p & s \$500.00).

200-273 The applicant, a 42 year old physician and surgeon, was treating a patient in a Windsor hospital, who was suffering from an overdose of drugs and alcohol. The patient became violent and dangerous to the attending nurses. The doctor, in attempting to restrain the patient, was assaulted, receiving injuries to his forearm, face, eyes and inner ear. The assailant was convicted of assault and fined \$100.00 with the alternative of 30 days in gaol.
Award: \$2,234.96 (p & s \$1,500.00).

200-274 The applicant is a 31 year old Hamilton truck driver. He is also a part-time waiter at the Exchange Hotel in Caledonia. While working at the hotel, he was assaulted for no apparent reason, sustaining a fractured jaw and dental damage. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 60 days in gaol.
Award: \$509.00 (p & s \$500.00).

200-275 The applicant, a 27 year old international exchange student, was attacked and robbed shortly after he left Diamond Jim's Tavern in Hamilton. He sustained stab wounds to his lower abdomen and right hand. The offenders have not been identified.
Award: \$509.00 (p & s \$500.00).

200-276 The victim, a 29 year old man, was assaulted by an intruder he surprised in a neighbour's yard in Willowdale. The victim could not identify his

assailant and no arrest was made. He sustained a minor injury to his right wrist and superficial bruises.

Award: \$75.00 (p & s \$50.00).

200-280 The applicant, a 55 year old automobile assembly line worker, was assaulted at his rooming house in Oshawa. The offender, who had cast a racial slur at the applicant, struck the applicant, causing cuts to the inside of his mouth. The offender was acquitted of common assault because of a lack of evidence.

Award: \$222.10 (p & s \$100.00).

200-281 The victim, a 23 year old Toronto mother of two small boys, was attending a party at her brother's home. Some uninvited members of a motorcycle gang tried to crash the party and were refused admittance by the applicant's brother. Two of the gang members returned later with a shotgun. The applicant, her brother and another male guest received gunshot wounds. The brother and the guest subsequently died from their injuries. The offenders were convicted of non-capital murder and sentenced to life imprisonment.

Award: \$7,775.00 (p & s \$7,500.00). (Same occurrence as 200-258 and 200-487).

200-283 The applicant, age 24, attended a party in Thornhill and during the course of the evening four men, one being armed with a sawed-off .22 calibre rifle, entered and demanded that he give them his money. When he refused he was shot in the left upper thigh. Three of the four offenders were convicted on various charges as a result of this incident.

Award: \$530.00 (p & s \$500.00).

200-284 The victim, a 19 year old man, was stabbed in the throat in a Windsor house after he had asked tenants in an upstairs apartment to be quiet. The offender pleaded guilty to a charge of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to one month in gaol and probation for one year.

Award: \$1,442.67 (p & s \$750.00).

200-286 The applicant, 59 years old, is a steward at the Italian Canadian Club in Guelph. He was struck on the head as he left with the evening's receipts and sustained a linear fracture of the skull. The offender was convicted of assault with intent and sentenced to four years in prison.

Award: \$943.00 (p & s \$750.00).

200-288 The victim, a 62 year old male, was injured in an unprovoked assault in a Palmerston hotel. He was struck in the right eye and as a result lost the sight of the eye. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$200.00, or in default, 40 days in gaol.

Award: \$5,486.00 (p & s \$5,000.00).

200-290 The applicant, a 49 year old Guelph truck driver, became involved in an argument, in a parking lot, with a part-time taxi driver. He was physically assaulted by being knocked to the ground and kicked several times about the face and chest. He sustained multiple injuries to these areas. The offender was charged with assault but has not been apprehended. A bench warrant for his arrest is outstanding.

Award: \$967.00 (p & s \$350.00).

200-291 The victim, a 37 year old man, while proceeding to work at a bakery, was attacked by an unknown offender in the early morning hours in the City of Hamilton. He sustained a concussion causing frequent dizzy spells and scalp

lacerations. The offender was never apprehended.
Award: \$1,525.00 (p & s \$1,000.00).

200-292 The victim, age 47, was drinking beer in the Claremont Hotel, Toronto, when the female offender struck him with a glass. There was no apparent provocation. The victim lost the sight of his left eye as a result of this attack. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$300.00 or 30 days in gaol.
Award: \$3,150.28 (p & s \$2,000.00).

200-295 The victim, a 66 year old Toronto taxi driver, was struck in the face during a dispute concerning payment of a fare. He sustained a minor bruise on his chin and his dentures were broken. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$150.00 or 10 days.
Award: \$305.00 (p & s \$100.00).

200-296 The victim, a 51 year old Toronto woman, was stabbed in the eye by her common-law husband who had become extremely quarrelsome after having been drinking heavily. As a result of this wound, her right eye has been removed. The offender was sentenced to four years in penitentiary after being convicted of attempted murder.
Award: \$3,074.40 (p & s \$3,000.00).

200-298 The victim, a 36 year old man, was shot and killed in the village of Angus by his daughter's boy-friend. The offender was convicted of manslaughter and was sentenced to 15 years in gaol.
Award: \$1,670.00 and continuing payments of \$313.00 per month to the applicants, the wife and five children of the victim.

200-299 The applicant, age 25, while visiting his estranged wife at her Toronto residence, was assaulted by the alleged offender. The victim sustained a fractured jaw. Although the alleged offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm, the charge was withdrawn due to lack of evidence.
Award: \$650.00 (p & s \$500.00).

200-300 The applicant, age 44, was strolling along a Kingston street with his family when he came upon a group of youths who assailed them with obscene language. One of these youths punched the applicant in the face and kicked him twice in the groin. The offender, who was on parole, was returned to a training school.
Award: \$875.25 (p & s \$400.00).

200-301 The victim, age 32, was driving along a Toronto street when another car almost collided with him. The other driver stopped his vehicle, came over to the victim, and assaulted him. The victim sustained a fractured nose and dental damage. The offenders remain unknown.
Award: \$1,015.77 (p & s \$750.00).

200-303 The applicant, now 41, is a member of the Toronto Fire Department. He was attending a birthday party for a relative when two men knocked at the door. One of these men fired a rifle and the bullet struck the victim on the ring finger of his right hand. There is an outstanding warrant for one alleged offender; the other was convicted of common assault and fined \$150.00 or 15 days.
Award: \$910.00 (p & s \$750.00).

200-304 The victim, a 36 year old Owen Sound labourer, lost the sight of his left eye when he was struck in the eye by a pellet from an air gun. The offender

was convicted of dangerous use of a firearm and received a suspended sentence plus probation for an 18 month period.

Award: \$4,943.85 (p & s \$4,500.00).

200-305 The victim, a 20 year old man, was shot in the Elmgrove Hotel in Toronto after a dispute over a wager in the shuffleboard game. He sustained a severe gunshot wound to the abdomen requiring three operations. The offender was convicted on a charge of causing bodily harm with intent and was sentenced to three years in gaol.

Award: \$3,453.06 (p & s \$2,000.00).

200-308 The applicant, a woman 61 years of age, was the victim of an attempted purse snatch as she waited for a bus in Toronto. She was knocked to the ground and sustained fractures of the right elbow and pelvis. The two offenders have never been apprehended.

Award: \$808.80 (p & s \$600.00).

200-309 The applicant, age 29, was an engineer on a Norwegian ship which was docked at Sarnia. On going ashore one evening, he became acquainted with two men and their girlfriends. During the course of the evening, they drove to the outskirts of the city where he was assaulted and robbed by the two men. He sustained multiple lacerations to the head and a compound fracture of the left tibia with associated fracture of the fibula. Severe complications arose and he was returned to Norway for further treatment. The two offenders were convicted of robbery. One was sentenced to five years' imprisonment and the other to 18 months. The total award ordered was the maximum lump sum permitted by the Act. The cost in the amount of \$536.00 was ordered under the authority of Section 21 of the Act.

Award: \$15,536.00 (p & s \$3,000.00).

200-310 The victim, now 42, was assaulted by a group of young men while walking through a Toronto parking lot. He sustained dental damage, fractured ribs and facial injuries. One offender was convicted of robbery and possession of stolen goods. He was sentenced to six years in prison.

Award: \$1,646.00 (p & s \$500.00).

200-314 The victim, a 16 year old girl, was assaulted and severely beaten in Toronto, by a man who was to have given her a ride to a babysitting job. She sustained multiple contusions and lacerations to her face and neck, and a broken jaw. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 60 days in gaol.

Award: \$1,760.95 (p & s \$1,000.00).

200-315 The victim, age 33, was shot and killed while sitting in his car which was parked on a Toronto street. The offender was convicted of non-capital murder and sentenced to life imprisonment.

Award: \$5,000.00 and continuing payments of \$250.00 monthly to the applicant, the wife of the victim, on behalf of herself and her five children.

200-316 The victim, a single man, then 23 years of age, was assaulted by three men in the Riverview Hotel Beverage Room, Timmins. He sustained bruises and contusions to his head and spent two days in hospital. All three offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$300.00 (p & s \$300.00).

200-317 The applicant, now 20 years of age, was assaulted by two youths as he got off a Toronto Transit Commission bus. He sustained extensive damage to his

lower mouth and teeth. One offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm in Juvenile Court and was fined \$25.00. As the applicant had provoked the incident, the Board applied Section 17(1) of the Act in determining its award and denied compensation for pain and suffering.
Award: \$348.00.

200-318 The victim, a 15 year old girl, was struck in the left calf by a .22 calibre bullet while standing on top of the Scarborough Bluffs. At present she has a slight limp and has been advised to undergo further surgery. The offender has never been apprehended.
Award: \$600.00 (p & s \$600.00).

200-319 The applicant, age 18, was assaulted without provocation while walking down a Toronto street. She sustained a fractured nose. The offender has never been apprehended.
Award: \$150.00 (p & s \$150.00). (Same occurrence as 200-320).

200-320 The applicant, a lady 63 years of age, heard her granddaughter screaming outside her Toronto home. The granddaughter was being assaulted by a man outside of the house. The victim chased and grabbed the assailant by the arm at which time he knocked her to the sidewalk, causing injuries to her right knee. The assailant was not apprehended.
Award: \$325.00 (p & s \$300.00). (Same occurrence as 200-319).

200-321 The victim, age 18, was shot by an unknown assailant while walking along a Toronto street. He sustained wounds to his right buttock. The offender was never identified.
Award: \$275.00 (p & s \$200.00).

200-323 The victim, age 36, was shot in the abdomen during a domestic quarrel at Pefferlaw, Ontario. The resulting wounds necessitated immediate surgery. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to three months definite and three months indefinite.
Award: \$3,220.65 (p & s \$1,200.00).

200-324 The victim, a young lady, 22 years of age, was shot at home in Sault Ste. Marie by her father who blamed her for his marital difficulties. The victim sustained a fracture of her left humerus in addition to wounds to her right and left thighs. Her father was convicted of wounding and was sentenced to two years' imprisonment.
Award: \$2,946.05 (p & s \$2,500.00).

200-330 The victim, age 50, was assaulted without provocation by another boarder at their Hamilton boarding house. The victim sustained a concussion which caused some blurred vision. The offender was convicted of assault and fined \$200.00 or 15 days in gaol.
Award: \$740.50 (p & s \$500.00).

200-333 The applicant, age 35, was in his Toronto apartment with two companions when several unknown persons forced their way in and attacked them. The applicant sustained multiple trauma with facial fracture of the right mandibular condyle. One offender was apprehended and charged with assault and robbery. He was sentenced to seven years concurrent on each charge.
Award: \$500.00 (p & s \$500.00).

200-342 The applicant, age 34, was stabbed in the stomach by an irate customer in the Klondike Hotel, Niagara Falls, where he was hotel manager. The

offender was found not guilty of attempted murder by reason of insanity and was ordered to be committed.

Award: \$678.00 (p & s \$500.00).

200-344 The victim, age 53, was fatally shot while tending bar at a wedding reception in Durham, Ontario. The offender who was charged with non-capital murder, was found not guilty by reason of insanity and committed to the Ontario Hospital.

Award: \$4,641.82 to the applicant, the wife of the victim and continuing payments of \$250.00 per month.

200-346 The victim, age 37, was struck on the back of the head while leaving a Toronto tavern. He sustained a fractured jaw and dental damage. The offender remains unknown. The Board exercised Section 17(1) of the Act in making their award.

Award: \$750.00 (p & s \$750.00).

200-348 The victim, a 54 year old Mississauga man, was struck on the head with a shovel by a fellow employee. There was no apparent motive for this assault. The victim sustained a skull fracture and also experiences persistent headaches. The offender, after being convicted of assault causing bodily harm, was remanded to the Ontario Hospital for psychiatric analysis.

Award: \$1,267.67 (p & s \$600.00).

200-352 The victim, now 23, was struck in the face with a broken beer glass by another patron of a Harriston hotel. The attack was without provocation. The victim sustained facial lacerations requiring some 40 stitches. The assailant disappeared shortly after this incident and has never been brought to trial.

Award: \$983.80 (p & s \$400.00).

200-353 The victim, a 61 year old handyman, had just parked his car on a Toronto street when a youth assaulted him after a heated discussion as to why his car was improperly parked. The victim sustained multiple contusions and broken dentures. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 30 days in gaol.

Award: \$481.00 (p & s \$350.00).

200-354 The victim, now 85, was attacked and knocked to the ground by a person who attempted to grab her purse while she walked along a Windsor street. She sustained fractures of two fingers of the right hand in addition to strained back muscles. The offender remains unknown.

Award: \$500.00 (p & s \$500.00).

200-358 The victim, a 22 year old man, was attacked at the residence of an Ottawa girl by her enraged boy friend. He sustained a stab wound which punctured the left lung. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 12 month's probation. The Board in making its award took into consideration Section 17(1) of the Act.

Award: \$581.60 (p & s \$250.00).

200-361 The victim, a 13 year old girl, was hit about the head and body with the buckled end of a strap by a fellow cherry picker at Ridgeville, Ontario. She was also grabbed by the hair and choked. She received bruises on her head and buttocks. She suffered from headaches and dizziness. Her assailant was convicted of common assault and given a suspended sentence and put on one year's probation to keep the peace.

Award: \$475.40 (p & s \$200.00).

200-362 The applicant, 61 years of age, was assaulted by a stranger as he walked near his Belleville home. He became seriously depressed and a pre-existing epileptic condition was aggravated. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was placed on probation for two years.
Award: \$1,509.00 (p & s \$1,500.00).

200-363 The victim, a 21 year old woman, was assaulted in a Guelph hotel. The offender, another woman, broke a glass on her face causing severe lacerations which resulted in permanent scarring. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$100.00 or 20 days in gaol.
Award: \$1,089.57 (p & s \$650.00).

200-364 The victim, age 83, responded to a knock on the door of his Toronto hotel room, thinking it was the maid. Two young men pushed their way in and beat him. The applicant sustained multiple facial fractures. The offenders were never apprehended.
Award: \$1,377.00 (p & s \$1,000.00).

200-367 The victim, a 22 year old factory employee, arrived at his Toronto home to find his front door ajar. Upon investigation he found two youths who ran from the premises into a nearby lane. As he gave chase, the applicant fell and sustained a chip fracture of a bone in his right foot. One offender was arrested and charged with robbery.
Award: \$622.16 (p & s \$350.00).

200-368 The victim, a 47 year old detective sergeant of the Windsor Police Department, was shot in the left thigh while trying to prevent a robbery. The bullet passed through his leg. The offender was sentenced to four years in penitentiary on a charge of armed robbery.
Award: \$752.02 (p & s \$400.00).

200-371 The applicant, a 56 year old Canadian National Railway conductor, was entertaining members of his family at his Capreol home, for a barbeque. A group of roofers who were working nearby attempted to join the party and when asked to leave, one struck the victim in the face. The victim sustained a serious injury to his eye in addition to facial lacerations. The offender was convicted of assault and was given a conditional discharge plus six months' probation.
Award: \$1,569.25 (p & s \$600.00).

200-372 A 62 year old Toronto woman was viciously assaulted by a purse snatcher outside her Toronto apartment. She sustained a severely fractured left arm. The offender was never identified.
Award: \$1,010.88 (p & s \$750.00).

200-373 The victim, a 25 year old Kingston high school teacher, was assaulted when attempting to break up a fight between two students at a football game. He sustained a fractured jaw and a minor eye injury. The offender was convicted of causing a disturbance in a public place. He was conditionally discharged for a period of two years and was required to report twice monthly to the local police department.
Award: \$541.75 (p & s \$400.00).

200-374 The victim, 19 years of age, was beaten and robbed as he walked home along a Toronto street. He sustained a severely sprained ankle which required that a walking cast be applied. The assailants remain unknown.
Award: \$356.00 (p & s \$200.00).

200-377 The victim, a 30 year old motel maid, was attacked while returning home from work in Trenton. The victim was kicked about the face and head. She sustained lacerations to her upper and lower lip, as well as broken upper dentures. The offender remains unknown.

Award: \$261.00 (p & s \$100.00).

200-378 The applicant, age 52, attended the Hamilton wedding of some friends where she was stabbed by her former common-law husband. She sustained two lacerations to her abdomen. The offender was convicted on a charge of wounding with intent and was sentenced to two years less a day definite and 18 months indefinite.

Award: \$777.82 (p & s \$600.00).

200-380 The applicant, now 24, attended a stag party for a friend in Oshawa. After what appeared to be a minor debate over a card game, the offender pointed a sawed-off shotgun at the victim and shot him in the chest and abdomen. The offender was sentenced to 10 years in prison as a result of being convicted of attempted murder.

Award: \$3,006.74 (p & s \$2,000.00).

200-381 The victim, age 35, was operating his Toronto Transit Commission bus when a passenger attempted to rob him of his run money. The victim defended himself but his attacker fled and has not been apprehended. The victim sustained bruises to his forehead, throat and neck.

Award: \$165.00 (p & s \$150.00).

200-382 The victim is a 32 year old plumber. While at the Pioneer Hotel in Williamsburg, he became embroiled in a fight with another patron and sustained severe damage to his left knee. A charge of assault causing bodily harm laid against the alleged offender was dismissed. The Board applied the provisions of Section 17(1) of the Act.

Award: \$1,368.20 (p & s \$600.00).

200-383 The applicant, a 30 year old male, was the victim of an unprovoked assault in a Toronto house. He sustained stab wounds to the head and lower abdomen and his hearing aid was destroyed. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to two years.

Award: \$594.00 (p & s \$300.00).

200-384 The victim, a 27 year old man, was standing at a London bus stop talking with two girls when a man got out of his car, after having passed several times, and began punching him. The victim fell to the ground and was then kicked in the right ankle, causing a severe ankle sprain necessitating the use of crutches for walking for several weeks. A charge of assault causing bodily harm was withdrawn by the Crown as the alleged offender was deported to the United States.

Award: \$922.85 (p & s \$300.00).

200-387 The victim, age 25, a Toronto police officer, was assaulted while attempting to question a driver who had committed a traffic violation. He sustained a fracture of the right radius. The offender was convicted of assault with intent to resist arrest and sentenced to five days in gaol.

Award: \$500.00 (p & s \$500.00).

200-389 The applicant, a 38 year old steel worker, was stabbed by a guest in his Toronto apartment. He sustained wounds in the abdomen and chest. The

charge against the alleged offender was withdrawn.

Award: \$1,891.41 (p & s \$1,000.00).

200-391 The applicant, a 45 year old man, was the victim of an unprovoked attack by two men and two women in a Peterborough parking lot. He sustained cuts to the forehead and top of the head, requiring 14 stitches. Two of the offenders were convicted of robbery with violence, one being sentenced to five years, the other to 19 months.

Award: \$765.78 (p & s \$500.00).

200-395 The victim, a 50 year old woman, was assaulted and robbed by an off-duty Toronto taxi driver. As he made his escape, the offender drove over the victim's right leg. She sustained a very severe fracture of her left femur. A bench warrant remains outstanding for the alleged offender who was charged with robbery with violence.

Award: \$1,000.00 (p & s \$1,000.00).

200-396 The offender came to the 37 year old applicant's back door in Oshawa, seeking to call a taxi. The offender who had been drinking used abusive language and an argument developed. They grappled and both fell through the glass of the aluminium storm door. The victim sustained lacerations to his hand and left wrist. The offender was convicted of common assault and was fined \$50.00 or 5 days.

Award: \$508.18 (p & s \$250.00).

200-398 The victim, a 44 year old Toronto Harbour Commission employee, was assaulted and stabbed by the offender. He sustained nine stab wounds to various parts of his body. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 30 days in gaol.

Award: \$1,020.00 (p & s \$1,000.00).

200-400 The victim, age 33, was best man at a wedding in Toronto. After the ceremony, the bridal party left the church to change their clothes. As they parked their car, they were confronted by two masked men who demanded and received all the cash wedding gifts. During this robbery, the victim was shot in the right shoulder. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$700.00 (p & s \$400.00).

200-405 The victim, a 29 year old taxi driver, picked up two male passengers at the bus depot in Toronto. En route to their destination, he was struck on the head with an iron rod causing deep lacerations to his scalp. He has since developed a post concussion syndrome. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$605.00 (p & s \$400.00).

200-407 The victim, a 47 year old Toronto nurse, was assaulted by her sister-in-law when she asked for money which was owing to her. She was struck in the face, head and stomach and beaten over the head with an unknown weapon, inflicting a cut and breaking her glasses. The offender was convicted of assault and placed on probation for one year.

Award: \$414.50 (p & s \$250.00).

200-408 The applicant, now 29 years of age, was beaten and robbed as he left his retail store in Toronto. He sustained multiple stab wounds of the scalp, face and back. Despite police investigations, no one was ever charged with this offence.

Award: \$3,280.00 (p & s \$2,500.00).

200-409 The applicant, age 46, sustained fractures of the tibia and fibula of his left leg as he attempted to intervene in a fight at the Don Mills Shopping Centre in Toronto. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to six months in gaol.

Award: \$3,020.04 (p & s \$1,500.00).

200-410 The applicant, age 22, investigated screams coming from a ladies wash-room at York University. He was confronted by a man who stabbed him in the face, chest and arm. The offender was found guilty of wounding and was sentenced to three months definite and six months indeterminate.

Award: \$1,606.14 (p & s \$1,000.00).

200-411 The victim, age 18, was assaulted without provocation, while walking along a Hamilton street. He sustained a fractured jaw in addition to dental damage. The offenders have never been apprehended.

Award: \$636.48 (p & s \$400.00).

200-412 The victim, a 42 year old salesman, was assaulted by two unknown men at the place of his residence, the Chancellor Motel in Toronto. He received medical attention for minor injuries, including a fractured rib. The offenders have never been identified.

Award: \$357.00 (p & s \$250.00).

200-413 The victim, age 19, was assaulted for no apparent reason while walking along a Toronto street with her boy-friend. She sustained a fractured nose and facial lacerations. The offender, as a result of being convicted of assault causing bodily harm, was fined \$50.00 and placed on probation for a period of one year.

Award: \$460.09 (p & s \$250.00).

200-417 The victim, a somewhat frail Toronto man, age 59, was pushed down a flight of stairs resulting in a fracture of the pelvis. Although charges were not laid against the alleged offender, the Board is of the opinion that the offence of common assault was committed.

Award: \$400.00 (p & s \$300.00).

200-418 The victim, a 53 year old man was assaulted, beaten and robbed in Sault Ste. Marie. His dentures and glasses were broken. Several suspects were questioned by the police, but the offenders were not apprehended. Owing to the victim's own conduct, the Board, bearing in mind Section 17(1) of the Act, denied compensation for pain and suffering.

Award: \$223.90.

200-419 The victim, a 51 year old lady, was assaulted as she walked to her car which was parked at the Parkway Plaza in Scarborough. She sustained injuries to her right knee and left shoulder. The two youths who attempted to steal her purse were convicted of assault with intent to rob; one was sentenced to six months in gaol; the other was given a suspended sentence plus two years' probation.

Award: \$300.00 (p & s \$300.00).

200-420 The victim, a 40 year old resident of Windsor, was assaulted by a pedestrian who walked in front of his car. The offender, who struck the victim with a pop bottle, was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$50.00 or 14 days in gaol in addition to one year on probation.

Award: \$604.56 (p & s \$300.00).

200-421 The victim, a 20 year old labourer in the City of Hamilton, was struck

on the head by the offender who wielded an iron bar. The victim sustained fractures of the skull and jaw in addition to bruises and contusions. The offender was convicted of wounding with intent and was sentenced to two years in prison.

Award: \$1,810.50 (p & s \$850.00).

200-423 The applicant, age 29, was shot following a drinking session at his Nakina, Ontario, residence. He was admitted to hospital with serious injuries to his abdomen, which necessitated surgery. The offender was convicted of dangerous use of a firearm and was placed on probation for one year.

Award: \$832.30 (p & s \$750.00).

200-425 The applicant, a 38 year old police constable in the Town of Napanee, was shot while investigating a complaint against the offender. The offender then turned the gun upon himself and committed suicide. The victim received the shotgun blast in the chest and the wounds were extremely severe.

Award: \$8,032.90 (p & s \$5,000.00).

200-426 The victim, age 69, is employed as a night watchman at a Toronto sports arena. The offender, on being asked to leave the premises, beat the victim viciously. He sustained a fractured shoulder, facial lacerations and multiple bruises. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to three days in gaol.

Award: \$955.00 (p & s \$800.00).

200-427 The victim, now 16, was maliciously beaten by a much heavier 15 year old bully and sustained a fractured nose. The Windsor police were notified but the offender escaped prosecution because he was a juvenile.

Award: \$600.55 (p & s \$200.00).

200-428 The victim, a 48 year old taxi owner and operator in Toronto, was attacked by three passengers who had been drinking. He sustained a cervical sprain, a fractured malar bone and multiple contusions. The offenders fled and have not been apprehended.

Award: \$493.46 (p & s \$250.00).

200-430 The victim, age 58, was employed as a bartender in the Welland House Hotel in St. Catharines. At the time of this assault, she was at the hotel, but off duty. The one-legged offender, who had been ejected from the hotel, returned and struck her over the head with a crutch causing injuries to both her head and neck. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to one month in gaol.

Award: \$1,101.05 (p & s \$750.00).

200-434 The victim, a woman 71 years of age, was assaulted by two young men as she was walking along a street in St. Catharines. The offenders seized her purse and spun her around causing her to fall to the ground. She sustained a fracture of the right arm. The two offenders have never been apprehended.

Award: \$2,272.90 (p & s \$900.00).

200-436 The victim, age 25, became embroiled in an argument in the Toronto apartment of his estranged wife. During the course of events, he slapped his wife who instantly stabbed the applicant in the chest with a butcher knife. The applicant laid a charge of wounding against his wife but later withdrew this charge out of consideration for his wife and children. The Board finds the merits of this claim as borderline; while finding the applicant a victim of crime within the meaning of Section 5(a) of the Act, the Board has considered the provisions of

Section 17(1) of the Act in rendering its decision and denied compensation for pain and suffering.

Award: \$149.10.

200-437 The victim, age 28, a welder by trade, approached a group of youths who were causing a disturbance in the underground parking area of his apartment building in Downsview. One of these youths struck the applicant with a baseball bat. He sustained fractures of his cheek-bone and right forearm and mild concussion. This assault also resulted in permanent damage to his right eye. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to two years in penitentiary.

Award: \$2,536.00 (p & s \$2,000.00).

200-438 The victim, age 43, was confronted by her estranged husband as she returned from work to her home in Toronto. As she approached, he threw a bottle of muriatic acid in her face. She sustained extremely severe burns to her face, neck and upper body. The offender died in a car accident later the same day. The Board ordered an award for pain and suffering in the maximum amount permitted by the Act.

Award: \$15,000.00 (p & s \$15,000.00).

200-440 The victim, a 22 year old man, was assaulted in the Long Branch home of a female acquaintance by another guest. He sustained a cut lip and two broken teeth. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$50.00 or 15 days in gaol.

Award: \$1,082.00 (p & s \$100.00).

200-443 The applicant, age 32, a welder by occupation, narrowly avoided a collision in Toronto with another car. The offender, driver of the other vehicle, got out of his car and, without warning, assaulted the victim who sustained extensive dental damage. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$100.00 or seven days in gaol.

Award: \$637.50 (p & s \$200.00).

200-444 The applicant, age 25, a university student, was the victim of an unprovoked assault at the Coronation Hotel in Windsor. He sustained stab wounds to his upper and lower back. His four assailants were members of the Devil's Disciples motorcycle club. One of these persons was charged with two counts of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to one month consecutive on each count.

Award: \$754.00 (p & s \$500.00).

200-445 The applicant, a 47 year old officer of the Windsor French Canadian Club gave two club members a lift in his car when the club closed at the end of the day's business. When the applicant stopped his car on request the two passengers dragged him from his car and viciously beat him. The assault was supposedly in retaliation for the applicant having fired one of the club's bartenders. The two assailants were both convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$150.00 and placed on probation for one year.

Award: \$1,673.77 (p & s \$500.00).

200-446 The applicant, a 35 year old optical technician, was assaulted and robbed as he left Larry's Hideaway in Toronto. He sustained a fractured nose. The offender was not apprehended.

Award: \$508.57 (p & s \$200.00).

200-447 The applicant, a 25 year old man, was the victim of an unprovoked as-

sault in the parking lot of a Windsor tavern. He sustained minor lacerations and a slight concussion. The offender was convicted of common assault and was sentenced to 30 days in gaol.

Award: \$244.60 (p & s \$150.00).

200-449 The victim, a 20 year old bank teller, was assaulted while walking home in Ottawa. She sustained minor bruises and abrasions. In addition she developed a nervous condition requiring pharmaceutical control. The offender was convicted of common assault, fined \$100.00 and placed on probation for twelve months.

Award: \$921.25 (p & s \$500.00).

200-451 The applicant, now 19, was wounded by gunshot in an unprovoked attempted murder in Teeswater, Ontario. He sustained wounds to the left side of his abdomen. The offender was found not guilty by reason of insanity and was committed to the Ontario Hospital at Penetanguishene.

Award: \$1,758.36 (p & s \$1,000.00). (Same occurrence as 200-452).

200-452 The applicant, then 19 years of age, was shot in the hip by the offender, at Teeswater, Ontario, for no known reason. The offender was found not guilty of attempted murder by reason of insanity, and was committed to the Ontario Hospital.

Award: \$1,416.93 (p & s \$600.00). (Same occurrence as 200-451).

200-455 The victim, age 49, is a correctional officer employed at the Don Jail in Toronto. He sustained eye damage as a result of being punched by an angry prisoner. The offender was charged with assault with intent to wound but was never brought to trial as he died shortly after this occurrence.

Award: \$500.00 (p & s \$500.00).

200-456 The applicant, age 27, suffered serious wounds when he was shot at his Guelph home by a neighbour. He sustained severe injuries to his right hip and pelvic area. He has partially lost the function of his right leg. The offender was convicted of wounding with intent and was given a suspended sentence plus eighteen months' probation.

Award: \$9,095.00 (p & s \$5,000.00).

200-459 The applicant, age 56, was employed as a groom at Woodbine Race Track in Toronto. The applicant's evidence is that his employer punched him in the nose without provocation. The victim sustained a fractured nasal bone. The alleged offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm which was subsequently dismissed in court. However, the transcript of the evidence indicates that there was an element of doubt in the judge's mind. The Board, therefore, finds the applicant a victim of crime according to Section 5(a) of the Act.

Award: \$150.00 (p & s \$150.00).

200-461 The victim, age 29, was shot by her common-law husband as she slept in their Guelph home. She sustained fractures of the tibia and fibula of her left leg, and a large part of her knee-cap was destroyed. The offender was convicted of wounding and was sentenced to one year in prison.

Award: \$7,614.90 (p & s \$5,000.00).

200-462 The applicant, a 25 year old St. Thomas electrical technician, had just finished playing a game of hockey when the offender, a member of the opposing team, struck him in the mouth. The victim sustained a fractured jaw in addition to dental damage. The offender was placed on probation for a period of six months.

Award: \$991.72 (p & s \$500.00).

200-463 The victim, a 26 year old man, was assaulted upon leaving a Toronto restaurant where a fight had just taken place. He sustained a stab wound in the right groin and a broken nasal bone. The offender was not identified.
Award: \$717.52 (p & s \$300.00).

200-464 The victim, age 30, a self-employed plumber, was assaulted by two men in a Kitchener hotel. As a result of this unprovoked attack, the victim sustained a fractured right leg in addition to experiencing retrograde amnesia. Each of the offenders was convicted on a charge of assault causing bodily harm; they were sentenced to goal terms of two years and 15 months definite and six months indefinite respectively.
Award: \$4,596.20 (p & s \$1,500.00).

200-465 The applicant, age 44, was assaulted in the washroom of a dance hall in Iroquois Falls and sustained injuries to his right eye and face. The offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$200.00 or one month imprisonment.
Award: \$548.30 (p & s \$500.00).

200-471 The victim, now 19, was a part-time Cambridge, Galt, variety store employee, when a male assailant, since convicted, struck her on the head with a pop bottle. The offender, after pleading guilty to robbery with violence, was sentenced to five years in penitentiary.
Award: \$415.50 (p & s \$250.00).

200-473 The victim, age 22, was ordered by the son of his landlord to leave his Hamilton apartment. During an ensuing argument, the offender drove a glass into the victim's face causing the loss of the sight of his right eye. The offender later died, apparently from an overdose of drugs.
Award: \$4,017.00 (p & s \$3,500.00).

200-474 The applicant is a 30 year old university student. As he left the Evergreens Motor Hotel in Kitchener, he was assaulted by two men. The victim received blows to the body and sustained minor dental damage. The two offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm; one was sentenced to 18 months in gaol; the other, 60 days in gaol.
Award: \$612.00 (p & s \$150.00).

200-475 The victim, age 18, was shot in Kitchener, by a male companion who committed suicide immediately afterwards. She sustained bullet wounds to her right cheek and left hand.
Award: \$968.20 (p & s \$600.00).

200-476 The applicant, a 47 year old Oshawa waitress, was assaulted by her former common-law husband. She was knocked to the floor and kicked, sustaining internal injuries to the stomach and bladder. Although a charge of assault causing bodily harm was dismissed against the alleged offender, the Board, after hearing the evidence of the applicant, feels that she is qualified under the Act.
Award: \$477.50 (p & s \$400.00).

200-477 The applicant, 55 years old, is employed as a milkman in Brantford. He awoke in the night and surprised an intruder in his home, who ran to his car to make good his escape. The applicant tried to restrain the offender and was dragged along the driveway. He sustained torn ligaments in his left ankle. The offender was sentenced to 18 months in reformatory, having been convicted on a charge of break, enter and theft.
Award: \$1,043.00 (p & s \$600.00).

200-478 The applicant, age 34, was the victim of an unprovoked assault in the Queen's Hotel in Preston. He sustained facial lacerations around the area of his left eye. The offender was sentenced to two months in gaol after having been convicted of assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$871.95 (p & s \$200.00).

200-479 The victim, age 31, an Ontario Provincial Police officer, was assaulted after being called by the offender's mother to her R. R. #1 Dunnville residence. The youth, apparently under the influence of alcohol and drugs, struck the officer breaking his jaw and loosening two teeth. The offender was found guilty of assaulting a peace officer and was sentenced to 30 days in gaol.

Award: \$588.16 (p & s \$500.00).

200-482 The applicant, age 28, was assaulted as he refereed a soccer game in Toronto. He sustained a fractured nose in addition to bruises to his head and back. The offender, a player from one of the participating teams, was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$300.00 or in default 28 days in gaol.

Award: \$843.16 (p & s \$400.00).

200-483 The victim, a 41 year old man, was attacked without provocation in the parking lot of his Toronto apartment building. He sustained a scalp wound and a minor injury to his shoulder. The offender fled into a nearby ravine and remains unknown.

Award: \$145.40 (p & s \$100.00).

200-484 The applicant, age 68, was returning to his Hamilton home following a political meeting. As he walked down the street, he was beaten and robbed by two teenagers, who have not been apprehended. The victim sustained a fractured right elbow.

Award: \$555.15 (p & s \$500.00).

200-487 The victim, age 21, was murdered in his Toronto home during the course of a party. Two members of a motorcycle gang, on being refused admittance, returned later with a shotgun and wounded three of the persons present. Two of those injured subsequently died. The applicant in this case was the mother of the victim and received compensation for pecuniary loss. The two received life imprisonment and 10 years respectively.

Award: \$1,500.00. (Same occurrence as 200-258 and 200-281).

200-488 The applicant, age 31, a Windsor policeman, was viciously assaulted while making an arrest. He sustained a fractured cheek-bone and eye damage. The offender was convicted of assaulting a peace officer and sentenced to 90 days in gaol.

Award: \$1,205.00 (p & s \$750.00).

200-489 The applicant, 32 years of age, a machinist by occupation, was assaulted and robbed as he walked along a Toronto street. He sustained various bruises and contusions which were of a minor nature. The offender was charged with assault and robbery but was sentenced to life imprisonment for an unrelated occurrence.

Award: \$159.94 (p & s \$150.00).

200-495 The victim, then 22 years of age, accepted a ride home from a bar with some people that he had just met. He was driven out into the country in Moulton Township where he was severely beaten and robbed. He sustained multiple bruises and a fractured nose. The four assailants were convicted of common

assault and sentenced to various terms.

Award: \$523.00 (p & s \$200.00).

200-497 The victim, now 20 years old, was assaulted at the Kitchener Memorial Auditorium, while, as part of his duties as a security guard, he attempted to restore order among a group of patrons who were causing a disturbance. He sustained dental damage and multiple lacerations to his face. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$200.00 or 40 days in gaol. Award: \$375.10 (p & s \$200.00).

200-501 The victim, age 35, had spent the evening with two girl friends at the Leonard Hotel in St. Catharines. As she walked home alone at 1.45 a.m., a stranger offered her a ride. When she refused, he assaulted her and then drove away. She received multiple bruising and superficial abrasions of the face, left eyebrow, lip and other areas of the face. The offender remains unknown. Award: \$324.00 (p & s \$200.00).

200-502 The applicant, now 21, a factory worker, was assaulted and stabbed by a member of the Satan's Choice motorcycle gang in a Peterborough hotel. As a result of this unprovoked attack, the victim sustained a severe wound to his left thigh. The offender was sentenced to one year in gaol on a charge of wounding.

Award: \$1,537.60 (p & s \$750.00).

200-503 The applicant, a 43 year old Toronto labourer, went to a restaurant to purchase a barbecued chicken. On protesting the price, he was struck, by the waiter, across the face with a steel object. He was taken to hospital by ambulance where a severe laceration was sutured. No conviction was registered as a result of conflicting evidence.

Award: \$677.90 (p & s \$250.00).

200-504 The victim, 13 years old at the time of the assault, was beaten by an older youth while playing a game of road hockey in Toronto. He sustained extensive dental damage. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$200.00 or, in default, one month imprisonment.

Award: \$410.00 (p & s \$150.00).

200-508 The victim, age 68, was walking along a Toronto street when she saw two youths and heard one say, "I dare you". She was then struck in the face with a baseball. She sustained a fractured nose in addition to facial bruises. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$620.95 (p & s \$300.00).

200-510 The victim, age 67, was knocked to the ground as she walked along a Toronto street. Surgery was later performed to correct a fracture of her right hip. Although charges were not laid against the alleged offender, the Board has found the victim compensable within Section 5(a) of the Act.

Award: \$687.50 (p & s \$400.00).

200-512 The applicant, age 24, a university student, was attacked by a group of eight men as he and a friend hitchhiked back to their Windsor residence. The victim sustained extensive dental damage. The offenders remain unknown.

Award: \$601.00 (p & s \$200.00).

200-513 The victim, age 24, was attacked by a member of the Devil's Disciple motorcycle club in Windsor. He sustained minor cuts and abrasions to his face. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to

three months in gaol plus probation of one year.

Award: \$214.00 (p & s \$100.00).

200-516 The victim, now 33, a paper company inspector, was assaulted by two persons at his Thorold home. He sustained injuries to both knees, face and left elbow. Each offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 10 and 30 days in gaol respectively.

Award: \$215.00 (p & s \$200.00).

200-517 The victim, age 15, sustained dental damage as a result of being assaulted by a group of youths as he returned home from a fireworks display at the Kitchener Auditorium. The juvenile offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and was placed on four months' probation.

Award: \$339.00 (p & s \$250.00).

200-518 The victim, now 64 years of age, was assaulted and robbed as he took the day's receipts from his variety store in London to the bank. He sustained a minor concussion and eye injuries. The offender was found guilty of possession of stolen goods and was sentenced to six months' imprisonment to be followed by 18 months' probation.

Award: \$514.00 (p & s \$250.00).

200-519 The victim, a 23 year old Pickering, Ontario, student, was riding his bicycle on Highway #2 when a car pulled up alongside of him. The passenger in the front seat of the car reached out and pushed the applicant causing him to lose his balance and fall. He suffered multiple bruises and abrasions of his chin, left shoulder and left knee. The offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and given two years' suspended sentence and probation.

Award: \$163.20 (p & s \$100.00).

200-522 The victim, a 33 year old taxi driver, was beaten and robbed by five passengers as he drove them to their destination in Timmins. He sustained injuries to his face and nose. Three of his assailants were apprehended and convicted of robbery with violence, each receiving one year in gaol and one year on probation.

Award: \$1,247.00 (p & s \$350.00).

200-523 The victim, age 16, was assaulted and robbed by another minor as he walked down a laneway in Toronto. He sustained lacerations of the scalp. The offender was charged with robbery with violence, convicted and placed on probation.

Award: \$575.00 (p & s \$350.00).

200-524 The victim, age 67, upon returning to his Toronto apartment, found it to have been ransacked. His next recollection was regaining consciousness the following day. He had been beaten and sustained numerous severe injuries which prevented him from working for three months. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$3,000.00 (p & s \$1,000.00).

200-525 The victim, age 31, a Toronto Transit Commission streetcar operator, was injured while attempting to apprehend a youth who had just snatched a lady's purse. He sustained multiple bruises and abrasions in addition to a fractured patella. A bench warrant remains outstanding for the alleged offender who was charged with theft.

Award: \$1,090.94 (p & s \$1,000.00).

200-529 The applicant, age 54, was viciously assaulted, outside a Kingston restaurant, for no known reason. In addition to the loss of the sight of his left eye, he sustained severe head injuries. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, and was sentenced to two years and six months' imprisonment.
Award: \$6,910.33 (p & s \$5,000.00).

200-531 The applicant, age 59, was beaten by a group of young people who were causing a disturbance in a Toronto shopping mall where he was employed as a security guard. He sustained severe injury to his left eye. One juvenile was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was placed on probation.
Award: \$700.00 (p & s \$600.00).

200-533 The applicant, age 54, a car salesman in Windsor, was assaulted by an irate prospective customer. He sustained a fractured right ankle in addition to various lacerations and bruises. The offender, who was convicted of assault causing bodily harm was sentenced to 20 days in gaol plus one year on probation.
Award: \$2,855.85 (p & s \$1,000.00).

200-534 The victim, a 9 year old girl, was struck in the back by a .22 calibre bullet as she watched a ball game in the yard of a Markham public school. Even though the offender, age 16, was found not guilty of criminal negligence, the Board finds that he might have been convicted of unlawfully causing bodily harm.
Award: \$1,180.31 (p & s \$750.00).

200-541 The victim, a woman 74 years of age, sustained a concussion, bruises and cuts after being pushed to the ground by three youths who stole her purse as she walked along a St. Catharines' street. All three youths were apprehended and convicted as juveniles.
Award: \$409.00 (p & s \$350.00).

200-542 The victim, a 47 year old Peterborough registered nursing assistant, was assaulted by two men as she crossed the parking lot of the McGillis Hotel. She sustained a concussion along with bruising of her right arm. The offenders were never apprehended.
Award: \$576.53 (p & s \$200.00).

200-548 The applicant, 32, was stabbed in their Preston home, by his wife, who accused him of going out with another woman. This couple's domestic relations had been very stormy. The victim sustained wounds to his back and head. The wife was convicted of wounding and was sentenced to six months plus two years' probation. In determining their Order, the Board applied Section 17(1) of the Act.
Award: \$926.18 (p & s \$250.00).

200-551 The victim, a 57 year old self-employed carpenter, on entering the restaurant that he was building outside Coboconk, Ontario, was struck on the head from behind. He sustained multiple fractures of the skull and a cerebral concussion. The offender has never been identified.
Award: \$2,530.00 (p & s \$2,500.00).

200-552 The applicant, a 42 year old geophysical operator, was assaulted at the Copacabana Restaurant in the Sudbury area. He sustained fractures of his left tibia and fibula. The offender was convicted of robbery with violence and was sentenced to three years in prison.
Award: \$2,111.00 (p & s \$1,500.00).

200-556 The victim, 18 years of age, was assaulted in a London tavern by two

unknown males. There was no apparent reason for this assault. The victim sustained severe stab wounds to the front of the body, back and both hands. As a result of this vicious assault, one offender was found guilty of wounding and was sentenced to six years in prison; the second offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and was placed on two years' probation.

Award: \$1,520.25 (p & s \$1,250.00).

200-558 The victim, a 52 year old Toronto grocery merchant, was stabbed in the abdomen by one of two men who had entered his store and demanded money. The two offenders have never been apprehended.

Award: \$7,740.00 (p & s \$2,500.00).

200-559 The victim, 34 years of age, is employed as a ticket salesman at the Toronto Bus Terminal. The offender, who appeared to be impaired, approached the sales counter and struck the plastic shield, knocking it into the applicant's face. The applicant sustained lacerations to his lip and chin plus dental damage. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm. He was fined \$50.00 or 10 days in gaol in addition to being placed on one year's probation.

Award: \$633.16 (p & s \$600.00).

200-563 The victim, age 63, was returning to his home from the Polish Hall in London when three men attacked him. He sustained minor injuries to his face and left knee. The offenders remain unknown.

Award: \$468.59 (p & s \$200.00).

200-565 The applicant, age 27, and a friend, were set upon by five young men as they walked along a Toronto street. As a result of this unprovoked assault, the victim sustained injuries to his right hand and face. The offenders were not apprehended.

Award: \$200.00 (p & s \$150.00).

200-568 The victim, a nine year old Toronto boy, was struck in the eye by a stone thrown by another juvenile. He has partially lost the vision of his right eye. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and received a suspended sentence.

Award: \$1,702.00 (p & s \$1,500.00).

200-571 The applicant, age 24, sustained gunshot wounds to both lower legs outside his Ottawa apartment. The offender was sentenced to four years' imprisonment on a charge of wounding.

Award: \$1,341.00 (p & s \$1,000.00).

200-572 The applicant, age 43, a building custodian with the Ontario County Board of Education, was assaulted in the beverage room of the Queen's Hotel in Oshawa. She sustained a fractured nose plus facial bruises. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to four months in gaol.

Award: \$764.67 (p & s \$500.00).

200-573 The victim, a housewife 30 years of age, was assaulted by another woman in the laundry room of their Toronto apartment building. She sustained extensive damage to her lower spine. The offender was found guilty of common assault and was given an absolute discharge.

Award: \$1,381.79 (p & s \$1,000.00).

200-574 The victim, age 19, was standing on Main Street in Kenora, when a man who had just robbed a bank was shot by the police. The bank robber had on his person explosives, with the detonating device held between his teeth.

When he was shot the explosives detonated with a violent blast killing the bank robber and injuring a number of people who were in the vicinity. The applicant was injured as a result of metal fragments being driven into his left leg. The deceased offender has never been identified.

Award: \$409.70 (p & s \$350.00).

200-575 The victim, a 34 year old Associate Professor of Sociology, was standing in Allen Gardens in Toronto talking with her husband when she was approached by an elderly man who struck her across the face with his cane. She sustained lacerations and a fracture of her nose. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm, but he died before the case came to court.

Award: \$762.90 (p & s \$500.00).

200-576 The applicant, age 40, was assaulted in the beverage room of the Queen's Hotel in Stratford, Ontario. She sustained a relatively mild strain to her neck. The offender was convicted of common assault and was fined \$200.00 or 20 days in gaol.

Award: \$739.08 (p & s \$200.00).

200-577 The applicant, 70 years of age, was assaulted and robbed by a group of teenagers as she walked towards her home in Kingston. She sustained a fractured shoulder. The offenders have never been identified.

Award: \$1,392.20 (p & s \$350.00).

200-578 The applicant, age 35, was assaulted by two youths as he strolled through High Park in Toronto. He sustained extensive dental damage. His attackers fled and were never apprehended.

Award: \$1,345.70 (p & s \$500.00).

200-585 The applicant, age 44, was assaulted by an intoxicated acquaintance at a Christmas party in Sudbury. She sustained massive haemorrhages to both eyes and facial bruises. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to six months in prison to be followed by 24 months' probation.

Award: \$1,315.05 (p & s \$500.00).

200-588 The victim, age 44, a guard at the Guelph Correctional Centre, was knocked to the ground and kicked by an inmate. The victim sustained a severely fractured jaw and nose in addition to dental damage. The offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to six months consecutive to the term being served.

Award: \$1,863.00 (p & s \$1,000.00).

200-593 The applicant, age 32, a registered nurse, was assaulted by a person who had come to St. Joseph's Hospital in Toronto for treatment. She sustained a dislocated shoulder and scratches to her arms and legs. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$150.00 or 15 days in default of payment.

Award: \$592.00 (p & s \$450.00).

200-594 The applicant, now 53, was stabbed by a man he did not know as he crossed an intersection in Toronto. He sustained a severe wound to his chest. Although a thorough investigation was conducted by the police, the offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$1,637.00 (p & s \$750.00).

200-596 The victim, age 60, was assaulted by three youths as he walked through a Toronto park. He sustained minor facial bruises and abrasions. The

offenders were not apprehended.

Award: \$117.00 (p & s \$100.00).

200-606 The applicant is a 21 year old Kitchener labourer. As he walked home from work, the offenders stopped their car, got out and knocked the victim to the ground. As a result of this senseless assault, the two offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and each one was sentenced to 21 days in gaol.

Award: \$303.43 (p & s \$200.00).

200-610 The applicant, a 23 year old Toronto dock worker, and his girlfriend were customers in the M & G Burger Restaurant. The applicant inadvertently knocked an ashtray off a table, breaking it. A part-owner working in the restaurant took exception to this conduct and assaulted the applicant. His injuries consisted of lacerations to his scalp and cervical injuries. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$100.00 or 15 days in gaol.

Award: \$319.00 (p & s \$150.00).

200-611 The applicant, age 26, accompanied by his wife and a young married couple were leaving a Kitchener restaurant. Three unknown men molested one of the ladies in the party. The applicant, on going to her assistance, was assaulted by the three strangers. He was punched, kicked and rendered unconscious. He suffered injuries consisting of lacerations of the face and inside his mouth, cracked teeth, a scalp wound and a gross external hematoma of the right eye resulting in a dilated right pupil. His assailants have not been apprehended.

Award: \$2,679.04 (p & s \$1,500.00).

200-613 The applicant, age 64, an innocent bystander, was knocked down during a fight between two men in a Toronto subway station. She sustained a cerebral concussion. The offenders were not apprehended.

Award: \$542.00 (p & s \$300.00).

200-615 The applicant, age 69, was thrown to the sidewalk in Toronto by a young man who attempted to steal her purse. She sustained three broken ribs and a fracture of the upper left arm. The offender has never been apprehended.

Award: \$2,983.00 (p & s \$1,500.00).

200-617 The victim, 42 years of age, was assaulted by an unknown person as he was jogging in the Rosedale ravine in Toronto. He sustained lacerations to his lips in addition to dental damage. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$617.90 (p & s \$300.00).

200-626 The applicant, a 21 year old university student, was stabbed in the chest at a house party in Sarnia. The offender has never been identified although the police conducted a thorough investigation.

Award: \$313.56 (p & s \$200.00).

200-630 The victim, a 29 year old Hamilton meat packer, became involved in an argument with the offender after an evening of drinking. He was shot twice in the chest by the offender who was convicted of wounding and was sentenced to five years in penitentiary.

Award: \$1,726.75 (p & s \$1,250.00).

200-634 The applicant, now 41 years of age, attempted to intervene in an altercation between two employees in her Toronto dry cleaning establishment. She was struck on the face and sustained minor injuries. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$75.00 or 30 days.

Award: \$308.00 (p & s \$150.00).

200-639 The victim, 70 years of age, requested two youths to leave the front yard of her Toronto home. One youth raised his hand in a threatening manner and the victim fell, breaking her wrist, as she attempted to avoid being struck. The offender was convicted of common assault and was bound over to keep the peace for a period of 12 months on a bond of \$500.00.

Award: \$985.00 (p & s \$750.00).

200-648 The victim, age 25, was assaulted without provocation outside the Ritz Hotel in Port Colborne. He sustained fractures of the cheek and jaw-bone in addition to extensive dental damage. The offender was convicted of common assault and was fined \$80.00 or eight days in gaol.

Award: \$1,293.00 (p & s \$1,250.00).

200-649 The applicant, age 44, was viciously assaulted and robbed in a laneway adjacent to the Russell Hotel in St. Catharines. The victim sustained a traumatic right global rupture and lacerations of his upper and lower lids and scalp. It was necessary to enucleate the right eye which was beyond repair. Before the assault the victim had been drinking heavily and could not identify his assailants. The Board recorded that it was not unmindful of Section 17(1) of the Act in arriving at its decision.

Award: \$4,251.45 (p & s \$4,000.00).

200-650 The victim, age 48, was assaulted while sitting in the lobby of the Queen's Hotel in Oshawa, where he resides. He sustained minor lacerations to his nose and also experienced dizziness for some time subsequent to the assault. The offender was sentenced to 14 days in gaol after having been convicted of assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$821.20 (p & s \$250.00).

200-653 The victim, age 33, sustained a fractured jaw after having been assaulted while in her room at the Dryden Hotel, Dryden, Ontario. The alleged offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm but failed to appear in court. A bench warrant remains outstanding for his arrest.

Award: \$876.14 (p & s \$750.00).

200-654 The applicant, now 34, responded to a tenant's complaint of noise in the hallway of the apartment building in London, Ontario, where he was the superintendent. He found four persons creating a disturbance. He was kicked by one of these persons and sustained a fractured ankle. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$830.65 (p & s \$450.00).

200-657 The victim, a 35 year old machinist, was assaulted in the parking lot of the Empire House Hotel in London. He sustained lacerations to his face and right eye. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to nine months in prison to be followed by one year on probation.

Award: \$474.50 (p & s \$250.00).

200-658 The applicant, age 32, was assaulted as he attempted to stop a fight in progress in front of the Coronet Motor Hotel in Kitchener. He sustained a fractured rib in addition to facial lacerations. The assault was reported to the police but because of lack of identification, the offender is still unknown.

Award: \$530.00 (p & s \$500.00).

200-660 The victim, a 40 year old painter, was assaulted without provocation in the Prince of Wales Hotel, Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ontario. He sustained lacerations to his head. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and

was sentenced to two months in gaol.
Award: \$369.12 (p & s \$250.00).

200-665 The applicant, age 27, was assaulted by her estranged husband who came to her Toronto apartment and attacked her with a knife. She sustained wounds to her back, arm, chest and head. The offender was convicted of wounding and was sentenced to two years and three months in gaol.

Award: \$1,755.00 (p & s \$1,750.00).

200-667 The applicant, age 63, a Toronto shipper was assaulted by a taxi driver with whom he had become embroiled in an argument. He sustained minor lacerations to his face plus a fracture of his left ankle. The offender was convicted of common assault and was fined \$120.00 or 21 days in default of payment.

Award: \$1,816.10 (p & s \$1,250.00).

200-668 The applicant, age 63, was assaulted upon informing a tenant in her daughter's New Toronto rooming house that he must leave. She sustained multiple bruises to her head and body. In addition she developed an anxiety reaction to this incident. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to three months in gaol and three years' probation upon release.

Award: \$257.50 (p & s \$250.00).

200-670 The victim, a 20 year old student, was shot in the leg as he crossed an intersection in Windsor. The wound became seriously infected necessitating a below the knee amputation of his left leg. The offender has never been identified.

Award: \$9,575.56 (p & s \$8,000.00).

200-677 The victim, age 56, is a pensioner who was assaulted and robbed by a group of young thugs as he walked along a Toronto street. He was severely beaten and sustained a fractured left leg in addition to numerous abrasions. The offenders have never been identified.

Award: \$860.00 (p & s \$750.00).

200-678 The applicant, age 47, a correctional officer, was assaulted in front of his Barrie home as he assisted a police officer to make an arrest. He sustained a compound fracture of his right leg. The two offenders were charged with and convicted of assault causing bodily harm; each was sentenced to 14 days in gaol.

Award: \$1,546.84 (p & s \$1,500.00).

200-681 The victim, age 24, a shipper by occupation, was assaulted without provocation outside a Toronto restaurant. He sustained a fractured jaw and lacerations to his face. The two offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 18 and 12 months in prison respectively.

Award: \$1,162.25 (p & s \$1,000.00).

200-683 The victim, now 36, was beset by a gang of youths as he rode his bicycle along a Chatham street. He sustained a fracture of the right leg in addition to lacerations to his mouth. One member of this gang was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to one month in gaol.

Award: \$2,117.00 (p & s \$850.00).

200-684 The applicant, age 38, was shot by an unknown person as he arrived at his place of employment in Hamilton. He sustained a flesh wound and a fracture of his right forearm.

Award: \$2,080.30 (p & s \$850.00).

200-690 The applicant, age 40, was stabbed in the chest by a fellow employee at their place of employment in Toronto. The wound has aggravated an asth-

matic condition which had been quiescent since childhood. The offender was convicted of wounding and was sentenced to six months in prison plus two years on probation.

Award: \$1,386.00 (p & s \$1,200.00).

200-698 The applicant, now 51 years old, was assaulted by members of a motorcycle gang at a barn dance in Meyersburg, Ontario. He sustained lacerations to his scalp and face. His three assailants were sentenced to varying prison terms.

Award: \$462.00 (p & s \$300.00).

200-699 The applicant, a 29 year old sales representative, was involved in a collision with another vehicle as he left the parking lot of the Holland-Hitch plant in Woodstock. He was assaulted by the driver of the other car without provocation and sustained a fractured nose plus minor lacerations. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$200.00 or two months in default.

Award: \$243.00 (p & s \$150.00).

200-700 The victim, age 58, had been visiting some friends in Toronto and as he walked to his car, he was knocked to the ground by two youths and robbed. He sustained lacerations to his right eye, right ear and a contusion on his head. Both offenders were convicted of common assault.

Award: \$389.36 (p & s \$200.00).

200-702 As the applicant, age 31, and her husband crossed the parking lot of a restaurant in Sault Ste. Marie, they were assaulted by four strangers. She sustained minor lacerations to her face and experienced headaches for a period subsequent to the assault. One of the offenders was apprehended and was convicted of assault causing bodily harm. He was sentenced to 60 days in gaol.

Award: \$344.76 (p & s \$150.00).

200-703 A group of youths were drinking in a Rexdale parking lot and creating a great deal of noise. The applicant, age 34, a nearby resident, on asking them to move on, was stabbed by one of the youths, with a broken beer bottle. He sustained severe injuries which required major surgery for three hours to repair the lacerations. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to three months definite and three months indefinite.

Award: \$522.00 (p & s \$500.00).

200-704 The victim, now 30, a fork-lift operator, was a patron in the New Toronto Hotel where he was assaulted by another person. This attack was unprovoked. The applicant sustained a severely fractured jaw. The offender who was convicted of assault causing bodily harm was sentenced to three months' imprisonment.

Award: \$713.54 (p & s \$500.00).

200-708 The victim, age 22, employed as a liquid material mixer, came out of a restaurant in Toronto when he was knocked to the sidewalk and robbed. He sustained lacerations to his face plus minor dental damage. The offender has never been identified.

Award: \$330.89 (p & s \$200.00).

200-709 The applicant, age 29, a glazier by trade, became embroiled in a fight outside a St. Catharines apartment building where he had been visiting a friend. He was assaulted by two persons and sustained lacerations to his scalp in addition to a cerebral concussion. Each offender was charged with assault causing

bodily harm; one pleaded guilty to common assault and received a suspended sentence; the charge against the other was withdrawn. Evidence given before the Board indicates that the applicant contributed to this incident. For that reason, the Board applied the provisions of Section 17(1) of the Act.

Award: \$1,335.06 (p & s \$500.00).

200-712 The applicant, now 42, was injured as he tried to intervene in a fight in the Captain's Table Restaurant, Waubaushene, Ontario. In making a citizen's arrest, he sustained a fracture of his right ankle. The alleged offender was killed in a motor car accident before he could be tried.

Award: \$2,535.00 (p & s \$500.00).

200-722 The applicant, age 38, a high school teacher who was accompanied by four of his students, had stopped for gas at a service station in Leeds County. There he was assaulted by the offender who was in a drunken state. He sustained dental damage and multiple bruises to his chest and face. The offender was sentenced to nine months in prison for assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$745.00 (p & s \$100.00).

200-727 The applicant, age 42, was tending bar at the Park House Hotel, in Hamilton. In attempting to evict some obnoxious customers, he was stabbed twice in the abdomen. The offender was convicted of wounding with intent, and was sentenced to six months in prison.

Award: \$972.50 (p & s \$750.00).

200-730 The applicant, age 57, was struck from behind by an unknown juvenile cyclist in Toronto. She sustained a major laceration to the back of her left leg.

Award: \$334.60 (p & s \$300.00).

200-732 The applicant, a 23 year old stockhandler, was riding his bicycle home from his place of employment in Weston when the offender forced him to stop and demanded his bicycle. As a result of the ensuing scuffle, the applicant sustained a mild concussion plus bruises to his head. The offender was sentenced to three months in gaol after having been convicted of assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$210.50 (p & s \$150.00).

200-738 The applicant, now 28, a film processor, was assaulted by three unknown males as he boarded a Toronto subway train. He sustained injuries to his face, neck and shins. None of the offenders have been apprehended.

Award: \$590.00 (p & s \$200.00).

200-745 The victim, a 16 year old girl, was found dead, as a result of head injuries, on the roadside in the County of Waterloo. Despite an exhaustive investigation by the police, the person responsible for her death has never been identified. The father of the victim received compensation in relation to funeral expenses.

Award: \$1,979.00.

200-746 The applicant, age 68, while employed as night attendant at a service station in London, was stabbed by a man who demanded money. He sustained wounds to his right side and right wrist. The offender was convicted and sentenced to 10 years in prison on a charge of robbery.

Award: \$781.00 (p & s \$600.00).

200-750 The applicant, age 86, was accosted by a purse snatching youth as she walked home from church in Chatham. She sustained a fractured hip. The offender has never been apprehended.

Award: \$2,330.05 (p & s \$1,000.00).

200-755 The applicant, a young lady 26 years of age, was assaulted as she walked by Lorne Park in Brantford. She sustained a fractured jaw in addition to dental damage. Although she can identify her assailant, he has never been located.

Award: \$1,105.38 (p & s \$600.00).

200-758 The applicant, age 83, was assaulted in the Mine Mill Hall in Sudbury. As a result of this unprovoked assault, he sustained a fractured nose and severe swelling and bruising of the face. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$300.00 or 60 days in gaol. He was also suspended from the Union Hall for life.

Award: \$822.65 (p & s \$450.00).

200-761 The victim, a 19 year old girl, was found strangled on the grounds of Erindale Campus, University of Toronto, Mississauga. The offender has never been identified. The father of the victim received compensation in relation to that portion of the funeral expenses which was not covered by insurance.

Award: \$264.24.

SUMMARY WHERE PUBLICATION OF EVIDENCE WAS ORDERED TO BE RESTRICTED

100-556 The victim, a 27 year old female accepted a ride from an unknown man who had offered to drive her to the place where she was to go for a job interview. Approximately 20 miles from their destination, the car was stopped and the driver forcibly removed her from the car and indecently molested her. She fought off her attacker and her screams caused her assailant to flee. A thorough investigation was carried out, but the offender was never apprehended.
Award: \$746.70 (p & s \$500.00).

100-808 The applicant, 20 years of age, was the victim of a multiple rape by a group of persons who belonged to a motorcycle club. All five offenders pleaded guilty to rape; four of the five were sentenced to six years in prison and the fifth was sentenced to three years.
Award: \$1,938.00 (p & s \$1,000.00).

100-841 The victim, a 36 year old widow, was returning to her home when two young men attempted to force her into their car, with the intention of indecently assaulting her. She sustained dental damage plus minor lacerations. The offenders were not apprehended.
Award: \$611.78 (p & s \$300.00).

100-960 The victim, age 15, was brutally assaulted and raped by a casual acquaintance who was charged with rape and indecent assault on a female. He was convicted of both offences and sentenced to a total of seven years in penitentiary.
Award: \$2,376.00 (p & s \$2,000.00).

200-32 The victim, age 25, was assaulted by three unknown men. He was savagely beaten and sustained a fractured nose, leg and damage to his right eye. One offender was convicted of common assault and placed on six months' probation. Recently, a second suspect has been arrested.
Award: \$8,265.61 (p & s \$3,000.00).

200-138 The 47 year old applicant, having previously lost the sight in one eye, became totally blind as the result of an assault committed upon him while a customer in the beverage room of the Hodder Avenue Hotel in Thunder Bay. His application was heard in 1972 and he was subsequently granted an Interim Award pending the outcome of civil proceedings. The Board has now rendered their Final Decision in this matter.
Award: \$8,011.50 plus periodic monthly payments of \$500.00 each for 16 months and thereafter continuing at a reduced rate of \$300.00 per month. (p & s \$4,500.00).

200-243 The victim, a 14 year old Grade 10 student, was assaulted by the driver of a car at which he had directed obscene gestures. He sustained a fractured jaw. The offender was not apprehended. In making an award, the Board considered Section 17(1) of the Act and confined the award to expenses only.
Award: \$205.00.

200-282 The victim, a 42 year old man, was attacked in the parking lot of a Mississauga hotel in an unprovoked assault. He sustained lacerations to his eyebrow and lips, and bruises to his body. The alleged offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm, but due to lack of identification, the charge was dismissed.
Award: \$613.64 (p & s \$250.00).

200-338 The applicant, age 18, having been released from a Provincial Training School had been placed in a foster home in Newmarket. He was stabbed one night without provocation by another boy at the same home. He sustained wounds to the face, neck, chest and back. The offender was found not guilty of attempted murder by reason of insanity.

Award: \$1,525.00 (p & s \$1,500.00).

200-340 The victim, a 53 year old woman, was assaulted and raped in her apartment. The offender was convicted of rape and sentenced to six years in penitentiary.

Award: \$2,904.85 (p & s \$2,500.00).

200-343 The victim, a 26 year old housewife, surprised an intruder in her home. This 14 year old youth attempted unsuccessfully to rape her. The victim suffered much anxiety from this emotionally traumatic experience. The offender was convicted of break and enter with intent to rob and was returned to the training school of which he was already a ward.

Award: \$1,200.93 (p & s \$750.00).

200-349 The victim, a 27 year old woman, was accosted by a man who forced her into a nearby parking lot. There she was not only raped but also stabbed many times in her shoulder, hip, arms and chest. The suspected offender subsequently fatally shot a police officer and then committed suicide.

Award: \$4,069.00 (p & s \$3,500.00).

200-414 The victim, a 25 year old Toronto housewife, was standing with her two children in High Park, when a complete stranger stopped his car and pulled her son into the car. A struggle ensued between herself and the driver over the child and she eventually was pulled into the car. She finally managed to escape. Following the occurrence she was in a state of acute nervous disturbance and was seeing a psychiatrist regularly at the time of the hearing. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$75.00.

Award: \$1,389.00 (p & s \$1,000.00). (Same occurrence as 200-415).

200-424 The victim, age 34, was assaulted and raped by an unknown, masked assailant. During this incident, she sustained damage to the tendons of her left hand.

Award: \$1,749.00 (p & s \$1,500.00).

200-500 The applicant, age 28, gave evidence that the alleged offender emptied a teapot of boiling water over her head and body as she descended the stairs of her rooming house. The victim sustained extremely severe burns to her upper torso which have resulted in extensive permanent scarring. The accused was charged with wounding. Although this charge was dismissed, the Board finds that the applicant is a victim of a crime within the meaning of Section 5(a) of the Act.

Award: \$4,103.50 (p & s \$3,000.00).

200-507 The victim, age 27, although not inclined to drink to excess, had spent the major portion of the evening with her husband on a pub crawl. On returning home an argument ensued and the applicant left the house and walked in the direction of her sister's home. She was emotionally upset and accepted a ride from a stranger who subsequently indecently assaulted her. The offender was convicted of indecent assault and sentenced to three years in prison.

Award: \$1,471.00 (p & s \$1,000.00).

200-515 The victim, now 14, became involved in an altercation with a boy at

her public school. The assault aggravated pre-existing conditions in her ears. The offender was convicted of being an adjudged delinquent and was referred to the Clarke Institute of Psychiatry.

Award: \$616.00 (p & s \$300.00).

200-521 The victim, age 45, was brutally attacked and raped by a juvenile assailant. Although she sustained only minor physical injuries, the after-effects of this emotionally traumatic incident were considerable. The offender was found guilty of rape as well as other outstanding charges. He was sentenced to Hillcrest Training School for an indefinite period.

Award: \$2,606.00 (p & s \$2,500.00).

200-538 The victim, age 47, was assaulted by two young men and sustained damage to his right eye, resulting in temporary double vision. One of the assailants has now been identified and court proceedings are to follow.

Award: \$686.76 (p & s \$200.00).

200-539 The victim, age 45, was raped and brutally assaulted with the result that she lost the sight of one eye and sustained permanent brain damage. One of the two offenders was found guilty of wounding and was sentenced to five years in prison; the other was convicted of being an accessory after the fact and was sentenced to two years, six months in prison.

Award: \$6,660.00 (p & s \$5,000.00).

200-582 The victim, age 23, was indecently assaulted after having accepted a ride while hitch-hiking. She sustained minor injuries after having jumped from the vehicle while it was in motion. The offender was convicted of indecent assault and was fined \$300.00 or six months' imprisonment.

Award: \$927.64 (p & s \$750.00).

200-598 The victim, age 18, died as the result of a self-administered overdose of a restricted drug. Her two companions were subsequently convicted for trafficking in a restricted drug. The applicant, mother of the victim, made application for out-of-pocket expenses relating to the funeral. The Board applying the provisions of Section 17(1) of the Act denied compensation.

200-607 The applicant, age 60, was the victim of an attempted rape. She was viciously assaulted and sustained facial injuries which required corrective surgery. The offender has not been identified.

Award: \$2,904.25 (p & s \$2,500.00).

200-621 The applicant, age 69, was assaulted and robbed in the Cambridge, Ontario, hotel where he resides. He sustained severe damage to his left eye and it may have to be removed at a later date. One offender was convicted of theft and received a fine of \$50.00 or five days; a charge of robbery with violence is still pending against the other alleged offender.

Award: \$2,222.00 (p & s \$2,000.00).

200-637 The victim, age 16, was raped and beaten to death by persons unknown. The applicant, the father of the deceased victim, received compensation for expenses incurred as a result of the death.

Award: \$497.37.

200-666 The victim, a registered nurse, was beaten and raped by a person who had given her a ride when she was hitch-hiking to reach the hospital for her night tour of duty. The offender was convicted of rape and of choking with intent. He was sentenced to a total of nine years in prison.

Award: \$3,146.78 (p & s \$2,500.00).

200-686 The victim, a one year old baby girl, was struck in the head by a pellet as she and her mother waited for a bus in Ottawa. A juvenile offender was convicted of wounding and was sent to a training school.

Award: \$1,007.00 (p & s \$600.00).

200-736 The victim, age 32, was shot and fatally wounded while a guest at a friend's apartment. The alleged offender has been charged with non-capital murder but has not yet come to trial. The award was granted to the common-law wife of the victim as reimbursement of out-of-pocket expenses for the funeral.

Award: \$771.00.

200-763 A young girl, 14 years of age, was the victim of a vicious knife attack, wounding and rape with the result that she lost the sight of her right eye. The offender was sentenced to 12 years in prison for wounding plus an additional 12 years concurrent for rape.

Award: \$10,331.00 (p & s \$9,500.00).

SUMMARY OF DISALLOWED APPLICATIONS

100-456 The applicant, now 50, was shot by an unknown assailant at his Hamilton home. The applicant has an extensive criminal record for crimes of violence. The Board, is of the opinion that the injury suffered by the applicant is directly related to his character and way of life. The Board exercising its discretion in accordance with Section 17(1) of The Compensation for Victims of Crime Act, denied the application. The offender has never been identified.

100-563 The applicant, age 41, is a member of the Toronto Fire Department. Several explosions occurred as the firemen were attempting to extinguish a fire in a grocery store. The applicant was injured as a result of one of these explosions. Although arson has been intimated, it has not been proven and no convictions have resulted from this occurrence. The applicant has not proven that he sustained his injuries as a result of a criminal act. The application was dismissed.

100-634 The applicant, a 29 year old female, was beaten by her common-law husband in their Toronto apartment. Under these circumstances, Section 4(2) of The Law Enforcement Compensation Act precludes any award for pain and suffering. At the time of the assault the applicant was not employed and has made no claim for lost income. Although the Board accepts that the applicant is a victim of crime, she has established no claim for which she is compensable. The application is dismissed.

100-895 The 35 year old husband of the applicant was found unconscious in a Lisle, Ontario, parking lot following a Royal Canadian Legion party. Following transfer to the Toronto General Hospital his injuries were diagnosed as a head injury resulting in intracranial pressure. He died shortly thereafter. No evidence was submitted to prove that an assault had taken place. However, the applicant was advised that she could re-apply to the Board should additional evidence become available. The application is dismissed.

100-906 The applicant, age 26, was struck twice by a soccer ball as she walked through a recreation area in Scarborough. She did not report this incident to the police department until three days later, nor did she lay charges against the offender. The Board is not satisfied that the applicant is a victim of a crime of violence and the application is denied.

200-102 The victim, then age 11, admits to having spit in the face of a companion. Whereupon he was struck in the mouth and sustained serious dental damage. The assault was not reported to the police. The Board is of the opinion that the applicant provoked the attack and thereby disqualifies himself as a victim of a crime of violence. The application was rejected; however, the Board incurred an expense of \$30.15 for medical reports required as evidence.

200-133 This 43 year old Toronto maintenance worker alleges that on leaving the Elm Grove Hotel in Toronto he was hit on the head and robbed. He was uncooperative with the police and his evidence before the Board was extremely vague. The application was dismissed.

200-212 The applicant, age 35, an electrical foreman, was assaulted by two strangers with whom he had been drinking at an apartment in Toronto. The Board considered the provisions of Section 17(1) of the Act. Having in mind the conduct of the victim, the Board disallowed this application. However, the Board did order payment in the amount of \$405.00 to cover the cost of assembling the claim.

200-214 The victim, a 44 year old man, advised that he was assaulted on a

Toronto street. A Toronto police officer gave evidence at the hearing that he observed the applicant stumble and fall down causing the injuries outlined in the application. The application was dismissed.

200-289 The 63 year old applicant claimed that he was assaulted in Oshawa while posting some letters. However, the Board's investigator ascertained that the injuries were received in a fall. The application was dismissed.

200-328 The victim, age 46, became involved in a mild altercation with one of her neighbours at her Oshawa home. There were no injuries of any consequence sustained by either party. In addition, countercharges which had been laid by both persons were withdrawn. The Board could find no basis for making an award and the application was dismissed.

200-365 The applicant, age 34, was shot four times at the Wellington Tavern in Windsor. He sustained wounds to his abdomen, left arm and left hip. The offender was found not guilty of attempted murder in that he acted in self-defence when attacked by the applicant. It is the decision of the Board, that having regard to Section 17(1) of the Act, that no award for compensation be made. However, the Board allowed costs of assembling this application in an amount of \$748.96.

200-415 The victim, a two year old boy, was pulled away from his mother and pulled into a car by a driver in High Park in the City of Toronto. His mother eventually succeeded in getting him from the car. There was no evidence produced at the time of the hearing that the child sustained any injury. The application was dismissed. (Same occurrence as 200-414).

200-448 The victim, a 61 year old Toronto seamstress, was struck on the head by a soft drink can which had apparently fallen out of a window above her. She suffered a laceration to her scalp and subsequent headaches. There was no evidence as to where the pop can came from or the circumstances under which it fell from above. The application was dismissed.

200-454 The applicant, a 75 year old taxi driver, went to a Niagara Falls hotel to pick up a fare. While standing near the exit, he was knocked down by another patron who was rushing from the beverage room. No report was made to the police and the hospital notes indicate that the applicant fractured his hip during a fall on the street. Therefore, the Board was unable to find this applicant a victim of crime. The application was dismissed, but costs of \$18.50 were ordered, covering attendance at the Hearing, in accordance with Section 21 of the Act.

200-514 The victim, age 19, died as the result of injuries sustained during a brawl at a Toronto restaurant. The applicant, the mother of the victim, incurred no financial loss as the result of the death of her son. While the Board has every sympathy for the applicant, no award could be made.

200-537 The victim, age 18, was assaulted by the wife of a man with whom she had been keeping company. She was struck on the face causing a deep cut and she also sustained minor damage to her right knee. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$100.00 or 15 days in gaol. In arriving at its decision, the Board applied the provisions of Section 17(1) of the Act. Accordingly, this application was dismissed.

200-567 The applicant, age 30, sustained a fractured jaw and dental damage when assaulted in a female acquaintance's apartment in Timmins. Even though he was able to identify the offender, the applicant did not lay criminal charges.

In their decision, the Board applied Section 17(1a) of the Act. This application was rejected.

200-651 The applicant, age 32, picked up a strange woman at the Brown Derby and accompanied her to the Rex Hotel in Toronto. There he was assaulted by two men. The applicant gave evidence that was both contradictory and untrue. The Board did not find this applicant to be a credible witness. The application was dismissed within the provisions of Section 17(1) of the Act.

200-691 The victim alleges that he was assaulted at his place of employment in Toronto by a fellow employee. Investigation showed that the applicant was the author of his own misfortune and therefore the Board applied the provisions of Section 17(1) of the Act. The application was denied.

CAZONJS 90

-R21



Ontario

THE SIXTH REPORT
of the
CRIMINAL INJURIES
COMPENSATION BOARD
administering
THE COMPENSATION FOR
VICTIMS OF CRIME ACT, 1971
for the fiscal year
APRIL 1, 1974
to
MARCH 31, 1975



CAZONS 90
- R21

Publications

THE

SIXTH REPORT

of the

CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION BOARD

administering

THE COMPENSATION FOR VICTIMS OF CRIME ACT, 1971

for

the fiscal year

April 1, 1974 to March 31, 1975



THE BOARD

ERIC H. SILK, Q.C.,

Chairman

ROBERT C. RUTHERFORD, Q.C.,

SHAUN MacGRATH

Vice-Chairmen

A. ROY WILLMOTT, Q.C.,

ANNE AUSTIN,

S. D. CORK,

Members

* * * * *

J. B. LIND

Registrar

C. O. HUGGARD

Chief of Investigation

* * * * *

Copies of this report may be obtained from:

Criminal Injuries Compensation Board,
3rd Floor, 505 University Avenue,
Toronto, Ontario, M5G 1X4
Telephone: 965-4755



Criminal Injuries
Compensation
Board

416/965-4755

505 University Avenue
3rd Floor
Toronto Ontario
M5G 1X4

September 30, 1975

Attorney General for Ontario,
Parliament Buildings,
Queen's Park,
Toronto, Ontario.

Honourable Sir:

I have the honour to submit the sixth report of the Criminal Injuries Compensation Board which covers the period April 1, 1974 to March 31, 1975.

Yours respectfully,

Eric H. Silk,
Chairman

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF FISCAL YEARS
APPLICATIONS AND DISPOSITION

FISCAL YEAR

APRIL 1, 1974 to MARCH 31, 1975

SUMMARY OF APPLICATIONS AND DISPOSITION,
MONTHLY SUMMARY OF AWARDS ORDERED,
CONSOLIDATED SUMMARY OF AWARDS,
PERIODIC MONTHLY AND ANNUAL AWARDS,
AND
SUMMARY OF DECISIONS

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY — FISCAL YEARS

APPLICATIONS AND DISPOSITION

	April 1, 1969 to March 31, 1970	April 1, 1970 to March 31, 1971	April 1, 1971 to March 31, 1972	April 1, 1972 to March 31, 1973	April 1, 1973 to March 31, 1974
Eligible Applications Received					
* Applications Heard	103	318	472	486	510
Applications Heard and Dismissed	38	159	241	461	386
Applications Heard — Further Evidence Required	nil	13	18	51	22
Second Hearings	8	29	8	13	5
Review of Awards	3	13	7	3	4
** Decisions Completed and Awards Ordered	nil	3	5	4	1
Interim Awards	23	153	234	433	402
Supplementary Awards	2	6	3	6	3
Periodic Awards	nil	3	6	16	27
Lump Sum Payments	nil	7	15	19	10
Periodic Payments	\$36176.37	\$331654.14	\$372386.14	\$556831.44	\$591944.26
Total of Awards Ordered	nil	\$ 4213.00	\$ 32139.00	7439.00	\$130963.07
*** Average Award	\$ 1572.88	\$ 2167.67	\$ 1591.39	\$ 1285.98	\$ 1472.50
Hearings Pending	66	220	415	393	426

NOTE: * Includes Heard and Dismissed and Heard and Further Evidence Required.
 ** Includes Interim, Supplementary and Periodic Awards.
 *** Periodic Payments not included when arriving at Average Award.

SUMMARY OF APPLICATIONS AND DISPOSITION

April 1, 1974 to March 31, 1975

Eligible Applications Received	639
* Applications Heard	381
Applications Heard and Dismissed	40
Applications Heard — Further Evidence Required	
Second Hearings	8
Review of Awards	1
** Decisions Completed and Awards Ordered	349
Interim Awards	Nil
Supplementary Awards	12
Periodic Awards	16
Lump Sum Payments	\$561,114.03
Periodic Payments	\$165,814.00
Total of Awards Ordered	\$726,928.03
*** Average Award	\$ 1,607.77
Hearings Pending	599
Files Closed	87

NOTE: * Includes Heard and Dismissed and Heard and Further Evidence Required but does not include files closed

** Includes Interim, Supplementary and Periodic Awards

*** Periodic Payments not included when arriving at Average Award

Applications by Area:

Toronto	272	Waterloo	2	Yarmouth	1	Williamstown ..	1
Hamilton	41	Downsview	2	Twsp.	1	Chelmsford	1
Windsor	34	Kapuskasing	2	Owen Sound ..	1	Kingsville	1
Ottawa	23	Cobden	2	Capreol	1	Brantford	1
Thunder Bay ..	18	Guelph	2	Harriston	1	Kirkfield	1
St. Catharines..	14	Oakville	2	Etobicoke	1	Malahide Twsp..	1
Kitchener	13	Port Burwell ..	2	Morrisburg	1	Bright's Grove ..	1
London	12	Whitby	2	Tiny Twsp.	1	Willowdale	1
Niagara Falls ..	8	Minaki	2	Pittsburgh Twsp.	1	Thorold	1
Sault Ste. Marie	7	Midland	1	Vanier	1	Collingwood ..	1
Sarnia	7	Beardmore	1	Waubauskene ..	1	Alban	1
Sudbury	7	LaSalle	1	Frankford	1	Sultan	1
Oshawa	6	Avra	1	Acton	1	Preston	1
Kingston	5	Cambridge	1	Markham	1	Malton	1
Belleville	5	Kirkland Lake ..	1	Dutton	1	Cobalt	1
Burlington	5	Kenora	1	Tecumseh	1	Lake Simcoe ..	1
Cobourg	4	Madoc	1	Delhi	1	Renfrew	1
Weston	4	Beeton	1	Durham	1	Midland	1
Mississauga	3	Ajax	1	Lively	1	Welland	1
Orillia	3	Blenheim	1	Honey Harbour ..	1	Penetanguishene	1
Cornwall	3	Amherstburg ..	1	Colborne	1	Port Hope	1
Simcoe	3	Pickering	1	Jackson's Point ..	1	Milton	1
Blind River	3	Port Stanley	1	Aldbrough	1	Harrow	1
Woodstock	3	Bath	1	Twsp.	1	Keene	1
Fort Erie	3	Gull Bay	1	Hope Twsp.	1	Glen Allen	1
North Bay	3	Niagara-on- the-Lake	1	Bonfield	1	Algoma District ..	1
Smiths Falls	3	Talbotville	1	Longlac	1	Wasaga Beach ..	1
Algonquin Park ..	2	Hastings	1	Red Lake	1	Pass Lake	1
Richmond Hill ..	2	Gananoque	1	Sutton West	1	Millhaven	1
Dundas	2	Barrie/Elgin ..	1	Bowmanville ..	1	Ridgeway	1
Lac Seul	2	Val Caron	1	Bryanston	1	Port Elgin	1
Nipissing	2	Maple	1	Peterborough ..	1	Confederation ..	1
West Hill	2	Carleton Place ..	1	Hornepayne	1	Lake	1
Timmins	2	Picton	1	Port Colborne ..	1		
Vaughan Twsp. ..	2			Buttonville	1		639
Napanee	2			Oro Twsp.	1		

Types of Crime:

Assault Bodily Harm	235	Assault with Intent	3
Assault	178	Arson	2
Wounding	73	Attempted Rape	2
Attempted Murder	23	Robbery	2
N/C Murder	21	Assault with Weapon	2
Rape	20	Criminal Negligence	2
Robbery with Violence	18	Bomb Explosion	1
Assault Police	12	Mental Shock	1
Assault/Robbery	9	Bodily Harm with Intent	1
Manslaughter	8	Sabotage	1
Indecent Assault	8	Hit and Run	1
Murder	7		
Dang. use of a Firearm	6		
Assault by Motor Vehicle	3		

MONTHLY SUMMARY

AWARDS GRANTED

April 1, 1974 to March 31, 1975

Pecuniary
Loss to

Date of:

Case Number	Application Received	Crime	Award	Classification of Crime	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pecuniary Loss to Dependents Victims	Pain and Suffering	Funeral and Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees	Total Award
APRIL 1974												
100-525	May 25/71	Oct. 29/68	April 25/74	ABH	30.00			100.00		15.00	50.00	195.00
100-801	Feb. 16/71	Feb. 9/71	April 3/74	Assault	7.00	2569.68		750.00		196.19	150.00	3672.87
100-897	June 29/72	July 1/71	April 17/74	ABH	225.00	1100.40		1250.00		69.00	150.00	2794.40
100-969	Oct. 24/73	Mar. 19/71	April 10/74	ABH	117.90			500.00		70.00	100.00	787.90
200-198	Sept. 13/72	Sept. 10/72	April 8/74	ABH	14.40	604.29		250.00				868.69
200-216	Oct. 6/72	Nov. 23/71	April 23/74	Assault				2500.00		164.00	200.00	2864.00
200-287	Nov. 30/72	July 21/72	April 17/74	Assault		50.00		200.00		67.00		317.00
200-304	Dec. 15/72	Jan. 1/72	April 3/74	Crim. Neg.	175.00							175.00 ¹
200-318	Dec. 27/72	May 22/72	April 23/74	Wounding	125.00							125.00 ¹
200-350	Jan. 22/73	Oct. 28/72	April 25/74	Assault		323.00		250.00		25.00		598.00
200-416	Mar. 12/73	Sept. 15/72	April 8/74	Robb./Violence	5.00			2500.00		102.00	200.00	2807.00
200-430	Mar. 21/73	Feb. 15/73	April 23/74	Assault						115.00		115.00 ¹
200-511	May 23/73	April 13/73	April 17/74	Att. Murder				4500.00		5.60		4505.60
200-520	May 23/73	Feb. 11/73	April 17/74	Assault				200.00		87.75		287.75
200-544	Jan. 11/73	Sept. 10/72	April 25/74	Wounding	60.00			200.00				260.00
200-622	Aug. 13/73	Aug. 26/72	April 10/74	Wound/Rape	126.49			1500.00		193.64	150.00	1970.13
200-623	Aug. 14/73	April 26/73	April 8/74	Assault	10.00	1434.00		500.00				1944.00
200-641	Aug. 27/73	Aug. 26/72	April 10/74	Wound/Rape				1500.00		72.90	150.00	1722.90
200-642	Aug. 27/73	Aug. 26/72	April 10/74	Wounding	5.00			300.00		42.30	150.00	497.30
200-697	Oct. 9/73	Mar. 1/73	April 8/74	Assault				250.00				250.00
200-701	Oct. 9/73	Aug. 28/73	April 4/74	Assault				250.00				250.00
200-715	Oct. 19/73	Oct. 9/73	April 25/74	Assault	400.00							400.00
200-741	Nov. 5/73	Dec. 25/72	April 4/74	Att. Murder				2500.00		60.00	150.00	2710.00
200-753	Nov. 14/73	Jan. 8/73	April 23/74	Robb./Violence				850.00		10.00		860.00

APRIL 1974 (Continued)

200-757 Nov. 15/73 Jan. 15/73 April 4/74 ABH
200-764 Nov. 21/73 Nov. 24/72 April 23/74 ABH
200-767 Nov. 23/73 May 23/73 April 8/74 N/C Murder
200-788 Dec. 13/73 April 7/73 April 4/74 ABH
200-794 Dec. 17/73 May 26/73 April 25/74 Assault
200-797 Dec. 18/73 Aug. 30/73 April 8/74 Robb./Violence
200-802 Feb. 14/72 Mar. 16/71 April 22/74 ABH
200-807 Dec. 31/73 Dec. 1/72 April 25/74 ABH
200-822 Jan. 18/74 Sept. 8/73 April 8/74 Asst. Peace Off.
200-824 Jan. 22/74 Dec. 29/73 April 25/74 Assault

468.00 97.73 400.00 15.00 980.73
25.00 154.28 125.00 804.28
273.32 1151.25 1310.22 1322.22 804.28
92.12 1767.75 500.00 2136.52 1322.22
125.00 400.00 175.00 2467.37
223.00 1726.00 200.00 223.00¹ 158.25
60.00 500.00 30.00 200.00 7016.00
25.00 250.00 17.50 267.50
200.00 225.20 225.20

2442.23 10849.30 28225.00 1310.22 1651.86 2100.00 46578.61

MAY 1974

100-567 June 29/71 Sept. 25/70 May 30/74 Wounding
100-758 Dec. 17/71 Jan. 29/71 May 21/74 Wounding
100-761 Dec. 29/71 Aug. 29/71 Mar. 27/74 Assault
200-210 Oct. 3/72 May 20/72 May 21/74 ABH
200-232 Oct. 18/72 Mar. 22/72 May 21/74 ABH
200-248 Oct. 30/72 Aug. 5/72 May 27/74 ABH
200-258 Nov. 3/72 Sept. 2/72 May 15/74 Murder
200-632 Aug. 22/73 Aug. 23/72 May 27/74 Assault
200-871 Feb. 21/74 Oct. 13/73 May 15/74 Assault

1000.00 1000.00
4000.00 250.00 4422.50
2800.00 2800.00
200.00 300.00 705.00²
500.00 1335.50
750.00 2487.83
5600.00 1454.32 7204.32³
500.00 150.00 1014.00
30.42 92.80 100.00 783.22
710.42 2116.63 5600.00 10250.00 1454.32 950.00 21752.37

JUNE 1974

200-793 Dec. 17/73 Jan. 27/73 June 3/74 ABH
200-806 Dec. 27/73 July 18/73 June 3/74 ABH
200-490 May 10/73 Feb. 9/73 June 5/74 ABH
200-832 Jan. 25/74 July 7/73 June 5/74 ABH
200-442 Mar. 30/73 Feb. 8/73 June 10/74 ABH
200-457 Apr. 12/73 Oct. 26/72 June 13/74 Assault
200-553 Jan. 19/73 July 2/72 June 13/74 Wounding
200-554 June 19/73 July 2/72 June 13/74 ABH
200-566 June 27/73 July 2/72 June 13/74 ABH
200-675 Sept. 21/73 May 27/73 June 13/74 Dang. use F/A

250.00 250.00
150.00 373.00⁴
75.00 742.00
200.00 1361.53
44.00 5522.97⁵
75.00 320.00
100.00 1419.64
100.00 665.29
100.00 1053.88
250.00 8396.69⁶

MONTHLY SUMMARY AWARDS GRANTED

April 1, 1974 to March 31, 1975

Case Number	Application Received	Crime	Date of:	Award	Classification of Crime	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pecuniary Loss to Dependents of Deceased Victims	Pain and Suffering	Funeral and Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees	Total Award
JUNE 1974 (Continued)													
200-693	Oct. 3/73	June 23/73		June 13/74	Assault Police		100.00		400.00				500.00
100-914	Aug. 17/72	Aug. 5/72		June 14/74	ABH	50.00			1500.00		90.00	175.00	1815.00
200-220	Oct. 10/72	July 14/72		June 14/74	ABH		552.57		1500.00		93.95	150.00	2296.52
200-608	Aug. 3/73	May 6/72		June 14/74	Unlaw. Conf.	233.79			5000.00		210.00	200.00	5643.79
200-744	Nov. 8/73	July 4/73		June 14/74	Manslaughter					1443.00	60.00	100.00	1603.00
200-645	Aug. 29/73	Sept. 1/72		June 21/74	Assault				7500.00		366.57	500.00	8366.57
200-695	Oct. 4/73	Oct. 6/72		June 20/74	ABH		1000.00		1500.00		147.00	225.00	2872.00
200-672	Sept. 19/73	Nov. 18/72		June 25/74	Dang. use F/A				500.00		502.50	250.00	1252.50 ^s
200-735	Nov. 1/73	Mar. 23/73		June 26/74	Assault						60.00		60.00
200-748	Nov. 9/73	Feb. 10/73		June 26/74	Indec. Assault	250.00			750.00		225.00	150.00	1375.00
200-878	Feb. 25/74	Sept. 26/73		June 26/74	Murder					1194.16	362.20	50.00	1606.36
200-560	June 25/73	Sept. 14/72		June 27/74	ABH	55.00			400.00		128.00	75.00	658.00
200-779	Dec. 5/73	May 16/73		June 27/74	ABH				250.00		50.00	75.00	375.00
200-784	Dec. 10/73	June 9/73		June 27/74	ABH	22.26	1249.08		2000.00		543.50	200.00	4014.84
200-946	Apr. 5/74	Nov. 9/73		June 27/74	Wounding				1500.00		43.00	100.00	1643.00
200-947	Apr. 5/74	Nov. 9/73		June 27/74	Wounding				2500.00		434.51	100.00	3034.51
						1835.79	6851.19		38450.00	2637.16	4046.95	3400.00	57221.09
JULY 1974													
200-875	Feb. 22/74	Apr. 26/73		July 3/74	Murder					594.80		150.00	744.80
200-397	Feb. 27/73	Nov. 18/72		July 12/74	ABH		250.00		500.00		20.00		770.00
200-671	Sept. 19/73	Nov. 18/72		July 12/74	Dang. use F/A	10.00			500.00		87.50	100.00	697.50
200-852	Feb. 7/74	Sept. 11/73		July 12/74	Assault				400.00			100.00	500.00

JULY 1974 (Continued)

200-867	Feb. 19/74	Nov. 2/73	July 15/74	N/C Murder	1000.00	24.00	1024.00
200-933	Mar. 29/74	Jan. 1/74	July 12/74	Dang. use F/A	250.00	58.00	405.82
200-835	Jan. 28/74	Jan. 20/73	July 15/74	Assault	250.00	60.00	360.00
200-493	May 11/73	Apr. 5/73	July 10/74	ABH	400.00	116.00	316.00
200-679	Sept. 21/73	Sept. 13/73	July 5/74	ABH	500.00	50.00	400.00
200-907	Mar. 18/74	Dec. 9/73	July 5/74	Robb./Violence	7500.00	10.00	650.00
200-326	Jan. 4/72	June 26/74	July 26/74	Wounding	1045.71	1045.71	160.00 ⁹
200-884	Mar. 1/74	Aug. 13/72	July 5/74	Assault	67.52	78.28	8795.71 ¹⁰
200-924	Mar. 22/74	Sept. 27/73	July 5/74	ABH	400.00	42.70	645.80
200-847	Feb. 4/74	Nov. 10/72	July 29/74	ABH	500.00	150.00	692.70
200-638	Aug. 23/73	Apr. 23/72	July 29/74	ABH	500.00	89.00	1549.75
200-851	Feb. 7/74	Sept. 16/73	July 29/74	ABH	4500.00	55.00	4630.00
200-864	Feb. 13/74	Mar. 21/73	July 29/74	ABH	2500.00	230.00	450.00
200-336	Jan. 10/73	Nov. 4/72	July 30/74	Wounding	1250.00	127.40	5755.66 ¹¹
200-855	Feb. 8/74	June 10/73	July 30/74	ABH	250.00	24.00	2320.81 ¹²
200-949	Apr. 5/74	Oct. 11/73	July 30/74	Assault	756.37	43.28	15.00
200-975	Apr. 23/74	Feb. 14/73	July 30/74	Crim. Neg.	250.00	75.00	756.37
200-1050	June 17/74	Oct. 6/73	July 30/74	Assault	20900.00	2160.87	274.00
200-184	Sept. 6/72	Sept. 9/71	July 30/74	Crim. Neg.	20900.00	2351.17	368.28
					93.21	4576.95	32282.20

AUGUST 1974

200-399	Feb. 28/73	Apr. 27/72	Aug. 1/74	Manslaughter	3800.00	125.00	4175.00 ¹³
200-780	Dec. 5/73	June 21/73	Aug. 1/74	ABH	750.00	208.86	1566.95
200-928	Mar. 27/74	Sept. 11/73	Aug. 1/74	Assault	400.00	30.85	170.85
100-810	Feb. 24/72	May 1/71	Aug. 2/74	ABH	1000.00	154.60	791.80
200-765	Nov. 22/73	Dec. 2/72	Aug. 2/74	ABH	400.00	25.45	1405.71
200-809	Jan. 4/74	May 27/73	Aug. 2/74	Assault	400.00	242.50	650.00
200-988	May 3/74	Sept. 30/73	Aug. 2/74	Assault	150.00	90.00	240.00
200-713	Oct. 17/73	Mar. 10/73	Aug. 2/74	ABH	2500.00	25.00	810.75 ¹⁴
200-707	Oct. 12/73	Mar. 8/73	Aug. 8/74	ABH	150.00	228.00	6946.00
200-756	Nov. 15/73	Sept. 29/73	Aug. 8/74	ABH	250.00	36.00	250.00 ¹⁵
200-804	Dec. 27/73	Aug. 24/73	Aug. 9/74	Assault	1500.00	16.00	1686.00
200-814	Jan. 8/74	June 28/73	Aug. 9/74	Wounding	850.00	73.75	166.00 ¹⁶
200-494	May 11/73	May 20/72	Aug. 13/74	Robb./Violence	850.00	150.00	1073.75
200-581	July 12/73	July 31/72	Aug. 13/74	Robb./Violence	850.00	150.00	
200-692	Oct. 2/73	Mar. 18/72	Aug. 13/74	ABH	850.00	150.00	

MONTHLY SUMMARY

AWARDS GRANTED

April 1, 1974 to March 31, 1975

Date of:

Case Number	Application Received	Crime	Award	Classification of Crime	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pecuniary Loss to Dependents	Pain and Suffering	Funeral and Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees	Total Award
AUGUST 1974 (Continued)												
200-900	Mar. 14/74	May 6/73	Aug. 15/74	ABH	78.75	66.00		100.00		76.00	100.00	320.75
200-1014	May 24/74	Feb. 7/74	Aug. 15/74	Robb./Violence		200.88		500.00		242.80	100.00	1043.68
200-535	June 7/73	Oct. 25/72	Aug. 21/74	ABH	316.00			6000.00		81.50	250.00	6647.50
200-682	Sept. 25/73	Aug. 31/73	Aug. 21/74	ABH		1600.00		1500.00		89.00	350.00	3100.00
200-821	Jan. 17/74	Aug. 26/72	Aug. 21/74	Wounding	52.50	3550.54		2500.00			75.00	6542.04
200-913	Mar. 20/74	June 17/73	Aug. 21/74	Robb./Violence	93.75			1200.00		100.00		1368.75
200-985	May 2/74	Oct. 31/73	Aug. 21/74	Robb./Violence	6.65			1000.00		150.00		1106.65
200-894	Mar. 11/74	Oct. 25/73	Aug. 26/74	Robb./Violence				1000.00				1150.00
200-910	Mar. 20/74	Aug. 16/73	Aug. 23/74	ABH	580.00			150.00		28.00	125.00	730.00
200-960	Apr. 9/74	Oct. 7/73	Aug. 23/74	ABH	273.00			500.00		13.00	150.00	926.00
200-547	June 13/72	Sept. 30/72	Aug. 27/74	Murder	27.50	1081.51		3000.00	1200.00			5472.01
200-1007	May 23/74	Apr. 1/74	Aug. 28/74	Robb./Violence	8.00	200.00		250.00				458.00
100-935	Nov. 13/72	Oct. 17/70	Aug. 29/74	Assault		600.00		500.00		75.00	100.00	1275.00
200-889	Mar. 4/74	Sept. 22/73	Aug. 29/74	ABH				750.00				750.00
					2622.74	11969.14	3800.00	26900.00	1200.00	2111.31	2550.00	51153.19

SEPTEMBER 1974

200-740	Nov. 5/73	Oct. 23/73	Sept. 5/74	ABH		44.30		200.00		15.00	35.00	294.30
200-813	Jan. 7/74	July 5/73	Sept. 5/74	ABH		396.35		250.00		50.00	100.00	796.35
200-858	Feb. 12/74	May 19/73	Sept. 5/74	Att. Murder	307.03			300.00		10.00	250.00	567.03 ¹⁷
200-866	Feb. 15/74	May 18/73	Sept. 5/74	Robb./Violence				250.00		32.60	100.00	432.60
200-903	Mar. 27/74	Sept. 11/73	Sept. 5/74	ABH				300.00		60.75	125.00	435.75
200-935	Apr. 1/74	Sept. 1/73	Sept. 5/74	Manslaughter	14.00			250.00	1000.00	26.00	200.00	1226.00
200-950	Apr. 5/74	Oct. 16/73	Sept. 4/74	ABH				150.00				164.00

SEPTEMBER 1974 (Continued)

200-183	Sept. 5/72	Aug. 3/72	Sept. 11/74	ABH		1000.00			1000.00 ¹
200-716	Oct. 19/73	Aug. 29/73	Sept. 11/74	ABH	103.35	350.00	100.00		553.35
200-922	Mar. 25/74	Feb. 8/74	Sept. 11/74	Assault		750.00	14.00	50.00	814.00
200-842	Jan. 31/74	Feb. 3/74	Sept. 13/74	ABH	425.00	300.00	50.00	150.00	925.00
200-893	Mar. 8/74	Mar. 16/73	Sept. 17/74	Wounding	1529.87	5000.00	185.00	250.00	6964.87
200-908	Mar. 19/74	May 20/73	Sept. 17/74	ABH	1725.86	500.00	204.64	200.00	2630.50
100-402	Feb. 19/71	Nov. 7/70	Sept. 18/74	Crim. Neg.			70.00	75.00	145.00 ¹⁸
200-592	July 23/73	Dec. 2/72	Sept. 18/74	ABH	350.00	1500.00	69.00	150.00	2069.00
200-609	Aug. 2/73	Jan. 18/73	Sept. 19/74	ABH		500.00	156.20	150.00	806.20
200-993	May 8/74	Jan. 27/74	Sept. 18/74	ABH	32.99	1000.00	125.00	200.00	1357.99
200-1081	July 15/74	Apr. 19/74	Sept. 18/74	Indec. Assault		500.00	5.00		505.00
200-394	Feb. 23/73	Dec. 18/72	Sept. 20/74	Assault	60.00	200.00	25.00	50.00	465.00
200-981	May 1/74	Dec. 22/73	Sept. 20/74	Assault		200.00			277.00
200-509	May 18/73	Apr. 28/72	Sept. 25/74	ABH	421.07	300.00	20.25	125.00	914.82
200-570	July 9/72	July 9/72	Sept. 25/74	ABH	36.40	350.00	18.00	100.00	504.40
200-633	Aug. 23/73	Sept. 4/72	Sept. 26/74	Poss. Dang. Weap.	178.00	250.00	107.00	50.00	985.00
200-659	Sept. 10/73	Sept. 20/72	Sept. 26/74	Wounding	400.00	1000.00	176.87	250.00	3926.87 ¹⁸
200-769	Nov. 26/73	Mar. 19/73	Sept. 25/74	Wounding	90.00	350.00	113.00	125.00	692.00
200-869	Feb. 20/74	May 10/73	Sept. 26/74	Dang. use Expl.		7500.00		250.00	7750.00
200-938	Apr. 1/74	Sept. 25/73	Sept. 26/74	ABH	1243.33	1500.00	5.00	200.00	2978.33
200-974	Apr. 18/74	Oct. 11/73	Sept. 26/74	Assault		300.00	50.00	100.00	450.00
200-1057	June 27/74	Oct. 2/73	Sept. 26/74	Assault	5.00	1000.00	223.25	100.00	1328.25
200-743	Nov. 7/73	Nov. 11/73	Sept. 26/74	N/C Murder		600.00	385.55	14.00	1099.55
200-1026	May 31/74	Mar. 16/74	Sept. 27/74	ABH		500.00	173.00	150.00	823.00
200-848	Feb. 4/74	May 31/73	Sept. 30/74	ABH	536.74	400.00	128.50	150.00	1215.24
200-882	Feb. 27/74	June 27/73	Sept. 30/74	ABH	187.90	500.00			734.90
200-1048	June 17/74	Aug. 1/73	Sept. 30/74	ABH	17.30	500.00	179.00	175.00	871.30
					1712.22	9238.77	600.00	27400.00	46702.60

OCTOBER 1974

200-865	Feb. 14/74	Nov. 14/73	Oct. 2/74	ABH		250.00	63.85	125.00	438.85
200-898	Mar. 14/74	Jan. 18/74	Oct. 4/74	Wounding		5000.00	710.12	250.00	8404.41 ²⁰
200-528	June 1/73	June 21/72	Oct. 10/74	ABH	179.29	350.00	5.50	125.00	480.50
200-603	July 28/73	July 30/72	Oct. 10/74	N/C Murder			50.00	150.00	200.00
200-841	Jan. 30/74	Jan. 7/74	Oct. 8/74	ABH		500.00		50.00	550.00
200-846	Feb. 4/74	Nov. 25/73	Oct. 10/74	ABH	77.66	400.00	182.00	150.00	824.66
200-857	Feb. 8/74	Apr. 10/73	Oct. 10/74	ABH	15.00	2000.00	163.00	150.00	2313.00 ²¹

MONTHLY SUMMARY

AWARDS GRANTED

April 1, 1974 to March 31, 1975

Case Number	Application Received	Date of: Crime	Award	Classification of Crime	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pecuniary Loss to Dependents of Deceased Victims	Pain and Suffering	Funeral and Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees	Total Award
OCTOBER 1974 (Continued)												
200-885	Mar. 1/74	Oct. 9/73	Oct. 8/74	Assault	50.00			400.00		125.00	125.00	700.00
200-917	Mar. 22/74	Aug. 10/73	Oct. 10/74	ABH				1000.00		139.20	150.00	1289.20 ²²
200-918	Mar. 22/74	Aug. 10/73	Oct. 10/74	ABH	15.00			1500.00		35.80	150.00	1700.80
200-959	Apr. 8/74	Jan. 15/74	Oct. 10/74	ABH	7.25	500.00		250.00				757.25
200-998	May 13/74	Oct. 1/73	Oct. 8/74	ABH				400.00				400.00
200-1167	Sept. 13/74	June 12/74	Oct. 8/74	ABH				200.00		5.00		205.00
200-199	Sept. 21/72	Feb. 14/72	Oct. 10/74	ABH				5000.00		298.46		5648.46
200-341	Jan. 15/73	Feb. 20/72	Oct. 10/74	ABH	226.83	100.00		500.00		65.00		1091.83
200-527	June 1/73	Sept. 28/72	Oct. 11/74	Wounding	32.50	285.62		1000.00		1005.35		2573.47
200-584	July 16/73	May 8/72	Oct. 10/74	Assault		311.00		1000.00		135.00		1646.00
200-612	Aug. 2/73	July 31/73	Oct. 10/74	ABH				500.00		255.00		880.00
100-743	Dec. 1/71	Dec. 15/70	Oct. 23/74	Murder					2000.00	130.00	350.00	2480.00 ²⁸
200-28	Jan. 26/72	Nov. 7/71	Oct. 23/74	Wounding	191.25	552.47		1000.00				1743.72
200-597	July 25/73	Aug. 3/72	Oct. 23/74	Assault				1500.00		193.00	200.00	1893.00
200-689	Sept. 28/73	Sept. 3/73	Oct. 18/74	ABH	135.00	476.51		1000.00		147.40	150.00	1908.91
200-724	Oct. 25/73	July 11/73	Oct. 23/74	ABH		406.22		1000.00		70.50	150.00	1626.72
200-816	Jan. 9/74	Jan. 16/73	Oct. 23/74	ABH		521.10		1500.00		38.00	150.00	2209.10
200-819	Jan. 14/74	Nov. 2/72	Oct. 18/74	ABH	250.00			700.00		25.00		975.00
200-831	Jan. 25/74	Mar. 24/73	Oct. 23/74	ABH	175.00	719.58		5000.00		83.00	250.00	6227.58
200-861	Feb. 13/74	Oct. 24/73	Oct. 23/74	Assault		26.69		150.00		45.00		221.69
200-979	Apr. 26/74	Oct. 17/73	Oct. 23/74	Assault				200.00				200.00
200-989	May 6/74	June 9/73	Oct. 18/74	ABH	293.00			1250.00		187.00	125.00	1855.00
200-564	June 27/73	Dec. 16/72	Oct. 24/74	ABH						25.00		25.00
200-586	July 18/73	Jan. 7/73	Oct. 24/74	Wounding						70.00		70.00

OCTOBER 1974 (Continued)

200-602	July 28/73	July 30/72	Oct. 24/74	N/C Murder	5.75		745.90	150.00	895.90
200-706	Oct. 11/73	Sept. 25/73	Oct. 24/74	Asslt. w/Weapon		600.00	500.00	35.00	540.75
200-811	Jan. 7/74	Aug. 24/72	Oct. 24/74	ABH		270.00	500.00	57.00	1282.00
200-640	Aug. 27/73	Nov. 19/72	Oct. 31/74	ABH			200.00		470.00
200-663	Sept. 12/73	Nov. 19/72	Oct. 31/74	ABH	285.39		1200.00	71.50	1731.89
200-725	Oct. 25/73	Apr. 23/73	Oct. 31/74	ABH	260.00		150.00		410.00
200-858	Feb. 12/74	May 19/73	Oct. 31/74	Att. Murder	504.00				504.00 ¹
200-973	Apr. 16/74	Dec. 11/73	Oct. 31/74	ABH	82.00	178.76	750.00	25.00	1035.76
200-1112	Aug. 1/74	Dec. 21/73	Oct. 31/74	Robb./Violence		26.00	400.00	52.25	603.25
					2707.26	7316.61	37250.00	4492.93	59012.70

NOVEMBER 1974

200-687	Sept. 27/73	Oct. 3/72	Nov. 6/74	Dang. use F/A	5.00		1000.00	166.00	1321.00 ²⁴
200-1035	June 7/74	Apr. 18/74	Nov. 6/74	ABH		8.53	300.00	25.00	433.53
200-631	Aug. 22/73	Sept. 9/72	Nov. 8/74	Wounding		1412.00	1500.00	87.75	3149.75
200-1063	July 2/74	Sept. 30/73	Nov. 7/74	Assault	60.75		250.00	13.50	374.25
200-1070	July 8/74	Oct. 23/73	Nov. 8/74	Wounding	129.75		1000.00	68.40	1298.15
200-963	Apr. 10/73	Mar. 18/74	Nov. 14/74	Indec. Assault			700.00	10.00	710.00 ²⁵
200-939	Apr. 1/74	Feb. 28/74	Nov. 14/74	ABH	59.00		750.000		809.00
100-964	July 19/73	June 26/71	Nov. 14/74	ABH			3560.00	90.00	4000.00 ²⁶
200-433	Mar. 23/73	Oct. 30/74	Nov. 14/74	ABH		150.00	850.00	146.00	1601.00
200-872	Feb. 21/74	Dec. 2/73	Nov. 14/74	Assault	330.00			88.15	138.15
200-844	Feb. 1/74	Apr. 7/73	Nov. 14/74	Wounding	19.53		7500.00	51.05	7770.58
200-810	Jan. 7/74	July 15/73	Nov. 21/74	Att. Murder			5000.00	136.00	5386.00
200-1000	May 15/74	Jan. 4/74	Nov. 21/74	ABH	168.78	134.94	400.00		703.72
200-1088	July 16/74	May 17/74	Nov. 25/74	Assault	59.00		3500.00	35.00	3844.00
200-199	Sept. 21/72	Feb. 16/72	Nov. 27/74	Assault				45.00	45.00 ¹
200-687	Sept. 27/73	Oct. 3/72	Nov. 27/74	Dang. use F/A			500.00	104.50	104.50 ¹
200-1084	July 15/74	Sept. 30/73	Nov. 26/74	ABH	573.78		1000.00	91.00	1264.78
200-1094	July 22/74	Oct. 17/73	Nov. 26/74	Indec. Assault				145.00	1270.00
					1405.59	1705.47	27810.00	1302.35	34223.41

DECEMBER 1974

200-473	May 2/73	May 5/72	Dec. 5/74	ABH	175.00				175.00 ¹
200-644	Aug. 28/73	Apr. 14/73	Dec. 5/74	Assault		141.38	350.00	25.75	667.13
200-669	Sept. 18/73	Nov. 18/72	Dec. 3/74	Dang. use Weapon		63.85	250.00	37.00	400.85

MONTHLY SUMMARY

AWARDS GRANTED

April 1, 1974 to March 31, 1975

Case Number	Application Received	Date of:	Crime	Award	Classification of Crime	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pecuniary Loss to Dependents of Victims	Pain and Suffering	Funeral and Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees	Total Award
DECEMBER 1974 (Continued)													
200-754	Nov. 15/73	June 9/73		Dec. 5/74	ABH		709.18		1000.00		34.00	150.00	1893.18
200-911	Mar. 20/74	Sept. 27/73		Dec. 3/74	Assault				1000.00		80.00	150.00	1230.00
200-1075	July 11/74	Oct. 31/73		Dec. 5/74	Assault		1712.98		2000.00		256.00	250.00	4218.98
200-1135	Aug. 21/74	Apr. 30/74		Dec. 3/74	Assault				400.00		79.00		479.00
200-1179	Sept. 20/74	Sept. 19/73		Dec. 3/74	ABH	746.00			350.00		5.00		1101.00
200-1015	May 27/74	Oct. 8/73		Dec. 5/74	ABH		495.61		800.00				1295.61
200-1113	Aug. 7/74	Aug. 11/73		Dec. 5/74	ABH	48.00	560.00		2500.00		125.00	250.00	3483.00
200-1158	Sept. 10/74	Sept. 15/73		Dec. 5/74	ABH				500.00				500.00
200-1168	Sept. 16/74	Oct. 11/73		Dec. 4/74	Wilful Damage				1000.00		4.00	150.00	1154.00
200-481	May 4/73	May 17/72		Dec. 6/74	ABH	23.75	980.00		750.00	968.00	75.00	150.00	1978.75
200-1058	June 28/74	Apr. 2/74		Dec. 6/74	Manslaughter								1118.00
200-549	June 14/74	Feb. 24/73		Dec. 16/74	ABH	78.00	287.44		350.00		55.00	75.00	845.44
200-782	Dec. 7/73	Sept. 7/73		Dec. 16/74	ABH				2500.00				2500.00
200-863	Feb. 13/74	Mar. 23/73		Dec. 16/74	Wounding	5.00	751.02		4500.00			250.00	5506.02
200-923	Mar. 25/74	May 29/73		Dec. 16/74	ABH	74.02			750.00		64.00	150.00	1038.02
200-1006	May 23/74	June 4/73		Dec. 16/74	ABH	115.00			500.00		51.00	150.00	816.00
200-1079	July 12/74	Jan. 29/74		Dec. 16/74	Assault		140.27		250.00				390.27
200-656	Sept. 7/73	Aug. 4/72		Dec. 5/74	ABH				300.00		15.00		315.00
200-1114	Aug. 7/74	Jan. 29/74		Dec. 18/74	Robb./Violence	125.00	30.00		500.00		20.00	100.00	775.00
200-1153	Sept. 9/74	Nov. 1/73		Dec. 18/74	Wounding	105.92			1500.00		29.00	150.00	1784.92
200-311	Dec. 18/72	Sept. 22/72		Dec. 20/74	Assault	30.00			500.00		27.00		557.00
200-768	Nov. 26/73	Mar. 30/73		Dec. 20/74	Assault	249.50			1000.00		270.24	250.00	1769.74
200-1091	July 18/74	July 18/73		Dec. 20/74	Assault Police				900.00		56.00	150.00	1106.00
100-247	Sept. 16/70	Oct. 16/69		Dec. 24/74	Wounding						25.00	100.00	125.00

DECEMBER 1974 (Continued)

200-995	May 9/74	July 11/73	Dec. 23/74	ABH	572.22	2500.00	105.50	200.00	3377.72
200-1148	Sept. 6/74	Apr. 11/74	Dec. 23/74	ABH	509.28	1250.00	87.60	150.00	2001.88
200-1162	Sept. 11/74	Aug. 7/74	Dec. 23/74	ABH	3.40	2500.00	73.97	200.00	2777.37
200-1214	Oct. 4/74	Sept. 3/74	Dec. 23/74	Assault	75.00	400.00			475.00
200-726	Oct. 26/73	June 6/73	Dec. 30/74	Wounding	106.47	1500.00	188.14	200.00	2004.61
200-802	Dec. 24/73	Feb. 6/73	Dec. 31/74	Robb./Violence		750.00	65.00	150.00	970.00
200-815	Jan. 9/74	Feb. 21/73	Dec. 31/74	Wounding	755.44	400.00	89.25	150.00	1394.69
200-915	Mar. 21/74	Feb. 14/74	Dec. 31/74	Att. Murder	464.32	3000.00	204.00	200.00	3966.33
200-1042	June 13/74	Dec. 21/73	Dec. 30/74	Wounding	1500.00	1000.00	52.00	200.00	2757.00 ²⁸
200-1174	Sept. 18/74	May 16/74	Dec. 30/74	Murder			6.00	200.00	1206.00 ²⁹
					1901.60	9854.46	2204.45	4475.00	58153.51
						37750.00	1968.00		

JANUARY 1975

200-1045	Jan. 14/74	Feb. 1/74	Jan. 3/75	ABH	85.00	1000.00	41.00	150.00	1276.00
200-774	Nov. 30/73	Aug. 6/73	Jan. 9/75	ABH	11.00	1500.00	65.00		2820.75
200-881	Feb. 26/74	Jan. 30/73	Jan. 7/75	ABH	283.00	2500.00	100.00	200.00	3083.00
200-1043	June 13/74	Sept. 23/73	Jan. 8/75	ABH	163.20	1000.00		55.06	1718.26
200-1181	Sept. 23/74	Feb. 25/74	Jan. 7/75	Robb./Violence		500.00		50.00	550.00
200-1228	Oct. 11/74	Oct. 21/73	Jan. 7/75	Wounding	38.85	1000.00	290.00	200.00	1528.85
200-468	Apr. 27/73	Feb. 27/73	Jan. 9/75	ABH	6.88	500.00	135.00	150.00	791.88
200-1172	Sept. 16/74	Dec. 5/73	Jan. 10/75	ABH	10.00	300.00	30.00		396.02
200-491	May 10/73	Apr. 25/73	Jan. 16/75	ABH	11.00	300.00			341.80
200-1085	July 15/74	Nov. 1/73	Jan. 17/75	Crim. Neg.	56.02	2000.00		100.00	2105.00
200-1115	Aug. 9/74	Jan. 26/74	Jan. 17/75	ABH	30.80	500.00			520.00
200-1133	Aug. 21/74	July 11/74	Jan. 14/75	Assault Police	20.00	1000.00	62.00	175.00	1237.00
200-1143	Aug. 27/74	Nov. 24/73	Jan. 15/75	Assault Police		500.00	29.00		529.00
200-1147	Sept. 6/74	Jan. 28/74	Jan. 16/75	ABH		400.00	85.00	125.00	1538.00
200-1189	Sept. 27/74	Feb. 17/74	Jan. 15/75	ABH	300.00	500.00	118.20	150.00	1068.20 ³⁰
200-921	Mar. 15/74	Oct. 14/73	Jan. 23/75	Wounding	56.70	300.00	20.00	100.00	476.70
200-1108	July 30/74	Oct. 8/73	Jan. 22/75	Att. Rape	167.82	750.00			956.82
200-1237	Oct. 18/74	Dec. 28/73	Jan. 21/75	Assault	138.00	500.00	27.60		665.60
200-1279	Nov. 12/74	Apr. 19/74	Jan. 21/75	Assault w. Intent		500.00			500.00
100-941	Dec. 12/72	Apr. 10/71	Jan. 27/75	ABH	724.40	2500.00	224.30	150.00	3635.70
100-942	Dec. 12/72	Apr. 10/71	Jan. 27/75	ABH	138.00	1000.00	162.50	175.00	1475.50
200-711	Oct. 16/73	July 6/73	Jan. 27/75	ABH	207.24	750.00	87.00	125.00	1169.24
200-777	Dec. 4/73	May 27/73	Jan. 27/75	Wounding		1000.00	57.50	150.00	1207.50
200-1183	Sept. 23/74	May 30/74	Jan. 28/75	Assault	119.99	500.00	110.00	150.00	941.99

MONTHLY SUMMARY

AWARDS GRANTED

April 1, 1974 to March 31, 1975

Case Number	Application Received	Crime	Date of:	Classification of Crime	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pecuniary Loss to Dependents of Deceased Victims					Total Award
							Pain and Suffering	Funeral and Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees		
JANUARY 1975 (Continued)												
200-1238	Oct. 18/74	Aug. 24/74		Assault						40.00		40.00
200-734	Oct. 31/73	Jan. 27/73		Assault		16.59		350.00		30.00	125.00	521.59
200-791	Dec. 17/73	Nov. 17/73		ABH		22.05		200.00				222.05
200-952	Apr. 8/74	Feb. 6/74		ABH		563.57		750.00		62.00	125.00	1500.57
200-1227	Oct. 11/74	Nov. 1/73		Wounding	5.00					86.60	125.00	216.60 ³³
200-1233	Oct. 17/74	Nov. 1/73		Wounding	5.00					197.20	125.00	327.20 ³²
200-341	Jan. 15/73	Feb. 20/72		ABH	200.00							200.00 ¹
					2165.93	4029.93		22600.00		2059.90	2705.06	33560.82
FEBRUARY 1975												
200-787	Dec. 12/73	Feb. 12/74		ABH				500.00		39.20		539.20
200-836	Jan. 28/74	Sept. 27/73		ABH	46.95			300.00		41.50	35.00	423.45
200-1118	Aug. 12/74	Feb. 18/73		Wounding	14.65			1500.00		35.00		1549.65
200-1128	Aug. 20/74	Apr. 18/74		ABH	330.00			2500.00		24.00	50.00	2904.00
200-1213	Oct. 4/74	June 20/74		ABH	10.00			500.00		12.50		1105.12
200-1229	Oct. 11/74	June 4/74		Assault		582.62		500.00		55.00	50.00	605.00
200-458	Apr. 12/73	Apr. 14/72		Assault	7.50			500.00		85.00	125.00	717.50
200-714	Oct. 18/73	Mar. 31/73		ABH	1091.92	5000.00		6000.00		110.00	350.00	12551.92 ³³
200-759	Nov. 18/73	Dec. 20/72		Explosion	300.35	581.10		750.00		25.00	75.00	1731.45
200-760	Nov. 18/73	Dec. 20/72		Explosion	319.80	353.60		500.00		75.00	75.00	1323.40
200-1082	July 15/74	July 19/73		ABH				100.00				100.00
200-1186	Sept. 24/74	Aug. 29/73		Assault				200.00				200.00
200-1130	Aug. 21/74	Sept. 22/73		ABH	180.00	204.60		4000.00		35.30		4419.90
200-470	Apr. 30/73	Jan. 1/73		ABH				750.00		46.00	150.00	946.00

FEBRUARY 1975 (Continued)

200-968	Apr. 16/74	Nov. 23/73	Feb. 19/75	ABH	22.00	150.00	500.00	75.75	150.00	897.75
200-970	Apr. 16/74	June 24/73	Feb. 13/75	ABH	55.00	435.64	1500.00	287.00	200.00	2477.64
200-978	Apr. 26/74	Sept. 19/73	Feb. 13/75	Assault			1000.00	25.00		1025.00
200-1254	Oct. 25/74	Mar. 16/74	Feb. 13/75	Assault	215.00		750.00	70.00	150.00	1185.00
200-390	Feb. 16/73	Feb. 18/72	Feb. 18/75	ABH				50.00		50.00
100-324	Feb. 23/71	Nov. 29/70	Feb. 20/75	ABH		12375.55		125.00		12500.55 ²⁴
200-969	Apr. 16/74	Sept. 2/73	Feb. 19/75	Assault			750.00	58.00	125.00	933.00
200-1018	May 28/74	May 11/74	Feb. 19/75	Pub. Mischief			100.00	50.00		150.00
200-1016	May 28/74	June 21/72	Feb. 24/75	Wounding	23.50		5000.00	210.00	250.00	5483.50 ²⁵
200-1132	Aug. 22/74	Aug. 20/74	Feb. 21/75	Assault	35.63	101.40	500.00	25.00		689.03
200-1069	July 8/74	Oct. 12/73	Feb. 25/75	Wounding			5000.00	341.20	200.00	5541.20
200-1231	Oct. 16/74	Mar. 19/74	Feb. 26/75	ABH	245.00	157.98	750.00	222.00	150.00	1524.98
200-618	Aug. 9/73	May 19/73	Feb. 27/75	Assault	147.00		1000.00	6.00	125.00	1278.00
200-859	Feb. 12/74	Jan. 23/74	Feb. 27/75	Wounding	5.00	150.00	500.00			655.00
200-1129	Aug. 20/74	June 28/73	Feb. 27/75	Assault	6.80	98.01	400.00	30.00		534.81
200-1144	Sept. 3/74	July 6/74	Feb. 27/75	Indec. Assault	50.80		350.00			400.80
					3106.90	20190.50	36700.00	2185.45	2260.00	64442.85

MARCH 1975

100-900	June 30/72	Aug. 31/71	Mar. 6/75	Robb./Violence						
200-526	May 31/73	June 3/72	Mar. 5/75	ABH			1000.00	16.00		1016.00
200-1263	Oct. 29/74	Aug. 9/74	Mar. 6/75	ABH	74.00		2000.00	164.00	250.00	2414.00
200-792	Dec. 17/73	Sept. 18/73	Mar. 7/75	ABH			250.00			324.00
200-1055	June 26/74	July 22/73	Mar. 10/75	Robbery	5.00		500.00	60.00		60.00
200-1105	July 29/74	Sept. 30/73	Mar. 10/75	Wounding	5.00		900.00	151.00	100.00	756.00
200-1128	Aug. 20/74	Apr. 18/74	Mar. 7/75	ABH				156.00	150.00	1211.00
200-1146	Sept. 5/74	Dec. 10/73	Mar. 10/75	Crim. Neg.				55.00		55.00 ¹
200-1166	Sept. 13/74	Sept. 29/73	Mar. 10/75	ABH	90.00	753.43	2000.00	142.50	200.00	3185.93
200-1216	Oct. 7/74	Oct. 28/73	Mar. 10/75	Assault w. Intent	95.75		3500.00	62.00	250.00	3907.75
200-1245	Oct. 23/74	Aug. 13/74	Mar. 7/75	Att. Murder	274.60	3850.00	9000.00	43.20	300.00	11889.70
200-805	Dec. 27/73	May 16/73	Mar. 13/75	ABH			3500.00		75.00	75.00
200-825	Jan. 24/74	Mar. 30/73	Mar. 12/75	Assault	68.46	133.40		83.25		285.11
200-890	Mar. 6/74	Aug. 15/73	Mar. 13/75	Assault	25.30		400.00			425.30
200-1151	Sept. 9/74	July 10/74	Mar. 13/75	ABH		124.64	200.00			324.64
200-1165	Sept. 12/74	Dec. 26/73	Mar. 13/75	ABH	7.00		100.00			107.00
200-1205	Oct. 3/74	Aug. 3/74	Mar. 13/75	Assault	10.00	264.29	250.00	44.20		568.49
200-1212	Oct. 4/74	Nov. 1/73	Mar. 13/75	ABH			500.00			500.00

MONTHLY SUMMARY AWARDS GRANTED

April 1, 1974 to March 31, 1975

Case Number	Application Received	Crime	Date of:	Classification of Crime	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pecuniary Loss to Dependents of Deceased Victims	Pain and Suffering	Funeral and Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees	Total Award
MARCH 1975 (Continued)												
200-1225	Oct. 10/74	Sept. 28/74		ABH	57.58			500.00		30.00		587.58
200-1265	Oct. 31/74	Mar. 16/74		Assault Police				750.00				750.00
200-1072	July 8/74	Dec. 22/73		ABH	96.95			550.00		76.00	100.00	822.95
200-1176	Sept. 19/74	Aug. 6/74		Robbery	22.00			150.00				172.00
200-1209	Oct. 4/74	Aug. 3/74		ABH	28.60			900.00		23.00	100.00	1051.60
200-773	Nov. 29/73	May 24/73		ABH	66.92			600.00		9.00		675.92
200-1109	July 31/74	Mar. 29/74		ABH	500.00	36.00		400.00		30.00	125.00	1091.00
200-1194	Sept. 27/74	Sept. 14/74		ABH	6.00	350.00		350.00	1000.00	50.00	100.00	756.00
200-1234	Oct. 17/74	May 24/74		Murder								1100.00
200-1349	Dec. 16/74	Sept. 17/74		ABH								754.00
200-1392	Jan. 8/75	Aug. 27/74		Dang. use F/A	89.03			750.00		4.00	200.00	5369.03 ⁸⁵
200-1138	Aug. 23/74	June 24/72		ABH				5000.00		80.00		50.00 ¹
200-480	May 4/73	Mar. 21/73		Wounding	31.65			2500.00		152.00	125.00	2683.65
200-347	Jan. 22/73	Aug. 23/72		Wounding				600.00		25.00		750.00
200-1127	Aug. 16/74	Jan. 2/74		N/C Murder					1000.00		50.00	1050.00
200-1201	Oct. 2/74	Nov. 22/74		ABH	36.00			600.00		45.00		681.00
200-1374	Dec. 27/74	Aug. 10/74		ABH	300.81			400.00		50.00		750.81
200-1437	Jan. 27/75	Sept. 26/74		ABH	214.60			300.00		23.00		537.60
200-721	Oct. 22/73	Aug. 1, 3/73		ABH				800.00		15.00		815.00
200-1305	Nov. 25/74	Oct. 16/74		ABH	101.50			800.00		76.12	150.00	1127.62
					2206.75	7783.66		40050.00	2000.00	1715.27	2275.00	56030.68

- 1 Supplementary award re further submission.
- 2 A total of \$5505.00 is to be paid in a lump sum of \$705.00 and \$100.00 per month effective June 1/74 for 48 consecutive months.
- 3 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$280.00 effective May 1, 1974.
- 4 The total of \$2173.00 is to be paid in a lump sum of \$373.00 and \$150.00 per month effective July 1/74 for 12 consecutive months.
- 5 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$150.00 per month effective June 1/74 to Oct. 31/81, a total of 89 consecutive months.
- 6 The sum of \$7500.00 was paid to the Accountant of the Supreme Court in trust.
- 7 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$500.00 per month effective June 1/74.
- 8 The total of \$8752.50 is to be paid in a lump sum of \$1252.50 and \$250.00 per month effective July 1/74 for 30 consecutive months.
- 9 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$225.00 per month effective Aug. 1/74.
- 10 The sum of \$7500.00 was paid to the Accountant of the Supreme Court in trust.
- 11 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$50.00 per month effective July 1/74.
- 12 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$100.00 per month effective July 1/74.
- 13 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$200.00 per month effective Sept. 1/74.
- 14 The total of \$1560.75 is to be paid in a lump sum of \$810.75 and \$150.00 per month effective Aug. 1/74 for 5 consecutive months.
- 15 The total of \$2500.00 is to be paid in a lump sum of \$250.00 and \$75.00 per month effective Sept. 1/74 for 30 consecutive months.
- 16 The total of \$916.00 is to be paid in a lump sum of \$166.00 and \$50.00 per month effective Aug. 1/74 for 15 consecutive months.
- 17 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$350.00 per month effective Sept. 1/74.
- 18 Periodic award reduced from \$250.00 per month to \$150.00 per month effective Oct. 1/74 and costs allowed.
- 19 The total of \$8926.87 is to be paid in a lump sum of \$3926.87 and \$100.00 per month effective Oct. 1/74 for 50 consecutive months plus an additional monthly award in the amount of \$300.00 per month effective Oct. 1/74.
- 20 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$250.00 per month effective Oct. 1/74 for 12 consecutive months.
- 21 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$100.00 per month effective Oct. 1/74.
- 22 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$100.00 per month effective Oct. 1/74.
- 23 To continue as a limited periodic award for 98 months of \$225.00 per month effective Oct. 1/74, reducing to \$155.00 per month effective Sept. 1/75 and further reducing to \$70.00 per month effective Sept. 1/77.
- 24 The sum of \$1000.00 was paid to the Accountant of the Supreme Court in trust.
- 25 The sum of \$500.00 was paid to the Accountant of the Supreme Court in trust.
- 26 The sum of \$10,000.00 is to be paid in a lump sum of \$4000.00 and \$500.00 per month effective Nov. 1/74 for 12 consecutive months.
- 27 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$500.00 per month effective Nov. 1/74.
- 28 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$100.00 per month effective Jan. 1/75 for 12 consecutive months.

NOTES 1974/1975 (Continued)

- 29 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$200.00 per month effective Jan. 1/75.
- 30 The sum of \$500.00 was paid to the Accountant of the Supreme Court in trust.
- 31 The total of \$1216.60 is to be paid in a lump sum of \$216.60 and \$100.00 per month effective Feb. 1/75 for 10 consecutive months.
- 32 The total of \$1327.20 is to be paid in a lump sum of \$327.20 and \$100.00 per month effective Feb. 1/75 for 10 consecutive months.
- 33 The sum of \$12091.92 was paid to the Public Trustee.
- 34 The lump sum payment of \$12500.55 covers arrears from Nov. 29/70 to Feb./75 inclusive; to continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$500.00 per month effective March 1/75.
- 35 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$35.00 per month effective Feb. 1/75.
- 36 The sum of \$5000.00 was paid to the Accountant of the Supreme Court in trust.

CONSOLIDATED SUMMARY OF AWARDS

April 1, 1974 to March 31, 1975

Month	Number of Awards	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pecuniary Loss to Dependents of Deceased Victims	Pain and Suffering	Funeral and Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees	Total Awards
April	34	2,442.23	10,849.30		28,225.00	1,310.22	1,651.86	2,100.00	46,578.61
May	9	710.42	2,116.63	5,600.00	10,250.00	1,454.32	671.00	950.00	21,752.37
June	26	1,835.79	6,851.19		38,450.00	2,637.16	4,046.95	3,400.00	57,221.09
July	23	93.21	4,576.95		20,900.00	2,351.17	2,160.87	2,200.00	32,282.20
August	29	2,622.74	11,969.14	3,800.00	26,900.00	1,200.00	2,111.31	2,550.00	51,153.19
September	34	1,712.22	9,238.77	600.00	27,400.00	1,385.55	2,406.06	3,960.00	46,702.60
October	40	2,707.26	7,316.61		37,250.00	2,745.90	4,492.93	4,500.00	59,012.70
November	18	1,405.59	1,705.47		27,810.00		1,302.35	2,000.00	34,223.41
December	37	1,901.60	9,854.46		37,750.00	1,968.00	2,204.45	4,475.00	58,153.51
January	31	2,165.93	4,029.93		22,600.00		2,059.90	2,705.06	33,560.82
February	30	3,106.90	20,190.50		36,700.00		2,185.45	2,260.00	64,442.85
March	38	2,206.75	7,783.66		40,050.00	2,000.00	1,715.27	2,275.00	56,030.68
	349	22,910.64	96,482.61		354,285.00	17,052.32	27,008.40	33,375.06	561,114.03
		4.00%	17.20%	1.80%	63.20%	3.00%	4.80%	6.00%	= 100%

NOTE: In addition to the above total of awards ordered, Periodic Payments have amounted to \$165,814.00.

PERIODIC AWARDS IN PAY

April 1, 1974 to March 31, 1975

Case Number	Date of Award	Effective Date	Duration of Award	April	May	June	July	August	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.
100-1	May 25/70	Apr. 26/71	*	100.00	(Annual)				366.00	(Annual)					
100-190	Jan. 31/72	Sept. 15/72	*	233.00					76.00	76.00	76.00	76.00	76.00	76.00	76.00
100-189	July 23/71	Apr. 1/72	*	76.00	76.00	76.00	76.00	76.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00
100-56	Sept. 2/70	Jan. 1/71	*	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	115.00	115.00	115.00	115.00	115.00	115.00	115.00
100-120	Oct. 28/70	Dec. 1/70	*	115.00	115.00	115.00	115.00	115.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
100-148	Dec. 28/70	May 1/70	*	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
100-173	Dec. 28/70	Dec. 1/70	*	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	270.00	270.00	270.00	270.00	270.00	270.00	270.00
100-205	Dec. 28/70	Jan. 1/71	*	270.00	270.00	270.00	270.00	270.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
100-14	Jan. 29/71	Mar. 23/71	*	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
100-244	Mar. 24/71	Apr. 10/71	*	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
100-165	Apr. 22/71	May 1/71	*	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
100-345	June 21/71	July 1/71	*	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00
100-209	June 21/71	July 1/71	*	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	295.00	295.00	295.00	295.00	295.00	295.00	295.00
100-13	July 2/71	Oct. 1/71	*	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
100-506	Sept. 14/71	Sept. 1/71	*	295.00	295.00	295.00	295.00	295.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00
100-552	Dec. 15/71	Feb. 1/72	*	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00
100-467	Feb. 14/72	Feb. 1/72	*	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	237.00	237.00	237.00	237.00	237.00	237.00	237.00
100-286	Feb. 25/72	Mar. 1/72	*	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00
100-402	Feb. 25/72	Mar. 1/72	*	237.00	237.00	237.00	237.00	237.00	162.00	162.00	162.00	162.00	162.00	162.00	162.00
100-214	Feb. 25/72	Mar. 1/72	*	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00
100-150	Mar. 6/72	Mar. 1/72	*	162.00	162.00	162.00	162.00	162.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
100-648	May 10/72	June 1/72	*	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00
200-39	July 20/72	Aug. 1/72	*	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
100-281	Aug. 4/72	Aug. 1/72	*	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	170.00	170.00	170.00	170.00	170.00	170.00	170.00
100-733	Aug. 11/72	Aug. 1/72	*	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
100-851	Aug. 14/72	Sept. 1/72	*	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
100-799	Sept. 7/72	Sept. 1/72	*	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
100-862	Sept. 8/72	Sept. 1/72	*	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	170.00	170.00	170.00	170.00	170.00	170.00	170.00
100-264	Oct. 3/72	Nov. 1/72	*	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
100-496	Nov. 23/72	Nov. 1/72	*	170.00	170.00	170.00	170.00	170.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
100-764	Nov. 21/72	Nov. 1/72	*	170.00	170.00	170.00	170.00	170.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00

PERIODIC AWARDS IN PAY

April 1, 1974 to March 31, 1975

Case Number	Date of Award	Effective Date	Duration of Award	April	May	June	July	August	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.
200-473	June 29/73	Aug. 1/73	30 months	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
200-208	Sept. 13/73	Nov. 1/73	—	100.00	100.00	100.00	(Payments expired)								
200-395	Oct. 26/73	Nov. 1/73	—	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	(Payments expired)						
200-649	Nov. 15/73	Dec. 1/73	40 months	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
200-362	Nov. 21/73	Dec. 1/73	—	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	(Payments expired)						
100-802	Dec. 20/73	Jan. 1/74	—	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	(Payments expired)				
200-338	Dec. 20/73	Feb. 1/74	29 months	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
200-670	Jan. 21/74	Feb. 1/74	40 months	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
200-210	May 21/74	June 1/74	48 months	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
200-806	June 3/74	July 1/74	12 months	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00
200-672	June 25/74	July 1/74	30 months	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00
200-382	Dec. 3/73	Dec. 1/73	—	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	(Payments expired)						
200-713	Aug. 2/74	Dec. 1/74	—				150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	(Payments expired)		
200-814	Aug. 9/74	Sept. 1/74	30 months				75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00
200-581	Aug. 13/74	Aug. 1/74	15 months				50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
200-659	Sept. 26/74	Oct. 1/74	50 months				100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
200-898	Oct. 4/74	Oct. 1/74	12 months				250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00
100-743	Oct. 23/74	Oct. 1/74	35 months				85.00	85.00	85.00	85.00	85.00	85.00	85.00	85.00	85.00
100-743	Oct. 23/74	Oct. 1/74	98 months				140.00	140.00	140.00	140.00	140.00	140.00	140.00	140.00	140.00
200-486	Oct. 24/74	Oct. 1/74	10 months				75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00
200-1021	Oct. 31/74	Nov. 1/74	10 months				100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
200-298	Nov. 7/74	Dec. 1/74	87 months				200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
100-964	Nov. 14/74	Nov. 1/74	12 months				500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
200-1042	Dec. 30/74	Jan. 1/75	12 months				100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
200-1227	Jan. 30/75	Feb. 1/75	10 months												
200-1233	Jan. 30/75	Feb. 1/75	10 months												
200-1008	Feb. 11/75	Feb. 1/75	8 months												
TOTAL				11584.00	11681.00	12431.00	12406.00	12831.00	13622.00	14486.00	15131.00	15018.00	15168.00	15478.00	15978.00
CUMULATIVE TOTAL				23265.00	35696.00	48102.00	60933.00	74555.00	89041.00	104172.00	119190.00	134358.00	149836.00	165814.00	

* Indefinite—indicates that the payment is for life but subject to annual review and discontinuance due to remarriage, death, change in pecuniary circumstances, etc.

SUMMARY OF DECISIONS

April 1, 1974 to March 31, 1975

The number 100 preceding an application number denotes that the occurrence took place before September 1, 1971 and therefore the application was dealt with under the terms of The Law Enforcement Compensation Act, 1967.

Where the application number is preceded by the number 200, the occurrence took place after August 31, 1971, and the application was dealt with under the terms of The Compensation for Victims of Crime Act, 1971.

SUMMARY WHERE AWARDS ORDERED

100-247 The original decision in this case is contained in a previous annual report. The matter was reviewed and the Board ordered that the periodic monthly award should continue unaltered. However, witness and legal fees in the amount of \$125.00, in relation to the review, were paid.

100-324 The applicant, age 38, was viciously assaulted by a group of men while walking in downtown Toronto with his family. He suffered severe neurological injury. One offender was charged with and convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to two years less one day plus two years indefinite. The Board previously dealt with this application and ordered an interim award of \$5,871.82. That portion of this award is recorded in our Fourth Report. A further hearing was held resulting in a final award of \$500.00 per month, to be effective from the date of the assault. From the total of the retroactive portion was deducted benefits received from all sources, including this Board's interim award.

100-402 This application was recorded in a previous annual report of the Board. The applicant was in receipt of periodic monthly payments of \$250.00 on behalf of herself and her children. During the regular annual review of this periodic payment award, it was ascertained that the domestic situation of the applicant had changed for the better. The Board reviewed the award in the light of this new evidence and reduced the periodic monthly payments to \$150.00 per month on behalf of the children. An award of \$145.00 was also included for costs.

100-525 The applicant, age 38, a Toronto labourer, became involved in an altercation with his employer at his place of work. The employer felt that the applicant was not working satisfactorily and struck him. The applicant claimed extensive injuries to his head, back and right arm. However, medical evidence indicated minor bruises only. The alleged offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$25.00 or five days in default.

Award: \$195.00 (pain and suffering \$100.00).

100-567 This award was recorded in a previous annual report. It consisted of monthly payments of which ten instalments were still outstanding. The applicant requested and it was so ordered that the remainder of the award be paid to her forthwith.

100-743 The victim, 46, and his wife, 38, operated a gasoline service station in the community of Spanish. At a late hour one night, both husband and wife were brutally murdered on the service station premises. Although there has been no conviction, there is no doubt that they were killed in circumstances within the scope of Section 3 of The Law Enforcement Compensation Act, 1967. This application is made to the Board by the brother of the deceased, who has administered the estate, and looked after the four surviving children. Compensation was ordered for funeral and out-of-pocket expenses and maintenance on behalf of three minor children.

Award: Lump sum payment of \$2,480.00 and periodic monthly payments totalling \$225.00.

100-761 This lump sum award ordered to be paid in 50 equal monthly payments was recorded in the Fourth Annual Report of the Board. Following a review, the Board ordered the remaining outstanding amount of \$2,800.00 to be paid forthwith, in one payment.

100-801 The victim, age 56, was assaulted as he was playing billiards at the Mine Mill Hall in Sudbury. He sustained a fractured ankle. The offender, although known, was not charged.

Award: \$3,672.87 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

100-810 Bad feelings existed in North Bay between the victim, age 12, and another youth, age 14. The victim, on being challenged, willingly engaged in a fight with this other youth whom he had fought on other occasions and at which times he had been the victor. However, a 15 year old friend of the other youth joined the fight and the two of them assaulted the victim to the point that he sustained a fractured jaw. The two assailants were both charged under the Juvenile Delinquents Act. They pleaded guilty and were given suspended sentences with one year's probation.

Award: \$791.80 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

100-897 The applicant, age 40, an assembler employed by General Motors in Oshawa, was severely beaten by three strangers. He sustained contusions of his nose and lips plus a fracture of his left leg. Two of the offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and each was sentenced to two years in penitentiary.

Award: \$2,794.40 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00).

100-900 An intruder entered the applicant's house in Scarborough and assaulted her from behind by grabbing her around the neck and hitting her on the head with an unidentified object. The applicant, age 49, sustained bruises to the left part of her throat and large bruises on the right temple, resulting in headaches and positional dizziness, as well as visual blurring and excessive fatigue. The offender was not identified.

Award: \$1,016.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

100-914 The applicant, a 58 year old Toronto industrial painter, was a patron in the beverage room of the Rondun Hotel on a week-end, as appears to have been his custom. He struck up an acquaintance with two younger patrons of the establishment. The trio consumed draft beer for a very lengthy period and then proceeded to the Lansdowne Hotel, where they had some whisky. On leaving this establishment in an inebriated

condition, he mentioned that he wanted to call a taxi-cab. His companions said that they would assist him and escorted him to the rear of the building where they attacked him in a vicious assault. The victim sustained facial bone fractures, multiple abrasions, contusions and lacerations covering most of his body. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$1,815.00 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

100-935 This 28 year old hoisting engineer was drinking in the Rosedale Tavern in Toronto with three females, two of whom were his sisters-in-law. One of the sisters-in-law had been going out with an employee of the hotel and it was at her suggestion that they had gone to this particular hotel. At closing time this female asked the applicant to have the employee come to their table as he had ignored them all evening. On complying, the applicant was punched twice in the face. He sustained a fractured jaw and nose. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$250.00 or 60 days.

Award: \$1,275.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

100-941 The applicant, age 43, and his wife, age 42, while lying in bed, were attacked and stabbed by the wife of their landlord, the owner of the house, in Toronto. The assailant, suffering from mental instability, was under the impression that her victims intended to harm her. The applicant received multiple stab wounds to the chest and arm. The offender pleaded guilty to a charge of assault causing bodily harm and was placed on probation for two years.

Award: \$3,635.70 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00). (Same occurrence as 100-942).

100-942 The applicant and victim in this application, age 42, is the wife of the Toronto victim in the immediately preceding application. The victim sustained stab wounds in her chest and upper right arm. The offender, pleading guilty to a charge of assault causing bodily harm, was placed on probation for two years.

Award: \$1,475.50 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00). Same occurrence as 100-941).

100-964 The applicant, age 45, residing in Cochrane, was severely beaten by two acquaintances during the course of a drinking session. The attack took place at the victim's residence when he refused to produce a bottle of liquor. He was beaten and kicked until he was unconscious, dragged outside and left in a shed where he was later discovered and taken to hospital. He sustained brain damage which resulted in paralysis of the right arm and leg. The two offenders, both of whom were 17 years of age, were charged with assault causing bodily harm, to which they pleaded guilty. One was assessed a fine of \$100.00 or 15 days in default. The other was sentenced to a six month jail term. The Board was unable to understand why the offenders were given such light sentences. The Board ordered the maximum award permissible of \$10,000.00, of which \$440.00 was to cover legal fees and disbursements and the remainder for pain and suffering; this latter amount to be paid by \$3,560.00 payable immediately, and the balance of \$6,000.00 to be paid in twelve equal monthly payments of \$500.00 each.

Award: \$10,000.00 (pain and suffering \$9,560.00).

100-969 The victim, age 25, was playing with his band at the Union Hall in Atikokan. During a break in the music, he was subject to an entirely unprovoked assault and sustained a fractured cheekbone. The offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$200.00 or forty days in jail.

Award: \$787.90 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-28 The applicant, a 25 year old resident of Timmins, observed two men attempting to steal an automobile that was parked in front of his residence. He attempted to prevent the theft and in the ensuing struggle the applicant was stabbed in the abdomen with a six inch hunting knife. The applicant suffered a wound in his right lower abdomen and a fracture of his right hand. The offender was convicted of wounding and attempted car theft and was sentenced to eighteen months imprisonment.

Award: \$1,743.72 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-183 The award granted to this applicant was included in the Board's Fifth Annual Report covering the fiscal year 1973/1974. The applicant continued to experience pain and x-rays revealed that fixation screws used in his fractured ankle had moved. Further surgery was required. The Board ordered a supplementary award for pain and suffering.

Award: \$1,000.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-184 The applicant, a 20 year old Sudbury college student, accompanied a boy-friend to a students' beach party. As they were driving home, they were suddenly ordered to stop by a man with a gun. Ignoring the order, they continued on and five shots were fired at them, one of which struck the driver of the car, and the same bullet entered this applicant's left forearm below the elbow and lodged immediately above the wrist. The offender was found guilty of causing bodily harm by criminal negligence and was sentenced to two weeks in jail and three years probation.

Award: \$368.28 (pain and suffering \$250.00). (Same occurrence as 200-6).

200-198 The victim, age 33, a motor mechanic was assaulted by a man who knocked at the door of his apartment in Toronto. He sustained lacerations to his face and dental damage. A charge of assault causing bodily harm against the offender was withdrawn as the applicant was not aware of the date of the trial and did not appear.

Award: \$868.69 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-199 The applicant, a 30 year old carpenter, was employed on a construction project in Ottawa. He and a fellow employee were fooling around in a playful manner when suddenly, without any warning, this person struck the applicant a severe blow on the head with a hammer. The applicant was left partially paralyzed so that he has been unable to work at his trade since. The Board was of the opinion that the offender used grossly excessive force against the applicant by striking him on the head with a hammer and that, although no charges were laid, an offence of assault causing bodily harm was occasioned.

Award: \$5,693.46 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00).

200-210 The applicant, a 37 year old office machine mechanic, resided in a Toronto rooming house. The victim was having a beer with several

other tenants when he was suddenly struck on the head with a hammer from behind. The reason for the attack is unknown and was completely unprovoked. The applicant sustained a depressed skull compound fracture and a cerebral contusion, leaving him with damage to the brain, and a possibility of seizures. The offender pleaded guilty to a charge of assault causing bodily harm and received six months imprisonment and two years probation.

Award: \$5,505.00 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00).

200-216 The applicant, age 50, a police officer in Welland, sustained severe damage to his knee while investigating a disturbance at the Dexter Hotel in Welland. The offenders were convicted of causing a disturbance and each was fined \$75.00.

Award: \$2,864.00 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00).

200-220 The applicant, a 42 year old Hamilton paint sprayer, was a patron in a tavern with two friends. On leaving the tavern and proceeding to their car in the parking lot, they were attacked by six youths. The applicant was rendered unconscious. He sustained a fractured jaw, a fractured ankle and numerous lacerations and abrasions. He was unable to work for two and a half months. The offenders were never identified.

Award: \$2,296.52 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-232 The applicant, a 31 year old Toronto upholsterer went to the aid of a bartender in the Ben Lamond Hotel, who was attempting to eject two unruly patrons. These patrons then directed their anger towards the applicant and assaulted him by kicks to the face, head and body. He received a dislocated forearm and a fractured mandible. The applicant was unable to work for a period of three months. Although charges were laid against two alleged offenders, they were dismissed through lack of proper identification.

Award: \$1,335.50 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-248 The applicant, a 40 year old labourer, was renovating a house in Mississauga, which he had recently purchased. Three unknown men attempted to enter the house and a fight ensued. The applicant was struck with a baseball bat, receiving severe head injuries and a crushed index finger. Two of the offenders pleaded guilty to common assault and were fined \$250.00 and \$150.00 respectively. The charge against the third was withdrawn.

Award: \$2,487.83 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-258 The 29 year old victim was attending a house party in the home of friends in Toronto. He assisted the host in ejecting some unwanted guests. Two of the persons ejected returned shortly after with a gun and shot the host of the party, his sister, and this victim. The host and this victim subsequently died from their injuries. The two offenders were both convicted of non-capital murder and sentenced to life imprisonment. This application was made by the widow of the victim and her infant son.

Award: \$7,204.32 immediate with continuing periodic payments of \$280.00 per month. (Same occurrence as 200-487 and 200-281).

200-287 The applicant, age 22 at the time of this assault, was attacked while on duty as a part-time security guard in Kingston. He sustained

severe lacerations to the region of his left eyelid. The two offenders fled immediately and were never apprehended.

Award: \$317.00 (pain and suffering \$200.00).

200-304 In accordance with the Board's written Order, a further sum of \$175.00 was awarded upon completion of the fitting of the applicant's prosthesis. Details are in the Fifth Report.

200-311 The applicant, a 30 year old Kapuskasing bank employee, was knocked down and dragged on the sidewalk by her common-law husband. She sustained multiple bruises and abrasions and the loss of two teeth, as a result of this occurrence. The offender was convicted of common assault, given a conditional discharge, placed on probation for eighteen months and ordered to pay restitution of \$500.00.

Award: \$557.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-318 A supplementary award of \$125.00 was ordered, to cover the cost of cosmetic surgery not completed at the time of the original hearing. Details of the occurrence are in the Fifth Report.

200-326 The applicant, a 49 year old self-employed painter, was found at the rear of a Toronto residence. Due to head injuries, the applicant has no recollection of the events which preceded the assault. He suffered a severe cranial cerebral injury and continues to have back and leg pain. He has been unemployed since the assault. As a result of police investigation, an offender was apprehended, convicted of wounding and sentenced to two years imprisonment.

Award: Lump sum of \$160.00. Periodic payments of \$225.00 per month (pain and suffering \$225.00 per month).

200-336 This 22 year old resident of an Indian reserve on Manitoulin Island attempted to act as a peacemaker in a quarrel which had broken out between two brothers of his girl friend. One of the brothers left the scene and returned with a rifle and started shooting out of the window of his own home. The applicant attempted to take the gun away from the offender and was shot. He suffered damage to his right arm requiring extensive surgery and a skin graft. It is apparent that he sustained permanent disability to the injured arm. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to fifteen months imprisonment.

Award: \$5,755.66 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00).

200-341 The applicant, age 24, responded to a pounding on the door of his Thunder Bay apartment, and was assaulted for no apparent reason by an acquaintance who was intoxicated and in a rage. The applicant sustained a fractured nose, the loss of four teeth and multiple bruises. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$75.00, which the Board considered to be very light under the circumstances.

Award: \$1,091.83 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-347 The applicant, a 51 year old union organizer, was shot at and hit in the fleshy part of the leg with a .22 slug in an apartment garage in Toronto. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$750.00 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-350 This 39 year old self-employed Toronto taxi driver picked up

two passengers and proceeded towards their destination. A dispute arose and one of the passengers struck the applicant in the face with two heavy blows resulting in a fractured nose. The offender was convicted of common assault and sentenced to a \$200.00 fine or one month in jail.

Award: \$598.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-394 The applicant, a 41 year old salesman from Duparquet, Quebec, was assaulted in the Commercial Hotel in Kapuskasing and he sustained injury to two front teeth as a result. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 60 days in jail.

Award: \$465.00 (pain and suffering \$200.00).

200-397 The applicant, age 37, while a patron in the men's lounge of the Mansion House Hotel at Sutton, struck up a conversation with a young woman. Some time later, having left the hotel by himself, he was assaulted by two young men without provocation, one of whom stated that the woman in the hotel had been his girl friend. The applicant suffered a fractured right wrist. The offenders were never identified.

Award: \$770.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-399 The victim, a 45 year old unemployed Toronto truck driver, accepted an invitation to have a drink after dinner in the next-door apartment. Evidence indicated that considerable liquor was consumed and at some point an altercation arose and the victim was assaulted and beaten to death. Taking into consideration the income that the deceased was receiving from part-time employment, and not taking into consideration the illegal benefit that he was receiving from the Unemployment Insurance Commission, the Board assessed the widow's pecuniary loss in the amount of \$200.00 per month.

Award: Periodic monthly payments of \$200.00.

200-430 A supplementary award of \$115.00 was ordered to cover the cost of two medical reports. Details are in the Fifth Report.

200-433 The applicant, now aged 37, was attacked while leaving his place of employment, the Jamesway Hotel in Hamilton. He sustained a fractured jaw, chin lacerations and four damaged teeth. The offender was charged with assault, but the case was dismissed due to conflicting evidence.

Award: \$1,601.00 (pain and suffering \$850.00).

200-442 The applicant is a 56 year old Toronto woman whose marriage had been unsettled, resulting in violence on occasions. On this occasion, she had prepared dinner but her husband continued to drink. Unexpectedly, he approached her from behind and stabbed her twice in the left eye with a fork. The applicant lost the sight in that eye and now wears an artificial eye and is unable to perform her previous duties as a building manageress. Her husband was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was given a suspended sentence plus one year probation. The applicant and the offender are now divorced.

Award: \$5,372.97 (pain and suffering \$3,000.000), plus \$150.00 per month for 90 months.

200-457 The applicant, age 60, and his wife were shopping in a Don Mills shopping centre. He left his wife in a grocery store so that he could

deposit packages in the trunk of his car in the parking area. As he was opening the trunk of the car, he was assaulted by two assailants. He received facial lacerations and a bruised right hip with sutures being required in the area of his right eyebrow and lower lip. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$320.00 (pain and suffering \$200.00).

200-458 The applicant, a 27 year old letter carrier, was propelled against a steel pillar at the White Castle Inn in Toronto. He sustained a concussion and injuries of the left temple area. Severe headaches resulting from the occurrence persist. The offender pleaded guilty to common assault and was fined \$125.00 or ten days in jail.

Award: \$717.50 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-468 The applicant, age 41, a Toronto freight dock worker, returned to his former residence to collect some items of furniture that he had left behind after a recent move. He became engaged in an argument with the new tenant and her boyfriend and the applicant was assaulted in the course of it. Medical examination revealed scratches and lacerations to the left side of the face and a severe contusion and rotator cuff tear in the left shoulder, as well as damage to his teeth. The two offenders were charged with assault causing bodily harm with the man being fined \$150.00 or thirty days in default, and the charges against the female being dismissed.

Award: \$791.88 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-470 The applicant, a 21 year old truck driver, was shot in the groin at a New Year's party in Whitechurch. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to four years in prison.

Award: \$946.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-473 A supplementary award of \$175.00 was ordered to cover the cost of a new prosthesis. Details are in the Fifth Report.

Supplementary Award: \$175.00.

200-480 The applicant, a 45 year old housewife, was struck on both cheeks with a broken beer glass at the Lansdowne Tavern in Toronto. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to two years in prison.

Award: \$2,683.65 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00).

200-481 The applicant, a 27 year old self-employed carpenter, forced the offender's car into a ditch outside London. The offender punched the applicant in the left eye causing the frames of his glasses to shatter. The applicant was operated on for a laceration of the cornea. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$350.00 or thirty days in jail.

Award: \$1,978.75 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-486 The applicant, a 58 year old unemployed locksmith, was assaulted in his Toronto residence by his landlord following a drinking session. The applicant sustained two broken ribs, a left pneumothorax and surgical emphysema, two facial lacerations and a swelling of both eyes. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to three months in jail. It was clear to the Board that the applicant and the offender had been friends and drinking companions for two years. The

Board was of the opinion that the large amount of alcohol which had been consumed had a direct influence on the behaviour of both of them. The Board, in arriving at its decision, had regard to Section 17(1) of the Act. Award: \$750.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-490 The 63 year old applicant, on returning to his room in a Toronto rooming house, found a man and a woman, also roomers in the house, arguing. Both had been drinking. On being asked to leave, the man struck the applicant in the face with a broken bottle. A total of 45 stitches were required to close the lacerations to the cheek and lower jaw. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$150.00 or sixty days and probation for twelve months.

Award: \$742.00 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-491 The applicant, age 19, was the victim of an unprovoked knife attack after leaving the El Mocambo Tavern in Toronto. The applicant sustained superficial lacerations to the face and left arm, as well as bruises to the left leg. The offender was charged with possession of a dangerous weapon and wounding, but was convicted of the lesser charge of assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$341.80 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-494 This 26 year old office manager was proceeding on foot to an Ottawa bank to do his firm's banking. He was carrying two bags containing \$53,187.07 in cash and cheques. He was suddenly struck on the head from behind and relieved of the two money bags. Two citizens pursued the offender and retrieved the bags that had been discarded intact behind a building. The assailant was subsequently apprehended and sentenced to two years, less a day, on a plea of guilty to a charge of robbery with violence. The applicant suffered a total hearing loss, vertigo and loss of his sense of balance. Following recovery he has been left with a loss of hearing in his right ear.

Award: \$1,686.00 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-509 The applicant, a 30 year old department store employee, was approached on a Toronto street by a man demanding \$500.00, alleging that the applicant had made his sister pregnant. This person, whom the applicant had never seen before, punched him in the face and butted him in the chest. He reported the occurrence to a police constable on patrol duty, but the assailant had disappeared. Later the same day, as he approached his apartment, he was set upon by the same assailant who once again punched him and butted him. A woman appeared and joined in the assault. He recognized this woman as a former girl friend. Subsequently, he was pushed through a plate glass door, resulting in loss of skin on the lateral side of his fifth left finger, requiring a skin graft. The offender was never apprehended. The Board, with some reluctance, found the applicant to be compensable.

Award: \$914.82 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-511 The applicant, age 31, an electrical worker, was shot in the abdomen as he entered a drug store in Toronto. This incident was totally unprovoked. The victim sustained serious wounds to his colon and kidney. The offender was convicted of attempted murder and was sentenced to

five years consecutive to the term being served.

Award: \$4,505.60 (pain and suffering \$4,500.00).

200-520 The victim, age 37, was assaulted for no reason as she stood in line to purchase a ticket at the bus terminal in Toronto. She sustained facial bruises in addition to a 1½" cut over her right eyebrow. The offender has never been apprehended.

Award: \$287.75 (pain and suffering \$200.00).

200-526 The applicant, age 33, a physical education teacher in Preston, received serious injuries to his right ankle on endeavouring to ward off an assault at the Galt Country Club. The fracture and dislocation of various bones resulted in a long period of convalescence. No charges were laid in connection with this occurrence.

Award: \$2,414.00 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-528 This 13 year old youth attended a teen-age party in a private home in Toronto. Two other youths, objecting to his conduct and, in particular, his dancing with one of their girls, attacked him when he left the party. He sustained a fractured jaw. One offender pleaded not guilty in provincial court to a charge of assault, but was convicted and placed on probation for three years. The other offender pleaded guilty to assault and was placed on probation for one year.

Award: \$480.50 (pain and suffering \$350.00).

Recovery of \$240.25 has been made from the offender towards reimbursement of the above-noted award.

200-535 The applicant, age 49, is a stationary engineer employed by the Federal Department of Public Works. He was drinking at the Grad's Hotel in Ottawa, when two strangers came to his table, beat him into unconsciousness, and carried him into the hotel lobby to continue their assault. He suffered a puncture wound of the left eye, which has resulted in the loss of sight of that eye. His offenders have never been identified.

Award: \$6,647.50 (pain and suffering \$6,000.00).

200-544 The applicant, age 22, was walking towards his home in downtown Toronto in the early hours of the morning. He was struck in the right shoulder by a .22 calibre bullet. The Board did not find the applicant to be a credible witness due to the fact that he completely changed his version of what occurred at his hearing. However, he was found to have been a victim of a crime of violence and qualified for compensation within the terms of the Act. The offender was never identified.

Award: \$260.00 (pain and suffering \$200.00).

200-547 The applicant, a 31 year old Toronto automobile assembler, returned home to find his wife strangled to death and his infant son badly battered. Their assailant was still present and he shot at the applicant, hitting him on the left side of the face, causing severe injuries. The infant son died en route to hospital. The offender was convicted of non-capital murder and sentenced to life imprisonment. The charge of attempted murder of the applicant was not proceeded with.

Award: \$5,472.01 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00).

200-549 The applicant, a 42 year old factory worker, was assaulted at

the Scarborough House in Toronto. The applicant sustained a broken nose, several loosened teeth and two black eyes. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: 845.44 (pain and suffering \$350.00).

200-553 The applicant, a 59 year old barber, was attending a dance in St. Catharines. During the evening, a man became abusive and was escorted from the premises. He attempted to re-enter the club and attacked the applicant and two others with a knife. The applicant was stabbed in the stomach and continued to have pain for several weeks. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to four months imprisonment.

Award: \$1,419.64 (pain and suffering \$750.00). (Same occurrence as 200-554 and 200-566).

Recovery of \$100.00 has been made from the offender towards reimbursement of the above noted award.

200-554 The applicant, a 27 year old factory worker, was attending a dance in St. Catharines. A guest became abusive and was escorted from the building. He attempted to return and while trying to restrain him, the applicant was stabbed in the lower abdomen. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and with possession of a dangerous weapon and fined \$200.00 or fifteen days to run consecutively with another conviction.

Award: \$665.29 (pain and suffering \$300.00). (Same occurrence as 200-553 and 200-566).

Recovery of \$100.00 has been made from the offender towards reimbursement of the above-noted award.

200-560 The applicant, age 41, is a professor at Windsor University. As he was turning into his driveway, he heard something strike the side of his car and observed a man lying on the ground beside a motor cycle. As this man appeared to be injured, the applicant went to a nearby phone to call for an ambulance. Upon returning, he was attacked by a friend of the injured man. The applicant sustained damage to his left eye, resulting in double vision which is corrected by glasses. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and fined \$200.00 or fourteen days.

Award: \$658.00 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-566 The applicant, a 32 year old St. Catharines labourer, was attending a dance and during the evening a guest became abusive and was escorted from the premises. This man attempted to return and, in the course of aiding in restraining him, the applicant was stabbed in the left chest above the heart. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and possession of a dangerous weapon. He was sentenced to four months imprisonment and fined \$200.00 or fifteen days to run consecutively.

Award: \$1,053.88 (pain and suffering \$300.00). (Same occurrence as 200-553 and 200-554).

Recovery of \$100.00 has been made from the offender towards reimbursement of the above-noted award.

200-570 The applicant, a 31 year old food container technologist from Waterdown, was attending a social function at the Avenue Road Club in

Toronto, where he was a member. During the course of the evening, he went to the assistance of three women who were being molested by a man. The offender turned upon the applicant, punched and kicked him unconscious. He sustained concussion and a laceration of the left side of his head. The unidentified assailant, in the confusion, ran out into the street and, although the police were immediately called, no arrest was made. Award: \$504.40 (pain and suffering \$350.00).

200-581 The applicant, a 47 year old Ottawa taxi driver, was beaten and robbed of \$40.00. He sustained a concussion and fractured jaw as a result of this occurrence. The offender pleaded guilty to robbery with violence, was given a two year suspended sentence, and was placed on probation.

Award: \$916.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-584 The applicant, age 30, was employed by a firm of tree cutters in Sturgeon Falls. He was a patron in the Field Hotel in Field, when an argument developed, initiated by another patron. The applicant left the hotel, but was followed by the other person, who assaulted him with a blow to the head by a wheel wrench. The applicant suffered a skull depression in the right parietal area. The offender was convicted of a charge of common assault, and on a recommendation of mercy by the jury, was fined by the trial judge \$25.00 or five days.

Award: \$1,646.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-592 The applicant, age 23, who had been drinking in the Claremont Hotel in Toronto, became involved in a fight with another man. He sustained facial lacerations, a broken nose and cheekbone, and lost several teeth. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to three months in jail and two years probation.

Award: \$2,069.00 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-597 The applicant, a 40 year old Windsor police constable, suffered a dislocation of his right knee in a scuffle while taking an offender into custody. The offender was convicted of assaulting a peace officer and received two months in jail.

Award: \$1,893.00 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-602 This application was made by the father of the victim, aged 24, for funeral expenses resulting from the death of his daughter by violence at the hands of a neighbour in Scarborough. The offender was subsequently charged with non-capital murder and committed for an indefinite period to the mental institution in Penetanguishene.

Award: \$895.90. (Same occurrence as 200-603).

200-608 The applicant, age 18, and a girl friend, accepted a ride from two youths on the outskirts of Oshawa. The driver proceeded in the opposite direction and refused to allow the girls to exit. Both girls jumped from the moving vehicle. The applicant sustained very severe head injuries requiring brain surgery. The two offenders were convicted of unlawful confining and sentenced to nine months imprisonment.

Award: \$5,643.79 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00).

200-609 The applicant, a 32 year old housewife, was punched in the face by an acquaintance after consuming a few drinks at the Rainy Lake

Hotel in Fort Frances. The applicant sustained a broken jaw and dental damage. The offender, charged with assault causing bodily harm, received a suspended sentence and two years probation.

Award: \$806.20 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-612 The applicant, age 40, resides in Toronto and is at present unemployed. The applicant was sitting in his room when two other roomers entered and commenced to beat him. Investigation revealed that the offenders were intoxicated at the time of the occurrence and no logical reason can be established for the assault. They were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fines were imposed, one offender being fined \$50.00 and the other \$25.00. The applicant suffered a fractured nose, a perforated ear drum and multiple bruises and abrasions over most of his body.

Award: \$880.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-618 The applicant, a 79 year old proprietor of a small store on Spadina Avenue in Toronto, was the victim of an unknown assailant, whose motive was robbery. The beating was brutal and the applicant sustained facial fractures.

Award: \$1,278.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-623 The applicant, age 54, a kitchen worker, was walking along a street in Toronto when she was assaulted by a man who tried to grab her purse. She sustained a severe injury to her right knee. The offender, who fled the scene, has not been apprehended.

Award: \$1,944.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-631 The applicant, a 35 year old cabinet-maker, was shot in the stomach at his home after drinking with the offender at the Jockey Club Tavern in Hamilton. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to five years in penitentiary.

Award: \$3,149.75 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00). (Same occurrence as 200-630.

200-632 The victim, then age 15, was on his way home in Kitchener when he was accosted by an acquaintance. Following an argument, the assailant slapped the victim in the face a number of times, knocking him to the ground, resulting in the loss of two front teeth. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, placed on probation for two years and ordered to pay restitution in the amount of \$250.00 for the dental injuries.

Award: \$1,014.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-633 The applicant is a 52 year old automobile salesman and part-time professional baseball umpire. Having been engaged to umpire a game, he stepped outside the Thunder Bay arena and was hit by a pellet fired from a distance of thirty feet. A pellet lodged in the upper part of the applicant's nose just under the eye. The 11 year old offender was convicted of possession of a weapon dangerous to the public.

Award: \$985.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-638 The applicant, a 55 year old Toronto school teacher, was assaulted by four occupants of a car while he was directing traffic following

a minor motor vehicle accident. He sustained a fractured nose, vocal cord hemorrhage and loosened teeth. Charges were laid but dismissed due to lack of positive identification.

Award: \$1,549.75 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-640 The applicant, a 31 year old farmer, was attending a Saturday night barn dance at Myersburg. A number of Satan's Choice motor cycle gang from Peterborough created a disturbance during which he was hit over the head with an iron pipe, requiring eight stitches to his scalp. His nose was fractured, he was severely bruised and some teeth were loosened. Award: \$470.00 (pain and suffering \$200.00). (Same occurrence as 200-663 and 200-698).

200-644 The applicant, a 25 year old lathing contractor, was assaulted while attending a soccer game in London by certain players on the visiting team. The applicant sustained facial lacerations. The offenders are unknown and no charges were laid.

Award: \$667.13 (pain and suffering \$350.00).

200-645 The applicant, a 41 year old lead hand, was assaulted outside the New Commercial Hotel in Woodstock after he had stepped outside for some air, after consuming several drinks. An argument developed, in the course of which the applicant was pushed off a wall, causing him to fall ten feet to the cement below. He sustained a fractured spine and skull, impairment of smelling and hearing and is now a paraplegic. No charges were laid due to insufficient evidence since the witnesses refused to testify. Award: \$8,366.57 (pain and suffering \$7,500.00), with continuing periodic payments of \$500.00 per month.

200-656 The applicant, a 50 year old certified engineer technician, was assaulted and robbed by two youths while walking to his home in Toronto. The applicant sustained contusions of the back and neck and bruises to the abdomen. The offenders are unknown and no charges were laid.

Award: \$315.00 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-659 A 33 year old resident of Whiteduck Indian Reserve received a shotgun blast in the right leg while he was preparing to harvest wild rice after he had refused to take an acquaintance to a bootlegger. The injury resulted in bone and tissue damage, and the applicant's right leg is now 2¼" shorter than the other. The offender was found guilty of wounding with intent and sentenced to one year in jail.

Award: \$8,926.87 (pain and suffering \$6,000.00).

200-663 The applicant, age 65, operates a gasoline service station at Myersburg. A group of Satan's Choice motor cycle club members attended at a dance held by the applicant and created a disturbance. The applicant, when investigating the commotion, was violently assaulted by one of the members of this motor cycle group with a metal pipe. He suffered multiple minor lacerations and bruising to the left side of his skull and face, and an impairment of the hearing in his left ear.

Award: \$1,731.89 (pain and suffering \$1,200.00). (Same occurrence as 200-640 and 200-698).

200-669 The applicant, 27 years of age, was shot by an unknown caller while visiting in the home of a friend in Welland. The applicant sustained

a laceration of the left leg. The offenders are unknown and no charges were laid.

Award: \$400.85 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-671 The applicant, age 53, accompanied by his son, had gone into brush land near Barrie to line up their rifles for the forthcoming moose hunting season. A hunting party, who were after deer out of season, mistook the applicant for a deer at a distance of approximately 150 feet and shot him in his upper left arm. (The bullet also struck the son in his upper left arm, requiring amputation). The offender was found guilty of dangerous use of a firearm, fined \$200.00 and prohibited from carrying any firearms for two years.

Award: \$697.50 (pain and suffering \$500.00). (Same occurrence as 200-672).

200-672 The applicant, 28 years old, was previously employed in Toronto as a shipper. In 1969 his employment terminated as he was suffering from Hodgkin's disease. The applicant and his father were walking in the country when they were both struck by the same bullet fired from a high-powered rifle by a careless hunter. The applicant received a serious wound in the upper left arm requiring amputation. The offender pleaded guilty to a charge of using a firearm dangerous to the safety of others and was fined \$200.00.

Award: \$8,752.00 (pain and suffering \$8,000.00).

200-675 The victim, a 7 year old boy, was looking out of the window of the second floor apartment in a Toronto duplex. He observed a neighbour's son shooting a pellet gun and called to the boy, who fired a pellet directly at him, striking him in the left eye and resulting in the complete loss of sight in that eye. The eye has been removed and replaced by a prosthesis. There was no prosecution as the offender was a juvenile, being ten years of age.

Award: \$8,396.69 (pain and suffering \$7,500.00).

200-679 A 19 year old Toronto mail handler was assaulted in a parking lot as he was waiting for a ride to work for the night shift. Two men attacked him for no apparent reason and kicked him repeatedly. He sustained abrasions, bruises and a fracture of the right mandible. He was able to identify his assailants but one has not been apprehended. The one located was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and received two years probation in addition to restitution of \$450.00 at the rate of \$50.00 per month.

Award: \$400.00 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-682 The applicant, a 24 year old self-employed barber, was shopping in a Toronto supermarket. A man and woman, accompanied by a child passed through a turnstile ahead of him and the turnstile hit the child on the head causing him to cry. The man accused the applicant of hitting the boy and, without warning, struck him a hard blow in the face with his fist. The applicant was further assaulted and suffered a broken nose and dislocated shoulder. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$3,100.00 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-689 The applicant, a 47 year old sheet metal worker, was assaulted

by two youths at his Cobourg residence by being struck on the head with a bottle, then kicked in the face. The assailant then stole the applicant's automobile. He suffered lacerations to his chin, nose and cheek. He also sustained an injury to his left eyeball. One of the offenders was convicted of assault and sentenced to five years. No charges were laid against the other person.

Award: \$1,908.91 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-692 The applicant is a 63 year old stationary engineer from Ottawa. While on duty in a boiler room, a stranger attacked the applicant, knocking him down and kicking him about the face. He sustained a rather severe fracture of the left wrist and a laceration under the left eye. A psychiatric assessment indicated a post traumatic anxiety state, which was expected to continue indefinitely. The assailant was convicted of unlawful assault and sentenced to two years less a day, followed by three years probation, with a recommendation for psychiatric treatment.

Award: \$1,073.75 (pain and suffering \$850.00).

200-693 The applicant, at the time of the occurrence was a 24 year old Metropolitan Toronto police constable. Together with two other police officers, the applicant had arrested a person for causing a disturbance and assaulting a peace officer. While in the police station, the offender threw a chair, striking the applicant in the face. He sustained a fractured nose and a cut under the left eye. The assailant pleaded guilty to the charge of causing a disturbance and assaulting a peace officer and was fined \$200.00 or 30 days.

Award: \$500.00 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-695 The applicant, a 33 year old able seaman, spent most of the evening at a beverage room in Goderich before returning to his ship. He then became involved in an argument with a female kitchen helper who appealed to another member of the crew for assistance. This person armed himself with a knife and stabbed the victim in five places. The assailant pleaded guilty to a charge of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$200.00.

Award: \$2,872.00 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-697 The applicant, 54 years of age, found two young men drinking in the hallway of her apartment in Willowdale. When questioned they ran. Her husband chased one, and she followed the other who entered a taxicab, slamming the door on the applicant's hand. She sustained a fracture of her right ring finger. Neither offender was apprehended.

Award \$250.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-701 The applicant, a 24 year old security guard, entered a warehouse in Toronto to check an alarm. He was assaulted from behind and sustained a concussion. The offender remains unknown.

Award \$250.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-706 The applicant, age 23 and unemployed, and his wife came upon a car blocking their passage in the parking lot of their Toronto apartment building. An argument ensued and the applicant was assaulted with a tire iron, causing a fractured left elbow. One offender was convicted of the dangerous use of an offensive weapon and fined \$500.00 or six months

and put on three years probation. Another was given a suspended sentence and placed on probation for three years. The charge against the third was dismissed.

Award: \$540.75 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-707 The applicant, a 27 year old part-time security guard and student, attending George Brown College in Toronto, was ordered by his landlord to vacate his room. Upon returning to collect his belongings, he found that his room had been padlocked. While attempting to gain entry, he was assaulted by the landlord with a steel crowbar, sustaining a fracture to his right femur. The assailant, on pleading guilty to a reduced charge of assault causing bodily harm, was fined \$150.00.

Award: \$6,946.00 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00).

200-711 The applicant, a 35 year old cashier, was beaten with an iron bar about the head, shoulders and arms by her ex-husband, who broke into the Kingston apartment. The applicant sustained scalp lacerations and had trouble with continuing headaches, dizziness and pain. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and received a suspended sentence plus two years probation.

Award: \$1,169.24 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-713 The victim, a 16 year old student, and a friend were in a Toronto take-out restaurant having something to eat. Three strangers entered and one of them became ill. The victim and his friend helped to take the sick person outside, when one of the man's friends started to fight with them. One of the other men grappled with the victim and bit off a portion of his nose. The assailants were never apprehended.

Award: \$1,560.75 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-714 The applicant, a 25 year old printer, was shot in the head while drinking in the Keystone Tavern in Toronto. The applicant had consumed a quantity of beer and was intoxicated and the offender was high on speed. The offender was charged with attempted murder but convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to five years in prison.

Award: \$12,551.92 (pain and suffering \$6,000.00).

200-715 The victim, age 10, was riding his bicycle in Downsview, when he was approached by another youth who demanded his bicycle. On refusing, the victim was dragged from his bicycle, punched and kicked in the face, sustaining superficial facial injuries and damage to his teeth. Owing to the age of the youths involved and a language difficulty, the matter was not reported to the police. An award was made to cover dental costs only.

Award: \$400.00.

200-721 The applicant, a 41 year old manager of the Edwin Hotel in Toronto, was assaulted twice by the same offender in the hotel by being punched in the mouth. The applicant sustained facial fractures which later became complicated and resulted in aspiration pneumonitis. The offender was charged with two counts of assault. He was convicted on the first charge and sentenced to 30 days. The second charge was dismissed. Because the applicant failed to report the first offence promptly to law en-

forcement agencies, the Board denied the application for that occurrence. He received an award for the second occurrence.

Award: \$815.00 (pain and suffering \$800.00).

200-724 The applicant, a 37 year old London truck driver, on leaving for work one morning, was set upon by his neighbour without warning. He was struck repeatedly and forcefully with a baseball bat. The lacerations to his head required suturing and the swelling and bruising on various parts of his body testified to the violence of the beating. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$200.00 or sixty days in jail. He was placed on probation for twelve months.

Award: \$1,626.72 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-725 The offender in this matter disapproved of the manner in which the applicant was operating his car. He followed the applicant to his home in Weston, Ontario and assaulted the applicant while he was sitting in his car with the shoulder harness still in place. The applicant, a 27 year old estimator, sustained damage to his teeth in addition to bruises and abrasions. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$200.00 or twenty days.

Award: \$410.00 (pain and suffering \$150.00).

Recovery of \$110.00 has been made from the offender towards reimbursement of the above-noted award.

200-726 The applicant, age 31, was assaulted with a beer glass as he entered the washroom of the Lido Tavern in Windsor. No provocation whatsoever could be found for the occurrence and the offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to nine months definite and six months indefinite. The applicant suffered eight separate serious lacerations to the face, which, in all, required forty sutures to close.

Award: \$2,004.61 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-734 The applicant is a 20 year old employee of Canadian General Electric in Newmarket. He was quietly enjoying his beer in the Bonanza Restaurant and Tavern when, without provocation, he was thrown from his chair by the offender. Upon emerging outside the restaurant, the applicant was pushed through a nearby plate glass window and sustained severe lacerations to the right front forearm and back. The offender was convicted of common assault, fined \$50.00 or ten days, and placed on probation for one year.

Award: \$521.59 (pain and suffering \$350.00).

200-740 The applicant, a 25 year old postal clerk, was assaulted by four men in the Red Lion Tavern in Toronto while attempting to prevent their harassment of his girl friend. The applicant sustained a cut above the eye and a chipped tooth. Although the applicant could describe the offenders, the offenders were never identified and no charges were laid.

Award: \$294.30 (pain and suffering \$200.00).

200-741 The applicant, age 28, a police officer in North Bay was shot five times by the offender whom he was attempting to arrest. He sustained wounds to his right hand, left thigh, right groin and stomach. The offender

who was convicted of attempted murder, was sentenced to twenty years imprisonment.

Award: \$2,710.00 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00).

200-743 This application was made for funeral expenses by a mother as a result of the death by violence of her 21 year old daughter, who had been stabbed to death by the daughter's husband of one week in Toronto. The offender was convicted of non-capital murder and sentenced to life imprisonment.

Award: \$1,099.55.

200-753 The victim, 40 years of age, manages a Becker Milk Store in Toronto. He was pistol-whipped by two men and a girl who robbed the store. He sustained lacerations to his scalp and forehead. One of the offenders died before standing trial; another was convicted of robbery with violence, and was sentenced to an indeterminate term not to exceed fifteen months.

Award: \$860.00 (pain and suffering \$850.00).

200-754 The applicant, a 30 year old factory worker, was punched in the nose by a fellow worker at his job at Ford Motor Company of Canada Limited plant in Talbotville. The applicant sustained complete left nasal obstruction and required four different operations. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$100.00 or fifteen days in default.

Award: \$1,893.18 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-756 The applicant, a 22 year old sales representative, became involved in an argument with a waiter at the Colonial Tavern, Toronto. The waiter, without provocation, struck the applicant in the face, causing a laceration above the left eye. The assailant was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and received a sentence of three months imprisonment consecutive to a sentence of seven years imprisonment resulting from an unrelated charge of manslaughter.

Award: \$250.00 (pain and suffering \$150.00).

200-757 The applicant, age 19, "was attacked and beaten in the Kitchener Memorial Auditorium just as he had completed skating. He was treated for dental injuries plus minor cuts to his head and mouth. The offender pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$100.00 or eight days in jail.

Award: \$980.73 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-759 The applicant, a 22 year old drapery installer was seriously injured when a dynamite explosion occurred at a Toronto bakery, causing a portion of the roof to collapse on him. He sustained puncture wounds of the scalp, arms and hands. The majority of the foreign bodies were removed from the affected areas. The offender remains unknown.

Award: \$1,731.45 (pain and suffering \$750.00). (Same occurrence as 200-760).

200-760 The applicant, a 20 year old legal secretary, was injured when a dynamite explosion occurred at a Toronto bakery, causing a portion of the roof to collapse on her. She sustained a mild concussion and multiple

lacerations as a result. The offender remains unknown.

Award: \$1,323.40 (pain and suffering \$500.00). (Same occurrence as 200-759).

200-764 The applicant, age 33, a truck driver's helper, sustained fractures of his jaw and nose when he was assaulted at his rooming house in Toronto. The offender pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to thirty days in jail plus probation for six months.

Award: \$804.28 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-765 The applicant, a 23 year old underground miner, and his fiancée, were patrons in the Cafe Europe in Elliot Lake. A group of members of the Coffin Wheelers motor cycle gang were at an adjoining table and were harassing and disturbing other patrons. The applicant, who is known as a peaceful man, attempted to intercede and act as a peacemaker during an altercation. One of the gang assaulted him with a broken bottle, knocking him to the floor and inflicting multiple facial lacerations. The offender pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to six months in jail.

Award: \$1,405.71 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-767 The victim, a young girl age 11, was murdered in Haldimand Township. The offender, who was charged with non-capital murder, was found not guilty by reason of insanity and was confined to the Ontario Mental Hospital, Penetanguishene.

Award: \$1,322.22 to the applicant, step-father of the victim, for expenses related to her death.

200-768 The applicant, a 35 year old used car salesman, was assaulted at his place of employment in London. He sustained soft tissue injuries to the cervical and lumbar spine. Severe headaches continued for a considerable period of time. The applicant laid a charge of common assault against the alleged offender which was dismissed.

Award: \$1,769.74 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-769 This 40 year old Chrysler trim repairer, was enjoying a drink in the Fleming House Tavern in Windsor. Suddenly, and without warning or provocation, another patron smashed a beer glass into the applicant's face. It was suspected that the offender may have been affected by drugs. The applicant received severe lacerations to both lips, his nose and the left side of his face. Three of his teeth were also chipped. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, and was sentenced to fifteen days in jail.

Award: \$692.00 (pain and suffering \$350.00).

200-773 The applicant, a 44 year old Hamilton nurse, was attacked on her way home and dragged towards some bushes. Her assailant was frightened away by passers-by. The applicant suffered anxiety neurosis and depression as a result of this assault. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to four months in jail.

Award: \$675.92 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-774 The applicant, a 41 year old female, was the victim of an unprovoked assault committed by a stranger when she entered a Toronto

alleyway late in the evening, in order to relieve herself. She sustained a knee injury which necessitated her absence from work for a period of thirty-five weeks. Her assailant was not apprehended.

Award: \$2,820.75 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-777 The applicant, age 54, and his wife were visiting at the home of their daughter and son-in-law in Richmond Hill. A neighbour, who was in an intoxicated condition, walked the daughter home and was chased away by her husband. He returned with a loaded shotgun and, without warning, fired from a distance of seventy-five feet. The applicant was struck with about fifty pellets from his ankles to his face. The offender was charged with attempted murder, but pleaded guilty to wounding, and he was placed on probation for three years.

Award: \$1,207.50 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

Recovery of \$100.00 has been made from the offender towards reimbursement of the above-noted award.

200-779 A 30 year old Windsor bulldozer operator was doing final grading on a project for his employer, when he was approached by the owner of the adjoining property, who requested that he perform some gratuitous work for him. On refusing, the bulldozer operator was struck in the face. He sustained a fracture of his right nasal bone, which required a closed reduction under general anaesthesia. The assailant was convicted of assault causing bodily harm of \$175.00 or fifteen days in jail.

Award: \$375.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-780 The applicant, age 29, had gone to the Manitonna Hotel in Brockville for a few drinks. On being harassed and threatened by another patron, the applicant left and went to another establishment, the Carriage House. When he left this latter establishment, his tormentor was outside and followed him up the street where the assault on the applicant took place. The victim suffered a fractured cheek-bone, and multiple lacerations and bruises to his face, in the area of his eyes. His assailant was charged and convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to sixty days in jail.

Award: \$1,566.95 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-782 The applicant, a 39 year old London store investigator, was assaulted while attempting to apprehend a thief. Minor injuries were sustained. However, an extended period of psychiatric treatment was necessary as a result of this occurrence. Her former emotional state was never fully regained. Charges of assault causing bodily harm and theft under \$200.00 against the alleged offender were dismissed.

Award: \$2,500.00 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00).

200-784 The applicant, a 52 year old employee of the Ford Motor Company in Windsor, was on his way home when he observed a car with lights on and the motor running and the driver slumped over the steering wheel. He approached the car to ascertain if the occupant was ill. The man got out of the car and assaulted the Good Samaritan and then attempted to run over the victim. The victim regained his feet and ran while being chased by the assailant in his car. Most of the physical injury was in the head area with several bruises and lacerations. The applicant continued

for some time to have headaches, spells of dizziness and depression. The offender was convicted of common assault.

Award: \$4,014.84 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-787 The applicant, a 56 year old mechanic, was assaulted in a Toronto parking lot. Minor injuries and minimal hearing deficiency resulted from this occurrence. The offender was not positively identified.

Award: \$539.20 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-788 The applicant, age 40, a police constable in the City of London, attempted to intervene in a fight at the Bothwell Arena in Bothwell. For his trouble he was assaulted and sustained a fractured jaw plus dental damage. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$50.00 or five days in jail.

Award: \$2,136.52 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-793 The victim, a 17 year old Etobicoke High School student, called upon two girls in response to a telephone invitation. There were four other youths in the house and one of them, without provocation or warning, kicked the victim in the face, which resulted in a displaced nasal fracture. Although the Board found the victim to be compensable within the meaning of the Act, they were satisfied that no person, including the victim, told the whole truth. The youthful offender has left the country to reside with his parents in the United States so that there has been no conviction.

Award: \$250.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-794 The 34 year old welder and his wife were shopping in a London, Ontario department store. A man rushed past them, closely pursued by a female store security officer, who requested assistance in apprehending a thief. The applicant responded to this request and grappled with the alleged offender. They both fell to the pavement in the parking area and the applicant suffered a fractured right arm. The department store elected not to lay charges against the alleged shop lifter for goods subsequently valued at approximately \$4.00.

Award: \$2,467.37 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-797 The applicant, age 37, lives in New York State, where he is a school teacher. After leaving a restaurant in Toronto, he was assaulted and robbed by two men. He sustained a minor laceration to the right eye and a swelling on his left cheek. Both offenders were charged with robbery with violence. A warrant is outstanding in respect to one, but the other offender was convicted and sentenced to thirty days in jail, plus eighteen months probation.

Award: \$158.25 (pain and suffering \$125.00).

200-802 The applicant, age 72 and retired, was assaulted and robbed of \$80.00 outside his residence in Windsor. He sustained a fractured nose and rib, in addition to multiple facial contusions. The offender was convicted of robbery with violence and sentenced to three years in prison.

Award: \$970.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-804 A 23 year old Toronto automotive parts salesman, impatiently sounded his horn as he attempted to pass a panel truck on Danforth Avenue in Toronto. The driver of the truck pulled over to the curb and

signalled for the applicant to stop. An argument ensued, in the course of which the applicant was struck on the mouth. The truck driver then left the scene in his vehicle and was never identified or apprehended. The provisions of Section 17(1) were applied since the applicant voluntarily entered into an altercation. His injuries consisted of present and future dental work.

Award: \$390.00.

200-805 The victim, then age 16, was physically assaulted in her parents' apartment building in Toronto. She sustained a broken finger and facial lacerations and bruises as a result. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and of indecent assault in an unrelated matter and sentenced to a jail term of eighteen months definite, six months indefinite and one year probation.

Award: \$1,430.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-806 The applicant is a 31 year old Toronto car wash attendant. On entering a restaurant, he met a woman with whom he had previously had a common-law relationship. As they were walking along the street, the applicant was suddenly assaulted by a person who had also enjoyed a common-law relationship with this woman. The victim was struck on the head and face with a rock and sustained a fractured skull. The offender pleaded guilty to a charge of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to one years' imprisonment.

Award: \$2,173.00 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-807 The applicant, a 26 year old Toronto boiler technician, was drinking with a friend in the Knob Hill Tavern. He was brutally attacked and beaten by members of the Satan's Choice motor cycle gang. The principal injury suffered by the applicant was the loss of his left eye. Two of the assailants were convicted of assault causing bodily harm, one being sentenced to twenty months and the other to imprisonment for one year.

Award: \$7,016.00 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00).

200-809 A 70 year old Toronto widow was walking on the sidewalk near her home when she was knocked down by a bicycle ridden by a boy about 12 or 14 years of age. She sustained a fractured thumb and a soreness in her left knee. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$650.00 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-811 A 32 year old Simcoe taxi-cab driver was assaulted and beaten by a passenger when he requested his fare to be careful with his cigar. The applicant suffered a flexion extension injury of the cervical spine, headaches and abrasions to his knee and elbow. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$10.00 or sixty days.

Award: \$1,282.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-813 The applicant, a 45 year old teletype operator, was attacked by several youths and as a result he fell down the stairs at the entrance to a Toronto subway station. He sustained lacerations to his right forehead and a fractured wrist. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$796.35 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-815 The applicant, a 24 year old labourer, sustained a pellet gun-

shot wound in the left hand while leaving the Dixie House Tavern in Windsor. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$1,394.69 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-814 The applicant, age 24 and unemployed, was assaulted by two men who forced their way into his girl friend's Toronto apartment. The victim sustained a lacerated thumb when he jumped from a second storey window. The next night, the applicant naively accompanied these same men and was taken to Cherry Beach, where he was shot numerous times with a pellet gun because he had informed the police of the previous assault. The applicant lost the sight in his left eye as a result. One offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to two years in penitentiary. The other offender received a sentence of six months for possession of a dangerous weapon. The Board considered the provisions of Section 17(1). Award: \$2,500.00 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00).

200-816 The applicant, age 21, and two male friends were confronted and harassed by two acquaintances on a Toronto street. A fight ensued and the applicant, attempting to intercede, was knocked to the floor. Her ankle was stepped on, resulting in a fracture. Bench warrants for the offenders are outstanding.

Award: \$2,209.10 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-819 The applicant, a 52 year old dispatcher, was propositioned by a woman in the Continental Hotel in Toronto. The woman advised a male companion that the applicant had used foul language to her and this man assaulted the applicant as a result. The applicant sustained a fractured nose, cheek lacerations and two loosened teeth. The two offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm. The man was sentenced to one year and three months plus two years probation and the woman was placed on probation for two years.

Award: \$975.00 (pain and suffering \$700.00).

200-821 The applicant, a 44 year old Chrysler worker, was contacted at his Toronto residence by his ex-wife's common-law husband, who requested the applicant to step outside for a talk. When he did so, he was attacked by five men and badly injured. His injuries resulted in a blood clot on the brain, which left one side of his body paralysed and the loss of most of the sight in his left eye. He required treatment in a psychiatric ward and the prognosis was a minimum of two years for potential recovery. One of the assailants was convicted of wounding and sentenced to six months and another was convicted of common assault and given a conditional discharge. In view of the applicant's conduct prior to the actual assault, the amount which would otherwise be awarded in respect of loss of wages and pain and suffering was, under subsection (1) of Section 17, reduced by 50%.

Award: \$6,542.04 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00).

200-822 The applicant, age 37, a part-time correctional officer in Chatham, was assaulted when he escorted two prisoners to a different ward. He sustained dental injuries and bruises to his nose and chest. Each offender was convicted of assaulting a peace officer; one was sentenced to nine

months consecutive to the term being served, and the other was given six months.

Award: \$267.50 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-824 The applicant, a 20 year old junior purchasing agent, was driving near his Toronto home when a snowball was thrown at his car by a group of three youths and a girl. He stopped and questioned their reasons for such behaviour and one of the youths punched him several times in the face. He sustained bruises and a loss of a tooth which required installation of bridge work. The matter was reported promptly to the police but the offenders have not been apprehended.

Award: \$225.20 (pain and suffering \$200.00).

200-825 The applicant, a 51 year old plater, was assaulted by a neighbour while dismantling a fence on his Hamilton property. He sustained a fractured nose as a result of a punch to the face. The charge of common assault against the offender was dismissed. The Board found that there was provocation on the part of the applicant and, in accordance with Section 17(1) of the Act, made no award for pain and suffering. Compensation was limited to expenses incurred and loss of income.

Award: \$285.11.

200-831 The applicant, a 20 year old Lakefield factory worker, was a passenger in his own car being driven by a friend. A soft drink container was thrown from a passing car and struck the applicant's car. The occupants got out of both cars and the person who had thrown the container broke off a radio antenna, struck the applicant over the head with it repeatedly, and stabbed him on the right cheek and then in the left eye with it. The left eye was subsequently enucleated. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to six months in jail and placed on probation for two years.

Award: \$6,227.58 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00).

200-832 This 31 year old Toronto commercial artist was at a house party with his wife. One of the guests accused him of stepping on a lady's foot and hit him in the face, knocking him to the ground. The assailant's girl friend offered apologies and said that the wrong person had been hit. The applicant sustained extensive dental damage requiring two extractions, two caps and a fixed bridge. The offender, on a conviction of assault causing bodily harm, was sentenced to one month in jail.

Award: \$1,361.53 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-835 The applicant is a 52 year old constable employed by the Canadian Pacific Railway in Windsor. While on duty checking company property, the applicant stopped at a restaurant for lunch and another customer taunted the applicant. The applicant attempted to ignore this harassment but the other person approached him from behind and struck him at the base of his neck with a fist. The two men then grappled and fell through a plate glass window. The applicant received a severe laceration of his left arm. The assailant was convicted of common assault and fined \$150.00.

Award: \$360.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-836 The applicant, a 62 year old self-employed tax consultant, was struck while attempting to secure a taxi in Kitchener. He sustained a laceration of the forehead and suffered from headaches for a short period of time as a result. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to imprisonment for three months and probation for eighteen months.

Award: \$423.45 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-841 The applicant, age 68, was in his home in Deep River when he heard glass in the front door break. He observed a person attempting to enter and went to the door to prevent the entry. This offender slashed out at the applicant with a knife, causing a deep wound to his hand. The offender, in attempting to flee from a police officer, had attempted to enter the applicant's home. The offender was charged with a number of offences including assault causing bodily harm to the applicant and sentenced to twelve months in penitentiary to run concurrent with a ten year sentence on the other charges.

Award: \$550.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-842 The applicant, a 20 year old Toronto student, was kicked in the groin and face outside of Harriston. As a result of this occurrence, the applicant lost one upper tooth. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to sixty days in jail.

Award: \$925.00 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-844 The applicant, a 25 year old student, was hit in the right chest and left side when several shots were fired through the window of a house trailer in Timmins. One bullet damaged the victim's spinal cord with the result that he is a permanent paraplegic. The offender was convicted of discharging a firearm with intent to wound and sentenced to seven years imprisonment.

Award: \$7,770.58 (pain and suffering \$7,500.00).

200-846 The applicant is a 27 year old millwright utility man from Dryden. During the course of an evening of drinking, an acquaintance had invited him to visit his home, and he did, arriving in an inebriated condition. His next recollection was being attended to by an ambulance attendant and being transported to the hospital. As a result of police investigation, the householder and host of the victim was charged and convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$500.00 or ninety days. The victim suffered a fracture of the left mandible.

Award: \$824.66 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-847 The applicant is a 51 year old transient tobacco farm worker. At the time of this occurrence he was residing with the offender in a house at a tobacco farm near Simcoe. Following considerable drinking, an argument developed, and the applicant was struck on the right arm and legs with a baseball bat, suffering multiple bruises and abrasions to the legs and a transverse fracture of the distal end of ulna. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to three months in jail.

Award: \$692.70 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-848 The applicant, a 30 year old labourer, was assaulted in the parking lot of the Halton Inn in Oakville. He sustained a broken nose and suffered headaches for an extended period of time as a result. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, and sentenced to three months in jail.

Award: \$1,215.24 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-851 This 32 year old unemployed applicant, after visiting at a Toronto residence, left in company with a casual acquaintance. An argument ensued and the applicant was beaten and left on the sidewalk in an unconscious state where he was found by the police. Charges were laid against the offender but are still outstanding with a bench warrant in effect. The applicant's injuries were diagnosed as bilateral mandibular fractures, compound nasal fracture, facial lacerations and lacerations to the left eyeball, requiring enucleation.

Award: \$4,630.00 (pain and suffering \$4,500.00).

200-852 The applicant, a 49 year old security guard, employed as watchman at a private girls' college in Toronto, became embroiled in an argument with another security guard over their assignment of duties. The applicant was struck on the nose with a fist. Although a charge of common assault was laid, the case was never disposed of by the Courts.

Award: \$500.00 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-855 This 25 year old applicant engaged in a violent argument with another man concerning the affections of a woman, in Elliot Lake. Later that day the offender attacked the applicant with a knife, inflicting grievous wounds of varying degrees of seriousness on several parts of the victim's body, and a deep laceration into the hand, severing certain tendons, which will prevent him from returning to his previous occupation. The assailant was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, fined \$500.00 and placed on probation for two years. In view of the behaviour of the applicant, the Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act and reduced the award accordingly.

Award: \$2,320.81 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00), with continuing periodic payments of \$100.00 per month.

200-857 The applicant, a 24 year old labourer, was sitting with his girl friend in the bar of the Kenwood Hotel, Kenora. An acquaintance approached and suddenly, without warning, attacked the applicant and knocked him to the floor. The assailant then grabbed a glass and struck at the applicant. The applicant suffered a serious laceration to his right wrist which severed all of the important structures in the front of the wrist, except for his radial artery. The offender was subsequently apprehended, charged with assault causing bodily harm and on conviction sentenced to two years.

Award: \$2,313.00 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00), plus periodic payments of \$100.00 per month.

200-858 The applicant, a 27 year old television repairman in Brampton, was shot twice when he went to the assistance of his prospective father-in-law, who was involved in an argument with a man. The applicant suffered brain damage that left him unable to speak coherently. He can only

Speak a few, almost unintelligible words at a time, and his condition will continue indefinitely. The offender was convicted of attempted murder, and sentenced to seven years imprisonment.

Award: \$567.03 with periodic monthly payments of \$350.00.

200-859 The applicant, a 19 year old student, was the victim of an unprovoked stabbing on school premises in Toronto. The knife penetrated the right shoulder area. The offender was convicted of wounding and possession of a dangerous weapon and was sentenced to six months in jail and two years probation.

Award: \$655.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-861 The applicant is a 58 year old Toronto Transit bus driver. As the bus was moving, an inebriated passenger suddenly shouted to the driver to stop the bus and hooked a cane around his neck, pulling him to the floor. The offender departed in haste and was never identified. The applicant suffered a laceration to his left ear resulting in shock and headaches.

Award: \$221.69 (pain and suffering \$150.00).

200-863 The applicant, a 23 year old general production worker, was stabbed on the left side of his chest in the Royal Alex Hotel in London. Heart surgery was performed as a result. The offender, an inmate of Collins Bay Institute, was on a three day pass at the time of the occurrence. He was found guilty of wounding and sentenced to ten years in penitentiary. On appeal, this was varied to five years.

Award: \$5,506.02 (pain and suffering \$4,500.00).

200-864 The applicant is a 46 year old lift-bridge operator at Port Dover. One evening, while on duty, a stranger forced his way into the office and, for no known reason, produced a knife and slashed the applicant around the head and shoulders. He sustained superficial lacerations to the left shoulder, left ear and back. The assailant pleaded guilty to a charge of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to five months imprisonment and was placed on probation for two years.

Award: \$450.00 (pain and suffering \$450.00).

200-865 The applicant, age 50 and on a disability pension, went looking for a youth who had threatened and insulted his daughter in Hamilton. The applicant was punched several times and sustained a fractured wrist. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and received a suspended sentence and eighteen months probation.

Award: \$438.85 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-866 The applicant, a 68 year old plant superintendent, was struck on the head with a gun at his place of employment in Toronto. He sustained a severe laceration as a result and suffered from headaches for several weeks. The offender was convicted of armed robbery and sentenced to fifteen years imprisonment.

Award: \$432.60 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-867 The victim, age 27, and her common-law husband, became embroiled in an argument in their Thornhill home. The husband left the house, purchased a .22 calibre rifle and ammunition, and returned to the

house, where he shot the eight month pregnant woman in the head. The offender was sentenced to life imprisonment. This application was filed by the father of the deceased for funeral expenses.

Award: \$1,024.00.

200-869 A 30 year old Kenora police constable was seriously injured by a bank robber who demanded a truck and driver to take him out of town as a condition for releasing certain hostages. The robber was carrying a dynamite bomb against his chest and held a triggering device between his teeth. The robber was shot by another police officer, which resulted in the triggering of the mechanism, and in turn detonating the dynamite bomb, killing the robber and injuring this applicant and others. He sustained lacerations and bruises to his lower extremities and suffered injury to his hearing system and his back, as well as emotional upset.

Award: \$7,750.00 (pain and suffering \$7,500.00).

200-871 The victim, a 16 year old girl, was walking home at eleven o'clock in the evening from her part-time employment at a Belleville restaurant. A man approached her from behind and, without warning, violently attacked her, striking her on the head and dragging her into the back yard of a nearby house. She was on the ground and the man continued to beat her and attempted to disrobe her. However, her screams scared off her assailant whom she was unable to identify.

Award: \$783.22 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-878 The victim, a 20 year old clerk, was found fatally stabbed in the kitchen of her Hamilton apartment. Despite a lengthy police investigation, no offender has been identified. The application was made by the mother of the deceased in respect to funeral expenses.

Award: \$1,606.36.

200-882 The applicant, aged 25, is a streetcar operator in Toronto. Upon hearing a dull thud against his vehicle, he stopped and was physically assaulted by three youths. He sustained numerous bruises, abrasions and lacerations. The three offenders were charged with assault causing bodily harm; two received conditional discharges and six months probation, and the charge against the third offender was dismissed.

Award: \$734.90 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-884 The victim, a 7 year old child, resides with his family in Toronto. He was struck in the eye by a stone fired from a sling shot in the hands of a neighbour's child. He suffered a loss of sight in the injured eye. As the offender was a juvenile, no charges were laid. However, the Board considered that an offence of criminal assault had been committed.

Award: \$8,795.71 (pain and suffering \$7,500.00).

200-885 The applicant, a 48 year old federal government employee, was a passenger on an Air Canada flight from Ottawa to Toronto. As the plane approached Toronto, a male passenger, in an inebriated condition, lurched and fell on the applicant while she sat in her seat. She pushed the man away from her, whereupon he began to strike her about the head and neck. The offender was convicted of assault and fined \$75.00 or fifteen days in jail. The applicant, having a previous history of spinal disorder, continues

to suffer discomfort with aches in her neck and some numbness in the ulnar two fingers of the left hand and recurring headaches.

Award: \$700.00 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-889 The applicant, a 31 year old disability pensioner, was drinking with a number of people in the Savoy Hotel in Hamilton. Having consumed eighteen or nineteen glasses of beer, he left the hotel about 1:00 a.m. and, as he stepped outside, was struck from behind over the head and kicked in the stomach. Two of his companions were charged with assault causing bodily harm. One assailant was convicted and given twelve months probation. The charges against the other alleged assailant were withdrawn. In view of the large amount of alcohol which the applicant admitted was consumed by all parties, the Board applied Section 17(1).

Award: \$750.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-890 The applicant, age 55 and employed by the National Research Council, was punched by a man who asked her for money in the parking lot of her apartment building in Ottawa. She was knocked unconscious and was severely shaken emotionally. The offender pleaded guilty to common assault and received a suspended sentence and six months probation.

Award: \$425.30 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-893 The applicant, a 22 year old labourer from Chippawa Hill, was stabbed at the Embassy Hotel in Warton. He sustained multiple stab wounds of the chest, abdomen and neck, with an injury to the jugular vein. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm with intent to wound and sentenced to one year in jail and six months probation.

Award: \$6,964.87 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00).

200-894 The applicant, a 36 year old baker, was driving to his place of employment in Toronto. While stopped at a red traffic signal, he was attacked by two men and forced to drive to North Bay. En route, he was punched repeatedly in the face. He suffered multiple and physical shock as a result of this occurrence. The offenders pleaded guilty to robbery with violence; one being sentenced to twelve months definite and eighteen months indefinite, and the other twelve months definite and fifteen months indefinite.

Award: \$1,150.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-898 The applicant, a 35 year old sheet metal worker from Winchester, was shot in the wrist at Bruno's Restaurant in Ottawa. Extensive medical treatment was required and the applicant will never be able to return to his former employment. The offender pleaded guilty to wounding and received a suspended sentence and two years probation.

Award: \$8,404.41 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00).

200-900 The applicant, a 54 year old Toronto taxi-cab driver, was assaulted by two passengers. He sustained a head wound, which required suturing. The two assailants were convicted of common assault.

Award: \$320.75 (pain and suffering \$100.00).

200-903 The applicant, a 53 year old labourer, was stabbed in the arm while attending to his duties at the Harbour Mission in Hamilton. The of-

fender pleaded guilty to a charge of wounding with intent and was sentenced to two years less one day in jail.

Award: \$435.75 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-907 This 55 year old Toronto widow was attacked by a youth who struck her on the nose, causing her to pitch to the ground. He then struck and kicked her several times in an unsuccessful attempt to force her to release her purse. She suffered bruises and abrasions to her face, hand and left hip. She complained of insomnia and a fear of the streets in the evenings. The assailant was never identified.

Award: \$650.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-908 The applicant, a 60 year old truck driver, was in charge of the cash at the Saturday night dance at the village of Keene Royal Canadian Legion Hall. One of the patrons became incensed and struck the applicant in the face and about the head. The applicant sustained a dislocated right shoulder and facial injuries, including a laceration to his forehead. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$250.00 or thirty days. He was also charged and convicted of common assault against the applicant's wife and fined \$50.00 or fifteen days.

Award: \$2,630.50 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-910 The applicant, an 18 year old Toronto student, while driving to his summer job, was harassed by the occupants of another car. The applicant's car was blocked and he was punched in the face. He sustained a broken dental plate and fractured teeth. The offenders have not been identified.

Award: \$730.00 (pain and suffering \$150.00).

200-911 The applicant, age 82, was taking an evening walk in London when he was knocked down and kicked in the face by an unknown assailant. This occurrence had an adverse effect upon the applicant's mental state, leaving him nervous and confused.

Award: \$1,230.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-913 While proceeding to church, this 78 year old Kingston widow was attacked by two youths in an attempt to steal her purse. She received a laceration to her lip, bruises, an impacted fracture of the surgical neck of the humerus and avulsion of the greater tuberosity of the humerus. The two offenders were apprehended and convicted on a charge of unlawfully robbing the applicant of a purse and contents to the value of \$200.00. Sentence was suspended and the offenders were placed on probation for two years.

Award: \$1,368.75 (pain and suffering \$1,200.00).

Recovery of \$684.38 has been made from an offender towards reimbursement of the above-noted award..

200-915 The applicant, a 40 year old accountant from London, was abducted at gun point by her estranged husband who shot her in the jaw and finger when she attempted to escape. In addition to her physical injuries, she suffered depression and anxiety as a result of this traumatic experience. The offender was found not guilty of attempted murder by reason of insanity.

Award: \$3,966.33 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00).

200-917 The details of this occurrence are recorded immediately below in relation to case file No. 200-918. This applicant was thrown to the ground by his two assailants and then struck about the body with an axe handle. In grappling with the offenders he received a severe laceration to his hand which will result in permanent disability. The applicant was unemployed at the time of the occurrence, the two offenders were acquitted due to lack of positive identification.

Award: \$1,289.20 with periodic payments of \$100.00 per month (pain and suffering \$1,000.00). (Same occurrence as 200-918).

200-918 The applicant and two friends were sitting on the front verandah of their home in Kingston. Two strangers approached and began teasing the applicant's dog and one of them swung an axe at the dog. The applicant was then struck on the side of the head with the flat side of the axe and rendered unconscious. He sustained a fractured skull and a large extradural hematoma compressing the brain in this area. The two offenders, although charged with assault causing bodily harm, were acquitted on the basis that identification could not be established beyond a reasonable doubt.

Award: \$1,700.80 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00). (Same occurrence as 200-917).

200-921 The applicant, a 35 year old dish washer was assaulted in his room in Brampton. As the applicant attempted to subdue his assailant he was stabbed on the left side of the face and scalp. The offender was convicted of wounding and carrying a dangerous weapon and sentenced to six months in jail.

Award: \$476.70 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-922 The applicant, a 51 year old Waterloo labourer, was attacked by four men who stole his car. He sustained facial lacerations and a sprained wrist as a result of this occurrence. Although the car was recovered the offenders were never identified.

Award: \$814.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-923 The applicant, age 27 and unemployed, was drinking with some acquaintances at one of their homes in Barrie. The host became abusive and stabbed the applicant in the abdomen causing a protrusion of the bowel. The offender pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to three months in jail and placed on probation for one year.

Award: \$1,038.02 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-924 The applicant, age 19, and some friends were requested to leave the beverage room of the New Lord Simcoe Hotel in Niagara Falls following a minor altercation. Once outside, the applicant was attacked by a waiter employed by the hotel and he suffered facial bruises, contusions and damage to his teeth. His assailant was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$200.00 or thirty days in default.

Award: \$645.80 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-928 The applicant, a 43 year old carpet layer, passed the evening drinking beer in the Savoy Hotel in Hamilton. On leaving the hotel, he was struck on the back of the head and believes that one of his drinking partners was the assailant. The applicant suffered lacerations to the back

of his head and in the area of his right eyebrow. His assailant was never identified or apprehended. The Board did not find the applicant to be an entirely credible witness; however, it did accept that he was the victim of a crime of violence, and being of the opinion that Section 17(1) of the Act merited consideration, the Board did not make an award for pain and suffering.

Award: \$170.85.

200-933 This 23 year old labourer was proceeding on foot to the Welland Arena when he was struck on the back of the head by a projectile from a pellet gun which imbedded in his skull. While there was insufficient evidence to lay a charge, the police confiscated the BB gun owned by a suspected juvenile in the area.

Award: \$405.82 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-935 The victim, a 41 year old Midland machine attendant, died as the result of a severe physical beating. The offender was convicted of manslaughter and sentenced to ten years in penitentiary. The Board found that the applicant, the victim's wife, had not incurred any financial loss as a result of her husband's death. However, the Board awarded an amount for funeral expenses and counsel.

Award: \$1,226.00.

200-938 The applicant, a 28 year old maintenance mechanic, spent an evening drinking in the bar of the Lock City Hotel in Sault Ste. Marie. On leaving the hotel, he was set upon by a number of young men. There was no provocation on the part of the applicant and although he co-operated to the fullest, his assailants were never identified. In the occurrence he sustained a depressed skull fracture and lacerations to the face.

Award: \$2,978.83 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-939 The applicant, a 55 year old Toronto housewife, was knocked down by two youths while returning from a shopping trip. She sustained a fractured and dislocated shoulder when the two youths snatched her purse. Due to the fact that the applicant could not positively identify her assailants, charges were not proceeded with.

Award: \$809.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-946 The applicant, a 31 year old Windsor police constable, was on patrol duty with another police constable when they received a call regarding a stolen taxi. The taxicab was located and shots were exchanged. The applicant and his partner were both wounded. The applicant's partner killed the offender. The applicant sustained shotgun pellet wounds to his left arm and hand and above his left eye.

Award: \$1,643.00 (pain and suffering \$1,500.000). (Same occurrence as 200-947).

200-947 The applicant, a 31 year old Windsor police constable, and his partner, were on patrol duty when they received a call regarding a stolen taxi. Shots were exchanged and the applicant was wounded, but before he collapsed, he shot and killed his assailant. He sustained a shotgun wound to the mid upper abdomen which penetrated into the abdominal cavity.

Award: \$3,034.51 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00). (Same occurrence as 200-946).

200-949 The applicant, a 61 year old disabled pensioner, residing in Hamilton was proceeding home when a strange youth accosted him and struck him in the face, causing minor bruising and breaking his glasses. The applicant has indicated to the Board that he is content to have his claim restricted to \$15.00, the cost of an eye examination required for the replacement of the glasses.

Award: \$15.00.

200-950 The applicant, a 66 year old Toronto housewife, heard screams coming from a neighbour's apartment and, upon investigating, she was punched in the face. The applicant had witnessed a murder and became highly nervous as a result. The offender was convicted of manslaughter and sentenced to eight years imprisonment and because of this no charge of assault causing bodily harm with respect to the applicant was proceeded with.

Award: \$164.00 (pain and suffering \$150.00).

200-959 The applicant, age 33, was employed as a building cleaner in Thunder Bay. The applicant resided in a building having two apartment suites and was assaulted by the occupant of the upper suite. The applicant suffered a cut eyebrow, injured ribs and bruises. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$100.00 and placed on probation for six months.

Award: \$757.25 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-960 A 16 year old Sudbury student and two friends went on their bicycles to a take out stand and for no apparent reason the applicant was assaulted by another 16 year old customer. The victim sustained two compound fractures to the lower jaw. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 18 months definite and three months indefinite.

Award: \$926.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-968 The applicant, a 27 year old upholsterer, was parked in his car, accompanied by his girl friend in St. Catharines, when a car containing seven youths drove up beside them. An altercation ensued and the applicant was hit over the head with a beer bottle and he fell to the ground. He sustained two fractured fingers and a broken dental plate. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$897.75 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-969 The applicant, a 51 year old insurance salesman, observed four suspects being chased by a police officer through a neighbour's property in Cambridge. The applicant took chase, and while in pursuit his ankle gave way and he fell to the ground. He sustained a ruptured tendon. The offender was convicted of dangerous driving and fined \$200.00 or 30 days in jail. The applicant was found to be compensable under Section 5(b) of the Act.

Award: \$933.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-970 The applicant, a 44 year old Toronto maintenance worker, was attending a house party in Windsor and decided to leave when an argument broke out. However, he was struck on the head with a black jack before he could make his exit. He sustained a traumatic head injury which

resulted in loss of smell, impairment of memory and fatigue. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 60 days concurrent to sentences on unrelated charges.

Award: \$2,477.64 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-973 The applicant, a 62 year old proof reader, was returning to her Toronto apartment when she was knocked to the ground in a purse snatch occurrence and sustained a fractured shoulder as a result. Her assailant fled and was not apprehended.

Award: \$1,035.76 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-974 A 22 year old Toronto University student was a passenger on a Toronto bus. About 15 high school students boarded the bus and caused a disturbance by pushing and shoving each other. Several of them fell, as a group, against the applicant, pinning him against the arm rest. He suffered contusion of the left hip, sprain of the lower back, contusion of the left eye and post traumatic syndrome. The offending students were never identified and no charges were laid.

Award: \$450.00 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-975 The victim, age 47, became embroiled in an argument with another tenant of the same residence in Hamilton with the result that the victim was instantly killed by a pistol shot. The applicant is the brother of the deceased and is claiming funeral expenses only.

Award: \$756.37.

200-978 The applicant, aged 69 and retired, was playing cards in Toronto's High Park. An argument ensued during the game and the offender fell on top of the applicant when a scuffle broke out. The applicant sustained a fractured hip. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$25.00 with five days in jail and six months probation. In view of the abusive conduct of the applicant prior to the assault, the Board considered Section 17(1) of the Act and reduced the award for pain and suffering by one-third.

Award: \$1,025.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-979 The applicant, a 39 year old security officer, was on duty in the plaza of the Toronto Dominion Bank Tower. An argument ensued with a delivery man who kicked the applicant several times in the groin and punched him in the right eye causing a laceration. He suffered acute pain and discomfort in his lower groin. His assailant was convicted of common assault and fined \$300.00 or three months in jail.

Award: \$200.00 (pain and suffering \$200.00).

200-981 The victim, a 17 year old student, was struck in the face without provocation by another youth on a street in Sault Ste. Marie. He sustained a cut lip and broken teeth. The offender pleaded guilty to common assault, was given a conditional discharge and placed on 12 months probation.

Award: \$527.00 (pain and suffering \$200.00).

200-985 A retired secretary, age 78, was returning to her Toronto apartment when she became the victim of an attempted purse snatching. She tried to hit the offender with her umbrella, but was pulled off balance and

fell on her side. She retained her purse and the offender was not apprehended. She suffered injuries to her shoulder consisting of a fracture of the head and neck of the left humerus.

Award: \$1,106.65 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-988 The applicant, a 26 year old Ontario Provincial Police constable, was attending a dance in Wallacetown. A fellow constable was experiencing difficulty in evicting an unruly person and the applicant came to his aid and was assaulted. He sustained cuts to his lip and the inside of his mouth, as well as the breaking of his upper denture. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$100.00.

Award: \$240.00 (pain and suffering \$150.00).

200-989 A 50 year old Canadian customs officer, while acting as an official in a little league baseball game in Windsor, was assaulted by the manager of one of the competing teams. The victim sustained a severe back injury, leaving him with a 30%-40% restriction of motion of the neck. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, given a \$200.00 fine, and prohibited from taking part in minor sports for a period of two years.

Award: \$1,855.00 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00).

Recovery of \$1,885.00 has been made from the offender towards reimbursement of the above-noted award.

200-993 The applicant, a 36 year old electronic technician, was brutally attacked in the parking lot of the Wayland Hotel in Thunder Bay. He sustained an abrasion of the right cornea and severe damage to the vision capacity of the left eye. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$300.00 or thirty days in jail.

Award: \$1,357.99 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-995 The applicant, a 37 year old factory worker, was assaulted by a neighbour in her Toronto home. She sustained lacerations to the mouth in addition to back, chest and elbow pains which persisted for an extended period of time. As a result of this incident, she is unable to return to work. The offender pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$100.00 or five days in jail.

Award: \$3,377.72 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00).

200-998 The applicant, a 26 year old shipper and receiver, was assaulted by five strangers at a Toronto restaurant. His lower jaw was fractured in two places and his seventh rib was also fractured. Two of the offenders were identified and charged with assault causing bodily harm. Through lack of notification, the applicant did not attend at the Court to give evidence with the result that the charges were dismissed.

Award: \$400.00 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-1000 The applicant, a 20 year old apprentice mechanic, was assaulted in the Jane Park Plaza Tavern in Toronto. He sustained a fractured jaw. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to fifteen days in jail and six months probation.

Award: \$703.72 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-1006 The applicant, a 19 year old London high school student, was assaulted during the course of an argument. He sustained lacerations to the mouth and loosened teeth as a result of this unprovoked assault. The offender pleaded guilty of assault causing bodily harm and received a suspended sentence and twelve months probation.

Award: \$816.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1007 The applicant, a 26 year old Toronto shopkeeper, was struck on the right eye with a blunt instrument in the course of a robbery. She sustained a lacerated eyebrow as a result. The offender remains unknown.

Award: \$458.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-1008 The applicant, a 51 year old labourer, was stabbed in the abdomen in his Toronto residence. A bowel stoppage developed occasioning some complications. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$100.00 or sixty days in jail.

Award: \$600.00 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-1014 The applicant, a 57 year old Windsor counter clerk, was watching television when two men knocked at her door. Their motive was robbery and, having gained access, the two assailants struck her with a sawed-off shotgun and tied her hands and feet and put a gag in her mouth. Although an arrest was made, positive identification could not be made and the persons were released. Consequently, no charges were ever laid.

Award: \$1,043.68 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1015 The applicant, a 39 year old Toronto machine operator, was dragged into a ravine by two youths who snatched her purse. She sustained a fractured finger. Movement of the affected finger is severely limited. The offenders remain unknown.

Award: \$1,295.61 (pain and suffering \$800.00).

200-1016 The applicant, a 62 year old Wellandport housewife, went to the aid of her fatally injured son and sustained a gunshot wound to the back. As a result of this occurrence, she walks with a limp and is forced to use a cane permanently. The offender, the applicant's husband, is confined to the Penetanguishene Mental Health Centre and, because of his mental condition, he did not stand trial for either of the shootings.

Award: \$5,483.50 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00) and continuing payments of \$35.00 per month.

200-1018 The victim, age 12, was struck on the side of the head with a billiard ball at a Toronto pool hall. He sustained a minor soft tissue injury. The two offenders were convicted of public mischief and fined \$100.00 each.

Award: \$150.00 (pain and suffering \$100.00).

200-1026 The applicant, a 66 year old Belleville widow, at 7:00 p.m., was walking to church. A tall youth, of about 18 years of age, approached her from behind and wrestled her to the ground. She struggled with her assailant and managed to escape and crawled to a nearby store. The police were called and she was taken to hospital. It was found that she had suffered a comminuted fracture of the neck of the humerus. The offender was never identified.

Award: \$823.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1035 The applicant, a 55 year old Toronto subway conductor, was punched in the face by a youth who was standing on the subway platform. He sustained facial lacerations and bruising. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: 433.53 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-1042 The applicant, age 23, had been keeping company with a woman in Amherstburg who was separated from her husband. The applicant, on hearing a noise, opened his kitchen door and was confronted by the husband with a shotgun. A shot was fired at him through the door, striking the applicant in the upper right shoulder. He was hit by a second shot which struck him in the right upper arm and the side of his back. The husband, although charged with attempted murder, was found guilty by a jury on a lesser charge of discharging a firearm with intent to endanger life and was sentenced to five years in the penitentiary. The applicant has been left with a partially disabled right arm.

Award: \$2,757.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1043 The applicant, age 59, resides in Richfield, Ohio, but has a cottage in the North Bay area. He became involved in a dispute with the next-door cottager and was the target of an unprovoked and shocking assault with a shovel. He suffered a complete separation of the right acromioclavicular joint involving a series of pinnings by screw fixation. Although the offender was found not guilty by a jury, the Crown Attorney, in referring to the dismissal, stated that it was "one of the most distressing things I have endured as a Crown Attorney."

Award: \$1,718.26 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1045 The applicant, a 24 year old student, was a patron in the St. Clair College Pub in Windsor. A local member of a motor cycle gang bumped into the applicant's table and spilled some beer. On leaving, the applicant was set upon by the offender and other members of his gang. He sustained severe facial bruising and lacerations. His major injury was loss of four front teeth. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to three months in jail.

Award: \$1,276.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1048 The applicant, a 26 year old Queen's University student, was assaulted in the Chez Lucian Hotel in Ottawa during the course of an argument. He sustained a badly comminuted nasal bone fracture. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to fifteen days in jail.

Award: \$871.30 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1050 The applicant, age 54, was standing in front of a store in Sudbury when he was approached by a complete stranger who appeared to be intoxicated. The applicant was struck in the face several times by this person. He was treated for cuts and bruises on the cheek bone and heavy hemorrhaging around the eye. The offender was found guilty of common assault and sentenced to twelve months probation.

Award: \$274.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-1055 The applicant, a 53 year old self-employed carpenter, was hit over the head and over the right arm with a beer bottle while leaving a

park at Nepean Point, Ottawa. The applicant sustained a concussion, multiple lacerations to his face and head and a fractured right thumb. Two offenders were convicted of robbery and received sentences of six months and twelve months respectively.

Award: \$756.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1057 The applicant, a 55 year old Kitchener housewife, was walking home when a youth approached her, grabbed her purse, and fled. The fingers of her right hand were injured as a result. She also sustained a fracture of the upper arm close to the shoulder and muscle damage when she fell in an attempt to pursue the thief. The offender, an emotionally disturbed youth, was apprehended and dealt with in Juvenile Court.

Award: \$1,328.26 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1058 The victim, then 18 years old and unemployed, and a group of friends, were attempting to locate another friend and frightened the occupant of the house they visited in London. After the occupant had explained that the girl they sought was elsewhere, out of fear he fired a warning shot which hit the victim in the head. The applicant is the victim's mother who is applying to the Board in order to recover funeral expenses. The offender was charged with manslaughter but the charges were dismissed.

Award: \$1,118.00.

200-1063 The applicant, a 69 year old retired agent, was knocked over by a car brushing against him at an intersection in Toronto and was then punched in the face and nose by the car's driver. The applicant sustained facial lacerations, broken glasses and dentures. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$100.00.

Award: \$374.25 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-1070 The applicant, a 31 year old nurse's aid, was in a shoe repair store in Toronto when her ex-common-law husband entered the store and slashed her about the face and neck. The applicant sustained five lacerations on the face and neck which required more than 100 sutures to close. The offender was charged with attempted murder, which charge was dismissed, and the offender was subsequently deported back to Jamaica.

Award: \$1,298.15 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1072 The applicant, a 70 year old retired lady, was knocked to the pavement by two youths, who stole her purse on a street near her home in Ottawa. The applicant sustained an undisplaced fracture of the right shoulder and required extensive physiotherapy, followed by a long convalescence. The offenders are unknown and no charges were laid.

Award: \$822.95 (pain and suffering \$550.00).

200-1075 The applicant, a 34 year old assembly line worker for Ford Motor Company at Talbotville, was assaulted on the job by a fellow worker. The applicant sustained a fractured skull, concussion, facial lacerations, nausea and dizziness, and, as a result, suffers severe headaches and hyperacuity. The offender was acquitted on a charge of assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$4,218.98 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-1079 The applicant, a 36 year old bus driver for the Ottawa-Carleton Regional Transit Commission, was punched in the face and chest by a passenger he was attempting to subdue. The applicant sustained fractured ribs. The offender was convicted of common assault and sentenced to six months in jail.

Award: \$390.27 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-1082 The applicant, a 48 year old Toronto labourer, was playing cards with several people when the offender, having lost, hit the applicant over the head with a broom breaking the handle, then attempted to stab the applicant in the chest with the sharp end of the broken broom handle. The applicant sustained a cut in the chest. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to nine months in jail.

Award: \$100.00 (pain and suffering \$100.00).

200-1084 The applicant, 27 years old and unemployed, was punched in the face by an acquaintance in the parking lot of the Royal Hotel in Hastings, while attempting to assist a man who was being severely beaten by the offender. The applicant sustained a fractured cheek bone. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$300.00.

Award: \$1,264.78 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1088 The applicant, age 48, had previously been the principal at a private boys' school, but at the time of this occurrence was employed by the Canadian Bankers Association. In the early hours of the morning, he went on to a balcony overlooking the swimming pool at his residence at Niagara-on-the-Lake, as he thought he had heard the garden gate open. He testified before the Board that as he was leaning over the railing, he was struck on the head from behind by an intruder, which caused him to fall forward over the railing to a concrete patio some twelve feet below. The applicant sustained fractured ribs and vertebrae, fractured toes, abrasions to both feet and pains in the chest. There was no physical evidence of a break-in. The offenders are unknown and no charges were laid.

Award: \$3,844.00 (pain and suffering \$3,500.00).

200-1091 The applicant, a 26 year old Windsor police officer, was called upon to investigate a domestic complaint. He was kicked in the chest while attempting to arrest a suspect and received treatment for severely bruised ribs and a swollen chest. The offender was convicted of assaulting a police officer and sentenced to fourteen days in jail.

Award: \$1,106.00 (pain and suffering \$900.00).

200-1094 The applicant, an 18 year old mother's helper, was indecently assaulted while returning to her employer's residence in Toronto. Her unknown assailant was frightened off by an approaching car. She sustained multiple superficial lacerations and experienced anxiety and recurring nightmares for many months following this incident.

Award: \$1,270.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1105 The applicant is 62 years old and is employed as a constable in the Senate of Canada. He was severely slashed on the left wrist by a man who drew a knife and robbed the applicant of \$80.00 in an Ottawa

parking lot. The applicant experienced pain and numbness in his left hand. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$1,211.00 (pain and suffering \$900.00).

200-1109 The applicant, an 18 year old student from Carleton Place, was walking along an Ottawa street when he was attacked by a youth who smashed a beer bottle in his face. The applicant sustained fractured teeth as a result. The offender pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to three months in jail.

Award: \$1,091.00 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-1112 The applicant, a 27 year old part-time employee at a liquor store in Hamilton, observed a person leaving the store with two bottles for which he had not paid. The applicant pursued the thief, and while attempting to restrain him was hit in the face with one of the bottles. He sustained lacerations to the left eyebrow and cheek. The offender was convicted of robbery and personal violence, and sentenced to nine months definite and six months indefinite.

Award: \$603.25 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-1113 The applicant, a 54 year old pharmacist, heard a woman's screams for help in a parking lot of the Town and Country Plaza in Toronto and was brutally assaulted when he went to her aid. He sustained a concussion, a fractured nose and multiple abrasions. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to imprisonment for three months definite and nine months indefinite with two years probation.

Award: \$3,483.00 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00).

200-1114 The applicant, a 48 year old catering company employee, was the victim of a purse snatch incident on a Toronto street. She was robbed of \$400.00 and sustained severe neck pains, as well as acute anxiety, as a result of this occurrence. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$775.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1115 The applicant, age 30, and four acquaintances, were drinking in the applicant's room in Toronto. The offender, in company with the others, attacked the applicant and beat him severely, choking him about the neck and kicking him in the head and body, breaking his nose and inflicting numerous bruises to his chest and body. Two of the assailants were charged with assault causing bodily harm and one was convicted, being sentenced to three months definite, six months indefinite and two years probation, while the other was sentenced to six months definite and three months indefinite.

Award: \$520.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1118 The applicant, a 53 year old correctional officer at the Metropolitan Toronto jail, was assaulted while escorting an inmate to his cell. The inmate bit the applicant on the left middle finger and swallowed it. The offender was convicted of wounding and assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to thirty days concurrent to a sentence already being served. He was also ordered to be deported back to Grenada, B.W.I.

Award: \$1,549.65 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-1128 The applicant, a 75 year old housewife and her husband, were awakened by noises in their house near Desboro. Upon investigating, the applicant was hit with a stick, however she managed to ward off the intruders. She sustained a fractured wrist and facial bruises and was treated for hypertension. The offenders were never apprehended.
Award: \$2,959.00 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00).

200-1129 The applicant, a 55 year old saleslady, was the victim of purse snatchers on a Toronto street. She sustained bruises and a minor hearing problem as a result of this occurrence. The offender remains unknown.
Award: \$534.81 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-1130 The applicant, a 63 year old electrician, was brutally beaten near his Toronto residence. This resulted in the loss of his left eye. The offenders were never apprehended.
Award: \$4,419.90 (pain and suffering \$4,000.00).

200-1132 The applicant, a 38 year old Toronto parking attendant, was assaulted when she sought payment from a customer. The injuries she sustained as a result of being thrown against a wall aggravated a recent whip-lash injury. The offender was never apprehended.
Award: \$689.03 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1133 The applicant, a 39 year old police constable, was called to assist another officer in a domestic dispute in St. Catharines. During a struggle, the applicant was knocked to the floor, sustaining an injury to his spine. The offender was charged with assaulting a police officer. He testified to the Court that he was remorseful and that his young son had just died from a heart ailment and, having had too much to drink, he lost control of himself. He was given an absolute discharge by the Court.
Award: \$1,237.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1135 The applicant, a 49 year old Toronto bus driver, was punched in the face by an irate passenger. He sustained nasal lacerations and required surgery for a deviated septum. The offender was never apprehended.
Award: \$479.00 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-1143 The applicant is a 29 year old Ontario Provincial Police constable in Mount Forest. In the performance of his duties he was taking a suspect into custody on a charge of impaired driving and became involved in a scuffle with a passenger in the offender's car. The applicant was punched in the left cheek, causing cuts to his face and lip. He also sustained an injury to his right knee and a cut on the index finger of his right hand. The offender, on a plea of guilty to a charge of assaulting a peace officer, was sentenced to six months in jail.
Award: \$529.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1144 The applicant, a 19 year old Toronto hairdresser, struck her head on the side of a car in the course of an assault by an unknown assailant. She sustained multiple facial contusions as a result of this occurrence.
Award: \$400.80 (pain and suffering \$350.00).

200-1146 The applicant, a 32 year old truck driver from Cobden, was accidentally shot in the abdomen while visiting at a friend's home. The of-

fender was convicted of dangerous use of a firearm and fined \$104.00 or ten days in jail.

Award: \$3,235.93 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-1147 The applicant is an 18 year old Toronto student. He was playing basketball with a group of youths, including the offender, without permission in the gymnasium of the East York Collegiate. He accused the alleged offender of stealing change from his pants and was struck in the mouth, causing him to lose two front teeth and subsequent damage to two other teeth. The alleged offender was charged under the Juvenile Delinquents Act, was found guilty and received a suspended sentence. (The alleged offender admitted to the Board at the time of the hearing that he had, in fact, taken the money from the applicant's pocket).

Award: \$1,538.00 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-1148 The applicant, a 54 year old press operator, was assaulted in the Hamilton apartment building in which he resides. He was kicked repeatedly and suffered a concussion, nasal fracture and general bruises as a result. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$200.00 or thirty days in jail.

Award: \$2,001.88 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00).

200-1151 The applicant, a 48 year old butcher, stopped his car when the car in front came to an abrupt halt on a Toronto street. He sustained a fractured nose as a result of being struck by an occupant of the other car. The offender was never positively identified.

Award: \$324.64 (pain and suffering \$200.00).

200-1153 The applicant, a 22 year old student, was stabbed in the abdomen by a stranger on a Toronto street. The applicant sustained lacerations of the abdominal wall, which resulted in adhesion problems and required further surgery. The offenders are unknown and no charges were laid.

Award: \$1,784.92 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-1158 The applicant, a 36 year old police constable, was assaulted while investigating a disorderly drinking party in Scarborough. The offender struck the applicant in the face with a beer bottle, severing the applicant's nose, so that the tip hung loose. The applicant also sustained other lacerations and bruises and a fractured big toe. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and assaulting a police officer and was sentenced to thirty days in jail.

Award: \$500.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1162 The applicant, 39 years old and totally blind, was approached by a stranger in the washroom of a department store in Hamilton and asked for money. The offender viciously punched and kicked the applicant until he was unconscious. The applicant sustained lacerations to the head and bruises to the legs, hips, ribs and arm. The injuries resulted in acute tension as well as discomfort in sleeping and dizzy spells. The offender is unknown and no charges were laid.

Award: \$2,777.37 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00).

200-1165 The applicant, 25 years old and unemployed, was thrown into the plate glass window of a store in Toronto during a fight he did not

provoke. The applicant sustained three minor lacerations on his arm. Two offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to \$200.00 or twenty days in default.

Award: \$107.00 (pain and suffering \$100.00).

200-1166 The applicant is a 69 year old Morrisburg housewife. When her husband became involved in a dispute with a neighbour concerning the parking of a car, she attempted to intercede and was personally assaulted by the neighbour, sustaining a seriously fractured hip. The occurrence was witnessed by a police officer who, in attempting to arrest the neighbour, was also assaulted. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$500.00 and also convicted of the offence of resisting arrest for which he was fined \$50.00.

Award: \$3,907.75 (pain and suffering \$3,500.00).

200-1167 The applicant, age 80, accompanied by her husband, was walking near her home in Ottawa, when a youth ran up behind them, snatched the applicant's purse and fled into a nearby vacant lot. The force of the purse grabbing severely damaged the ring and middle fingers of the left hand and the nail on the left middle finger was pulled from the flesh. The offender was not identified or apprehended.

Award: \$205.00 (pain and suffering \$200.00).

200-1168 The applicant, a 65 year old retired lady, was riding on a streetcar in Toronto when the offender, who was attempting to catch the streetcar, broke the window next to her with his fist. The applicant sustained facial lacerations, whiplash and some spinal discomfort. The offender was charged with wilful damage but failed to appear.

Award: \$1,154.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1172 The applicant, age 22, a resident of Toronto, was attempting to park his car in a space on which four men were standing. The applicant was struck in the face with a bottle by one of these men. He sustained facial lacerations and a permanently blocked tear duct. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given a suspended sentence of one year's probation.

Award: \$396.02 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

Recovery of \$30.00 has been made from the offender towards reimbursement of the above-noted award.

200-1176 The applicant, a 52 year old janitor, was kicked in the eye by a suspected shop lifter who was being detained by an employee in a Canadian Tire store in Ottawa. The applicant sustained a severely swollen and bruised eye. The offender, a juvenile, was convicted of theft and received a suspended sentence with indefinite probation.

Award: \$172.00 (pain and suffering \$150.00).

200-1179 The applicant, a 50 year old Toronto housewife, was attacked by two youths who stole her purse. In the scuffle she was tripped and fell to the pavement, striking her mouth sharply. She sustained extensive and severe dental damage (chips and fractures), and abrasions to the right knee. The offenders are unknown and no charges were laid.

Award: \$1,101.00 (pain and suffering \$350.00).

200-1181 The applicant, a 50 year old female, residing in Cornwall, was injured during the course of a purse snatching occurrence. She was momentarily knocked unconscious as a result of the fall and suffered cuts and bruises, loosened teeth and a badly sprained left wrist. The offender was apprehended, charged with robbery with violence and sentenced to fifteen months definite and eight months indeterminate.

Award: \$550.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1183 The applicant, age 26, was a part-time employee at the Beverley Hills Hotel, Toronto and, while performing his duties, he had become engaged in an altercation with a female patron. At this time he was in the hotel as a patron and was accosted by a man who had been escorting the female patron on the previous occasion. He was brutally assaulted by this person, sustaining a concussion, scalp lacerations and multiple bruises. A bench warrant is outstanding for the offender.

Award: \$941.99 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1186 The applicant (see 200-1082), was again assaulted by the same offender one month later and was struck on the head with the handle of an ice chopper. The applicant sustained a head wound and no charges were laid.

Award: \$200.00 (pain and suffering \$200.00).

200-1189 The victim, age 9, was accompanying her parents on an automobile trip, and they stopped at a service station on Highway #401, west of Belleville. The mother and daughter encountered a male who had been hiding in one of the washroom cubicles and he struck the child in the face. She was subsequently treated for a bruised nose and cuts about the face. Evidence indicated that she still has fears and apprehensions and periodically wakes up during the night. The offender on a conviction of assault causing bodily harm was sentenced to four years in penitentiary.

Award: \$1,068.20 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1194 The applicant, a 21 year old Toronto waitress, was going to work when she was grabbed from behind and pushed to the ground. The applicant sustained a broken foot which required a below the knee cast. The offender is unknown and no charges were laid.

Award: \$756.00 (pain and suffering \$350.00).

200-1201 The applicant, a 55 year old cook, was assaulted in his room at the Strathcona Hotel in Toronto by a man he had met in the bar earlier and had invited him to his room. The applicant sustained lacerations to the head and lip, pulmonary contusions and tenderness and three fractured ribs. The offender is unknown and no charges were laid.

Award: \$681.00 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-1205 The applicant, a 21 year old labourer, was requested to go to an acquaintance's house in Acton regarding an urgent matter. An argument ensued and he was there punched in the head and abdomen. The applicant sustained abrasions to the face and tenderness of the spleen. The offender was convicted of assault and sentenced to fifteen days in jail.

Award: \$568.49 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-1209 The applicant, a 64 year old Ottawa janitor, was assaulted in his caretaker's office from the rear with a heavy object during a robbery

attempt. The applicant sustained lacerations to the head and as a result of the injuries is extremely nervous and has developed a nervous tremor of the right hand. The offender is unknown and no charges were laid, although the evidence of a break in was discovered.

Award: \$1,051.60 (pain and suffering \$900.00).

200-1212 The applicant, a 48 year old correctional officer at the Don Jail, Toronto, was kicked and assaulted while assisting another officer in subduing an inmate. The applicant sustained a separated shoulder with torn ligaments. The injuries resulted in limited use of his arm. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to forty days in jail.

Award: \$500.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1213 The applicant, age 24, had been a patron of the Sherwood Tavern in Markham and on leaving the tavern, he attempted to act as a peacemaker in an argument involving a friend. He was then set upon by one of the spectators and received a most severe beating, resulting in a dislocation of the left shoulder, abrasions to his elbow and contusions to his left cheek and left upper arm. The offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to one day in jail and a fine of \$175.00 or ten days in jail and was placed on probation for nine months.

Award: \$1,105.12 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1214 The applicant, a 23 year old cashier, was assaulted in the hall of her Toronto apartment building by another tenant who punched her in the face several times. The offender had earlier disagreed with the applicant's mother about a fire door nearby. The applicant sustained a fractured nose, two black eyes, a cut lip, bruises and abrasions. The offender, a juvenile, was convicted of common assault and fined \$20.00.

Award: \$475.00 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-1216 The applicant, a 44 year old registered nurse, was shot twice by her estranged husband at her Ottawa residence. She sustained two bullet wounds to the upper abdomen and some permanent impairment to the muscles of her left leg as a result. The offender was charged with attempted murder and pleaded guilty to assault with intent to commit an indictable offence. He was sentenced to imprisonment for one year less a day definite and one year less a day indefinite and three years probation.

Award: \$11,889.70 (pain and suffering \$9,000.00).

200-1225 The applicant, a 44 year old protection officer, was assaulted while attempting to apprehend a suspected thief at a Toronto shopping centre. He sustained a bite mark to the shoulder and fractured ribs. The alleged offender did not turn up for his trial and a warrant for his arrest is outstanding.

Award: \$587.58 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1227 The applicant, aged 42 and her common-law husband, were brutally assaulted in their Hamilton residence. She sustained a fractured nose and jaw. Three of the offenders were convicted of break and enter and assault with intent to maim and sentenced to twelve months in jail. The fourth offender was convicted of the same offences and was sentenced to six months in jail.

Award: \$1,216.60 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00). (Same occurrence as 200-1233).

200-1228 The applicant, a 27 year old Windsor police officer, and his partner, were participating in a drug raid and, while standing guard over five persons apprehended, one of them fired a shot, striking the applicant in the right upper leg and causing extensive damage to the soft tissue and the artery. The offender, on a charge of assault causing bodily harm, was sentenced to one year additional to a life sentence on other unrelated charges.

Award: \$1,528.85 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1229 The applicant, a 44 year old Small Claims Court bailiff from St. Catharines, was assaulted while he was attempting to serve a summons. He experienced marked pain in the arm and shoulder and neck as a result of this occurrence. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$150.00 or twelve days in jail.

Award: \$605.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1231 The applicant, an 18 year old Cornwall student, accepted a ride home from a fellow student. When the driver refused to allow her to leave, the applicant jumped from the car which she estimates was travelling at 55 miles per hour. In addition to sustaining the loss of a tooth and multiple abrasions, she became very edgy and nervous as a result of this occurrence. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to imprisonment for two years less one day definite, two years less one day indefinite and three years probation.

Award: \$1,524.98 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1233 The applicant, a 35 year old construction worker and his common-law wife, were brutally assaulted in their Hamilton residence. He sustained a fractured rib and temporary facial bruising and disfigurement as a result. Three of the offenders were convicted of break and enter and assault with intent to maim and sentenced to twelve months in jail. The fourth offender was convicted of the same offences and was sentenced to six months in jail.

Award: \$1,327.20 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00). (Same occurrence as 200-1227).

200-1234 The victim, a 26 year old maintenance worker, was shot in the stomach at a house party in Toronto. She died two months later from her wounds. The offender committed suicide immediately after the shooting. The applicant, father of the victim, was granted an award covering funeral expenses and legal fee.

Award: \$1,100.00.

200-1237 The applicant, a 26 year old Warton police officer, was a spectator at a hockey game in the Town of Durham. He remonstrated with a group of youths who persisted in being offensive by spitting and throwing drinks on other spectators as well as using vile language. Several of the group held him and took his badge while one of their number brutally attacked him. The applicant sustained bruises to his face, including upper lip and left eye, as well as a loosening of his upper front teeth. The of-

fender was convicted of assault and sentenced to a fine of \$200.00 or ten days in jail.

Award: \$665.60 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1245 The applicant, a 25 year old Toronto registered nurse, sustained gunshot wounds to the breast and abdomen while visiting her parents in St. Catharines. The applicant's brother was fatally wounded and her mother was also shot. The offender, father of the applicant, committed suicide immediately thereafter.

Award: \$7,350.00 (pain and suffering \$3,500.00).

200-1254 The applicant, age 59, was assaulted during a robbery of his Toronto store. He sustained chest pains and severe headaches as a result of this occurrence. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$1,185.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1263 The applicant, a 21 year old unemployed Toronto butcher, was scratched on the face. He sustained minor soft tissue injuries. The offender, brother of the applicant, was a mental patient at the time of the assault and there is a bench warrant outstanding for him.

Award: \$324.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-1265 The applicant, a 29 year old Metropolitan Toronto police constable, was in the process of arresting a suspect for impaired driving. The suspect's companion jumped on the back of the applicant and knocked him to the pavement. As he fell, his assailant landed on top of him and his left knee was badly injured. Surgery was performed upon his knee and he was partially disabled for approximately ten months. His assailant was convicted of obstructing police and fined \$500.00 or fifteen days.

Award: \$750.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1279 The victim, a 17 year old student, was accosted on a Thunder Bay street by two youths who demanded money. A scuffle ensued and the victim sustained a fractured wrist as a result of being struck with a crow bar. One offender was convicted of assault with intent to steal and sentenced to imprisonment for twelve months definite, six months indefinite and one year probation. The other offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to imprisonment for six months concurrent with other sentences being served.

Award: \$500.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1349 The applicant, a 28 year old Oshawa apartment resident, complained to the building superintendent about excessive noise coming from the apartment directly above his. The occupant at that apartment went to the applicant's apartment and hit the applicant in the face twice and then punched him forcefully on the right side of the jaw, resulting in a fracture of the mandible on the right side and a fracture of the condyle on the left side. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$200.00 or twenty days.

Award: \$754.00 (pain and suffering (\$750.00)).

200-1374 The victim, age 10, was riding his bicycle in a Toronto school yard when another juvenile rammed a stick between the spokes of the front wheel, catapulting the victim on to the pavement. He sustained a con-

cussion, multiple abrasions and four loose teeth. No charges were laid against the offender.

Award: \$750.81 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-1437 The applicant, a 23 year old provincial park planner, went to the aid of a girl who was being severely shaken by a man on an Owen Sound street. The applicant was punched in the face and required root canal therapy as a result. The offender pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to thirty days in jail.

Award: \$537.60 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

SUMMARY WHERE PUBLICATION OF EVIDENCE WAS ORDERED TO BE RESTRICTED

100-758 The applicant, a 39 year old taxi driver, picked up two 18 year old fares. As he proceeded towards their destination, one of the passengers, bent upon robbery, stabbed him repeatedly with a knife. He sustained very serious lacerations requiring surgery. One offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to five years imprisonment. The second pleaded guilty to charges of wounding and was also sentenced to five years.

Award: \$4,422.50 (pain and suffering \$4,000.00).

200-298 This application, on behalf of the widow and five surviving children of the victim, was reported in our Fifth Report. An award was ordered of \$1,670.00 immediate, plus continuing payments of \$313.00 per month. In the course of our annual review of monthly awards, our investigation disclosed that the domestic situation had changed as the applicant, together with her children, was living in a common-law relationship. A variation of award was made following a further hearing, and the monthly payments of \$313.00 were terminated and replaced by an order for \$50.00 per month to be paid to the mother on behalf of each of the four minor children.

200-416 The victim, age 45, was assaulted and robbed in his room at a hotel. He sustained severe lacerations to his scalp and a stab wound to his left lung. The offender has been charged with robbery with violence but has not yet been tried.

Award: \$2,807.00 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00).

200-527 The applicant, age 28, had been separated from her husband for approximately nine months. When visiting at her home to see their seven year old son, he threatened her and then shot her in the right breast. Her estranged husband was convicted of wounding with intent and sentenced to two years less a day. As of the date of the hearing the husband had been released and the applicant, being fearful of further violence, was under police protection. The Board therefore ordered publication of the award to be restricted.

Award: \$2,573.47 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-622 The victim, age 18, along with two friends accepted a ride from an unknown male as they hitch-hiked. The three were taken to a nearby dump where the applicant was raped and beaten with an axe handle. She sustained a depressed fracture of the skull. The offender was sentenced to twelve years in prison after having been found guilty of wounding and rape.

Award: \$1,970.13 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00). (Same occurrence as 200-641 and 200-642).

200-641 The applicant, age 20, in the company of two friends, accepted a ride from an unknown male as they hitch-hiked. They were taken to a nearby dump, where she was raped and beaten with an axe handle. She sustained lacerations to her skull and developed problems with her right ear drum. The offender was found guilty of rape and wounding and was

sentenced to a total of eleven years in prison.

Award: \$1,722.90 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00). (Same occurrence as 200-622 and 200-642).

200-642 The applicant, now 18, was hitch-hiking with two friends. They were picked up by an unknown male and were taken to a nearby dump where the applicant was tied to a tree and beaten with an axe handle. He sustained minor injuries to his skull. The offender was convicted of wounding and was sentenced to three years imprisonment to run concurrent to sentences already being served.

Award: \$497.30 (pain and suffering \$300.00). (Same occurrence as 200-622 and 200-641).

200-687 The victim, a five year old child, was accidentally shot in the neck and chin by a teen age babysitter. The child sustained some damage to his spinal column and suffers some disability in the right side of his body which should decrease with time. A charge of criminal negligence causing bodily harm against the offender was dismissed.

Award: \$1,425.50 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-716 The applicant, a 22 year old production checker, was struck in the face with a beer bottle while visiting at his mother's house. The applicant sustained lacerations to the cheek, bruising of both eyes and shoulder and facial fractures. He also sustained some temporary hearing loss. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and at the time of the hearing had not yet come to trial.

Award: \$553.35 (pain and suffering \$350.00).

200-744 This applicant was in receipt of funeral expenses paid by him on behalf of his deceased daughter, age 30, who was the victim of a fatal stabbing at the hands of her common-law partner. The assailant pleaded guilty to a charge of manslaughter and received five years in prison.

Award: \$1,603.00.

200-748 This 27 year old female school bus driver had retired for the night. The offender, a family friend and in a drunken state, broke through three locked doors and indecently assaulted her. The offender was convicted of breaking and entering and indecent assault and was given a suspended sentence and placed on probation for two years, during which period he is to take no alcohol or drugs and is required to report monthly to a probation officer. The applicant suffered scratches and bruises on the arms and legs and acute anxiety.

Award: \$1,375.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00). (Same occurrence as 200-747).

200-791 The applicant, a 21 year old quality control inspector, was attending a house party. He was physically assaulted, in addition to being struck with a beer bottle. He sustained a nasal fracture, skull lacerations and facial bruises. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm but failed to appear in Court. A bench warrant for his arrest is outstanding.

Award: \$222.05 (pain and suffering \$200.00).

200-810 The applicant, a 45 year old police officer, was investigating a

burglary at a local department store. In the course of his investigation, he was shot in the mouth, neck and back. He was unable to return to patrol duty as a result of the serious injuries which he sustained. Two of the juvenile offenders were found guilty of attempted murder and sentenced to seven days in jail and three years probation. On appeal, this was varied to eighteen months and two years probation.

Award: \$5,386.00 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00).

200-875 The victim, age 17, together with her girl friend, was found dead in a construction yard, having been murdered by a person or persons unknown. This application was made by the mother of the deceased for funeral expenses.

Award: \$744.80.

200-881 The applicant, a 30 year old secretary, had gone with a friend to a restaurant. As she left a cubicle in the ladies' room, she was confronted by a man brandishing a paring knife, who struck her in the face and knocked her to the floor. In an attempt to rape her, he stabbed her several times in the groin and other parts of her body with a paring knife. The assailant, frightened by his victim's screams, fled, but was apprehended by members of the staff of the restaurant. In addition to the stab wounds, the applicant required psychiatric treatment for anxiety neurosis. The offender was sentenced to two years less a day and probation for a period of two years.

Award: \$3,083.00 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00).

200-952 The applicant, a 42 year old welder, was assaulted in his apartment after he had complained of noise made by another tenant. He sustained a fractured jaw and multiple facial bruises. The alleged offender is still being sought by the police.

Award: \$1,500.57 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-962 The victim, age 7, was indecently assaulted and, although the offender was known, there was insufficient evidence for the laying of charges. The Board made no order as to compensation in relation to this occurrence, since the applicant, the victim's mother, could produce no medical evidence concerning this incident. (Same victim as 200-963).

200-963 The victim, age 7, was indecently assaulted and, although no physical injury was sustained, she underwent a psychiatric examination. The offender pleaded guilty of indecent assault and was given a two year suspended sentence and was placed on probation for a two year period.

Award: \$710.00 (pain and suffering \$700.00). (Same victim as 200-962).

200-1021 The applicant, age 27, testified before the Board that he had been at a "gay club" and was walking home in the early hours of the morning, when he was assaulted by two youths. He at first refused examination but was subsequently re-admitted to hospital where it was ascertained that he had suffered a fractured skull. The offenders were never identified or apprehended.

Award: \$1,000.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1069 The applicant, a 39 year old housewife, was attacked by her husband with a hammer and knife following a discussion concerning a

legal separation. The applicant sustained numerous lacerations to her scalp, a fractured skull and a fractured cheek bone. Her injuries resulted in chronic conjunctivitis. The offender was charged with attempted murder but was convicted of wounding with intent and sentenced to two years less a day definite and two years less a day indeterminate.

Award: \$5,541.20 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00).

200-1081 The applicant, a 53 year old lady cashier, was forcibly removed from the elevator of her apartment building by a stranger, indecently assaulted, and struck several times with the fist in the face. The applicant sustained a badly bruised and swollen face and eyes. The offender is unknown and no charges were laid.

Award: \$505.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1085 The victim, age 17 and unemployed at the time of the occurrence, was visiting at a friends' home. The friend was handling a rifle by loading and unloading it with live ammunition. Thinking that the rifle was unloaded, he pulled the trigger. The gun discharged and the bullet struck the victim, wounding him in the right foot. Charges of dangerous use of a firearm were laid against the offender in Juvenile Court. The charge was disposed of sine die.

Award: \$2,105.00 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-1108 The applicant, age 64, accepted a ride to her residence after attending a party, but she was driven to a beach instead. The applicant was beaten and her assailant attempted to rape her. She sustained multiple lacerations and bruises. The offender was convicted of attempted rape and assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to two years less one day on the first charge and one year concurrent with two years probation on the second charge.

Award: \$1,256.82 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1127 The victim, a 20 year old taxi driver, was shot and killed by a passenger who demanded money. The two offenders were found guilty of non-capital murder and sentenced to life imprisonment. The applicant, father of the victim, was granted an award covering funeral expenses and legal fee.

Award: \$1,050.00.

200-1174 The applicant, age 58, is the widow of the victim, a taxi-cab driver who was found dead in his taxi, having been shot with a small calibre weapon through the right ear. At the time of the hearing of this application, the offender had not been identified although the matter was still under active investigation. The Board awarded the widow a lump sum payment of \$1,206.00 for funeral and legal expenses and periodic payments of \$200.00 per month.

Award: Lump sum payment of \$1,206.00 and periodic payments of \$200.00 per month.

200-1305 The applicant, age 22, was brutally attacked in a laneway. She alleged having been raped and forced to commit an act of gross indecency. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and gross indecency and sentenced to imprisonment for eighteen months defin-

ite and three months indefinite on each count, the sentences to be served concurrently.

Award: \$1,127.62 (pain and suffering \$800.00).

200-1392 The victim, age 14, and two other youths, commenced shooting for birds and rats at a ranch. The victim was struck in the left eye by a pellet and the eye was removed as a result. The offender pleaded guilty in Juvenile Court to a charge of dangerous use of a firearm, was found to be delinquent and was placed on probation for nine months.

Award: \$5,369.03 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00).

SUMMARY OF DISALLOWED APPLICATIONS

100-955 The 51 year old applicant and a male friend had been drinking beer in both their Hamilton homes. A quarrel broke out and the applicant was stabbed in the abdomen. The offender was found guilty of unlawfully causing bodily harm with intent and was sentenced to six months in jail. The Board did not find the applicant to be a credible witness and also found it necessary to invoke Section 17(1) of the Act. The application was accordingly dismissed.

200-203 Application was made by the parents of a 7 year old Port Credit boy, claiming that he had been pushed by a playmate into the path of an oncoming car, resulting in a fracture of the left parietal region and dislocation of the spine. The victim told the Board that he was not pushed but that he ran out into the street after a penny that his chum had thrown. Being unable to produce witnesses to prove that the boy was pushed, counsel, on behalf of the applicants, requested that the matter be considered closed.

200-339 The applicant, age 25, was struck in the face with a rifle butt in the outskirts of Sudbury, and sustained several broken teeth. At his hearing, the applicant was evasive and demonstrated a clear disregard for accuracy and consistency in his answers. In his statement to the police, the applicant indicated that the attack was motivated in part by his selling to his assailant, illegal drugs of poor quality. At the offender's trial, the applicant was declared to be a hostile witness. In accordance with Section 17(1) and 17(1a) of the Act, the Board dismissed the application.

200-390 The applicant, a 53 year old unemployed millwright, had consumed a considerable amount of liquor at the home of his wife in Toronto. The applicant sustained a broken leg, facial lacerations and a severed finger. The evidence did not establish that the injuries were the result of an assault and, in accordance with Section 5 of the Act, the Board dismissed the application. Under Section 21 of the Act, the Board directed that a fee of \$50.00 be paid for a medical report.

200-431 The applicant, age 20, was severely injured in an altercation in Mississauga; however, he suffers from amnesia as a result of the assault and cannot remember any details of it. The alleged offender was found not guilty of assault causing bodily harm. The Board accepted the Court's opinion that under the circumstances, as related by witnesses, the alleged offender had every right to defend himself and in light of Section 17(1) of the Act, dismissed the application.

200-453 The victim, then age 17, was employed as a labourer in Windsor. The victim and the offender were rivals in the drug trade in the Windsor area and in the course of a scuffle, the victim was stabbed in the chest. The Board considered the victim's behaviour and the fact that he failed to fully co-operate with the investigating authorities. In accordance with Sections 17(1) and 17(1a) of the Act, the Board denied the application.

200-493 The applicant, age 35 and a resident of Ridgetown, was shot in the abdomen and wrist by the husband of a woman with whom he had been having an affair. The offender, originally charged with attempted

murder, was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm. He was given a suspended sentence of two years on probation, and prohibited any firearms for five years. The Board considered that the behaviour of the applicant in pursuing an affair with the offender's wife was directly responsible for provoking this occurrence. The application was denied but the Board allowed costs in the amount of \$316.00 in accordance with Section 21 of the Act.

200-564 The applicant, a 25 year old gasoline service station manager, consumed a bottle of whisky alone and then proceeded to the West Hill Hotel where he continued to drink. He there made the acquaintance of a young lady and they proceeded to her apartment. Without warning, the husband of the lady arrived to find his wife and the applicant in bed, whereupon he assaulted the applicant. The Board was compelled to conclude that the applicant's behaviour contributed to his injury to a degree which precluded him from entitlement to an award and, in accordance with Section 17(1), the application was dismissed. However, an order was made to pay \$25.00 for a doctor's report.

200-586 The applicant, age 27, was attending a house party in Toronto and on responding to a knock at the door, he received a gunshot injury. The applicant was uncooperative and obnoxious with police and refused to give any information concerning the incident. He was high on drink and drugs at the time of the occurrence. The Board is of the opinion that admitted and established behaviour of the applicant contributed to the injury and in light of Section 17(1) of the Act, dismissed the application.

200-591 The victim, age 22, was shot and killed while trespassing on certain private property in Scarborough, after failing to leave when requested to do so by the owner. The owner was tried by jury and acquitted of manslaughter. In view of the victim's behaviour under Section 17(1) of the Act, the Board could make no order for compensation with respect to funeral and burial expenses and the application made by the victim's mother was dismissed.

200-600 The applicant, age 24, was one of a group of nine persons hunting moose in the Township of Caithness. He had been instructed to position himself at a particular spot and to remain there. However, he changed his position and one of his group who had shot and killed a moose was continuing to shoot at a second moose when one of the shots struck the applicant. The applicant, as a result of his injuries, has a drop-foot and a sensory anaesthesia of the sciatic nerve distribution. The Board found that the applicant was not a victim of crime and dismissed the application.

200-603 The victim a 24 year old Toronto widow was fatally stabbed by a neighbour. The occurrence was completely unprovoked. The offender was charged with non-capital murder but was committed indefinitely to Penetanguishene Mental Institution. The application to this Board was made by the victim's brother on behalf of the two surviving infant children in his capacity as guardian. Monthly benefits received, on behalf of the children by the guardian, total \$430.80 per month. The Board is of the opinion that no pecuniary loss has been sustained. The application was denied but costs under Section 21 of the Act were allowed in the amount of \$200.00.

200-614 The applicant, a 37 year old labourer, alleged that he had been assaulted by a companion as the result of an argument following an all night drinking session in Waterford. Although the assailant was found guilty of assault and sentenced to imprisonment for one year, the presiding judge commented that this was the outcome one must expect when participating in such a drunken orgy. The applicant did not attend at the scheduled hearing and, in accordance with the provisions of The Statutory Powers Procedure Act, the Board proceeded with the hearing and based upon the documentary evidence filed, dismissed the application.

200-627 The applicant, a 53 year old unemployed mechanic, sustained injuries from an unidentifiable source while drinking at the Good Neighbours Club in Toronto. The applicant failed to co-operate with the police or to report what he contended were the facts of the case. The applicant had been drinking heavily and was unable to account for periods of time. The Board in its discretion exercised Section 17(1a) of the Act and the application is dismissed.

200-635 and

200-636 The applicants, both 26 years old, were members of the Vagabonds' Motor Cycle Club. They had consumed a quantity of beer and marijuana and were shot in a fight in the Coco's Nest, an after-hours club in Toronto. The applicants seemed to have been the aggressors. The offender was convicted of attempted murder and sentenced to twelve years. The Board in its discretion exercised Section 17(1) and the applications are dismissed.

200-673 The applicant, a 28 year old pipeline fitter, was assaulted in a scuffle at the Bod Pod, an after-hours club in Toronto, after an evening of bar hopping. The applicant sustained lacerations to the face. The Board is not satisfied that the applicant is a completely credible witness. The Board infers rather that the applicant engaged voluntarily in a fight from which he emerged the loser. The offenders are unknown and no charges were laid. The Board in its discretion applies Section 17(1) of the Act. The application is dismissed.

200-731 The applicant, a 27 year old unemployed labourer, was assaulted by a group of people at a party at the Kettle Point Reserve. The applicant and his companions had consumed large quantities of liquor and the applicant was able to give the Board few details concerning the events that led up to the assault. Three offenders were charged with assault causing bodily harm, but the charges were dismissed for lack of evidence identifying the offenders as the attackers. The Board, in its discretion, applies Section 17(1) of the Act and the application is dismissed.

200-735 The applicant, age 71, is a plasterer by vocation. Having spent the evening drinking in the Duke of York Hotel in Toronto, he left with the intention of going home. He arrived at his doorway being carried by three unknown persons with a laceration to his nose. He is vague about the occurrence but testified that he had been struck and knocked down. He had previously advised his doctor that he had slipped and fallen on a curb striking his forehead. The Board was not satisfied that the applicant was a victim of crime and rejected the application.

200-742 The applicant, a 20 year old labourer and a number of companions proceeded to the Lakeview Lodge Hotel near Thunder Bay where they consumed a quantity of beer. The applicant became involved in an argument with a female at the adjoining table and, without warning, she broke a glass, pressed it against the applicant's left cheek and rotated it, inflicting a serious laceration. The Board was of the opinion that the applicant's behaviour contributed to his injury to the extent that it disentitled him to compensation in the light of Section 17(1) of the Act. The application was dismissed.

200-747 The victim, age 6, and his mother had retired for the night. The offender, a close friend of the family, while under the influence of alcohol, broke into the house in LaSalle and indecently assaulted the mother. The victim witnessed this assault and a claim was submitted, on his behalf, for mental and nervous shock, as he sustained no physical injury. The Board found the victim to be a normal child for his age, doing well in school, and successful in overcoming this traumatic experience. The application was denied. (Same occurrence at 200-748).

200-752 This 39 year old carpenter was drinking with friends in the beverage room of the Crest Hotel in Thunder Bay. It was apparent from the evidence that the applicant, in an intoxicated condition, persisted in aggravating the people at the table from which a glass had been thrown in his direction. He accepted an invitation to discuss the matter in the parking lot and, as a result, was beaten up and received a number of superficial injuries. As the applicant's behaviour and conduct contributed to his injury, Section 17(1) of the Act would disentitle him to compensation. The application was dismissed.

200-766 The applicant, age 67, was found by the police lying in a laneway in Timmins. He was removed to the hospital and questioned but due to intoxication did not give any coherent answers. His injuries appeared to be a dislocated shoulder and facial bruises. Hospital records indicated that he had fallen on the sidewalk and injured his shoulder. In his original evidence before the Board the applicant testified that he had nothing at all to drink on the night of the occurrence but he later admitted that he had. The Board was of the opinion that the applicant was the author of his own misfortune and, in the light of Section 17(1) of the Act, dismissed the application.

200-778 The applicant, age 23, and his girl friend went to a friend's Toronto apartment. Following the consumption of some beer, the friend became enraged and shot the applicant in the left knee. The evidence given at the hearing indicated an involvement with drugs by all parties concerned. The applicant would not co-operate with the police however. The offender pleaded guilty to a charge of causing bodily harm with intent and was sentenced to eighteen months imprisonment. The Board applied Section 17(1) and refused to make an order for compensation.

200-792 The applicant, a 48 year old shipper, sustained a nasal fracture following a minor traffic accident in Toronto. The applicant was unable to state exactly what happened or that he was assaulted. The Board applied Section 17(1) and 17(1a) of the Act and dismissed the application.

even though the alleged offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, fined \$100.00 and placed on probation for six months. Under Section 21 of the Act, the Board awarded \$60.00 for a medical report.

200-820 The applicant is a 29 year old Toronto upholstery worker. The alleged offender parked his service truck in a manner that would simplify the moving of a heavy unit from the truck to the house, thereby interfering with a vehicle owned by the applicant's brother. The alleged offender grabbed a hockey stick from a spectator and hit the applicant in self-defence. The injuries were of a minor nature and the applicant admitted to the Board that he should not have pursued the matter in the manner that he did. The Board having regard to the provisions of Section 17(1) denied the application.

200-862 The applicant, age 51, and his assailant have been employed by a Toronto industrial firm for some time. Physical violence took place between the two, resulting in serious injury to the applicant. There were no witnesses to the incident and the two versions of the occurrence differ greatly. However, there are indications of provocation on the part of the victim. The Board was of the opinion that the applicant had failed to establish his right to an award under the Act, having regard to the mandatory provisions of subsection 1 of Section 17 of the Act. The application was dismissed.

200-872 The applicant, a 22 year old finance company employee in Dundas, was assaulted in a Hamilton restaurant. He then retaliated by striking his unknown assailant after a police officer had taken control of the situation. The applicant did not wish to pursue the assault charge and the Board applied the provisions of Section 17(1) of the Act and dismissed the application. Costs incurred by the applicant's counsel were awarded under Section 21 of the Act in the amount of \$138.15.

200-880 The applicants, a farm labourer and his wife, aged 39 and 29 respectively, reside in Ohsweken. A relative of the husband took the car keys and \$420.00 from the husband's trousers while the applicants were sleeping. The car was driven into a ditch and the husband claimed to have suffered severe nervous shock and depression as a result of this occurrence. The Board found that the husband was not the victim of a crime of violence and accordingly dismissed the application.

200-883 The applicant, age 63 and unemployed, claimed that an eye injury resulted after he was struck in Downsview by the alleged offender. The Board found no satisfactory evidence to substantiate his claim and dismissed the application.

200-943 The applicant, age 20, a resident of St. John's, New Brunswick, suffered a gunshot wound to the abdomen after making an illicit drug deal in Toronto. He identified his assailant but later claimed he did not know who had shot him. The Board found that the wounding was attributable to the applicant's own conduct and under Section 17(1) of the Act dismissed the application.

200-953 The applicant, a 47 year old mechanic from Arva, was involved in a minor traffic accident in London. The applicant did not stop but pur-

sued a dangerous course through several streets and was chased by another man in another car. The applicant was forced to stop abruptly, fell out of the car and claimed to have been assaulted. The police were unable to confirm the assault. The applicant had been drinking and in view of his behaviour throughout, the Board applied Section 17(1) of the Act and dismissed the application.

200-958 The applicant, age 42, a railway yardman, and his brother have had a long-standing disagreement in relation to adjoining properties which they farm in Nottawasaga Township. They finally came to blows over the situation, and charges were laid by the applicant against his brother but were subsequently dismissed. Both brothers attended at the hearing before the Board. Their answers during questioning were evasive and their cross examination of each other was a nonsensical demonstration of the bitter feeling between them. The Board was not satisfied that a crime of violence within the meaning of the Act had been committed and dismissed the application.

200-965 The applicant, a 26 year old unemployed driver, met an acquaintance in the Yonge Station Tavern in Toronto, and an altercation occurred outside. At the time the application was made, this occurrence had not been reported to the police. Therefore in accordance with Section 17(1a) of the Act, the Board dismissed the application.

200-997 The applicant, age 25, received a serious injury to his right eye as the result of a shooting incident in Windsor. At the time of the occurrence, the applicant called his assailant by name and later advised the police that he knew who had shot him but refused to divulge his name. The victim denied in Court that the accused was the person who had shot him. The Board was convinced that the applicant knows who his assailant was, but had no doubt that he refused reasonable co-operation with the police and accordingly, pursuant to subsection (1a) of Section 17, dismissed this application.

200-1004 The applicant, age 46, a resident of Toronto, was propositioned by a strange girl. He agreed to go for a walk with her and noticed that they were being followed by a man. They turned along a dimly lit street and the applicant was set upon, beaten, and his wallet stolen, by this man. Owing to a lack of co-operation on the part of the victim, the police were unable to conduct a proper investigation so that the offender and his female accomplice were never apprehended. In view of the provisions of subsection (1) of Section 17 of the Act, together with subsection (1a) of the same Section, the application was dismissed.

200-1027 The applicant, a 19 year old Blenheim garage mechanic, was shot in the arm by a rejected suitor of his girl friend. The applicant had willingly entered the offender's car to discuss the matter. The offender was convicted of wounding with intent and sentenced to eighteen months definite and twelve months indefinite, placed on probation for three years and prohibited from having firearms for five years. The applicant voluntarily placed himself in a position where the assault could not be regarded as unexpected. The Board was of the opinion that Section 17(1) was applicable and accordingly dismissed the application.

200-1059 The applicant, a 29 year old postal clerk, sustained injuries to his leg in the Eglinton subway station in Toronto. The nature of the injuries suggested a fall and there were no witnesses to the alleged assault. The applicant was not co-operative with the police. The Board must question the applicant's credibility and in its discretion dismissed the application.

200-1093 The applicant took up with two strange men and got into the front seat of a car between them. She claimed unconvincingly that she had been raped in the back seat of the car and again in the room of a Windsor motel to which she was taken. The car was stopped by the police because of the erratic manner in which it was driven. The applicant had apparently been injured and on questioning by the police stated that she had fallen on the ice. However the injury was sustained, it is clear that the applicant's behaviour contributed to the injury to a degree that would preclude her from compensation under the Act. In the light of Section 17(1) the application was dismissed.

200-1098 The applicant, a 42 year old advertising salesman, invited two women to his Toronto apartment and several drinks were consumed by the parties. He was hit over the head and \$388.00 was taken from his dresser drawer. His assailants have not been positively identified. The Board considered the applicant's conduct and, in accordance with Section 17(1) of the Act, dismissed the application.

200-1134 The applicant, age 70, and retired, was leaving a Toronto restaurant when he was pushed to the pavement by two unknown assailants. The applicant failed to attend the hearing of this application. However, by virtue of Section 7 of the Statutory Powers Procedure Act, the Board dealt with the application on documentary evidence and found that there was insufficient evidence to indicate that the applicant was a victim of a crime of violence. The Board dismissed the application.

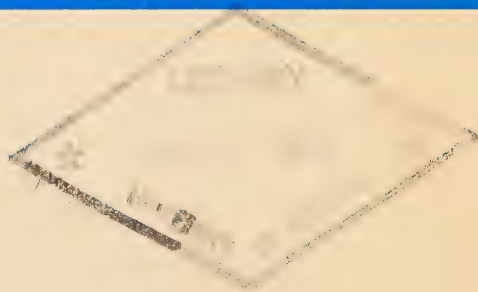
200-1138 The victim, age 7, and a friend, also age 7, were playing with bows and arrows in Waterloo. The victim was hit in the eye with an arrow and this eye was enucleated as a result. The Board was of the opinion that the two boys voluntarily involved themselves in a dangerous game and since the incident was accidental, found that the injured boy was not a victim of crime within the meaning of the Act. Although the application was dismissed, the sum of \$50.00 was ordered to be paid for expenses incurred in attending the hearing by the applicant, father of the victim.

200-1238 The applicant, a 22 year old roofer, was assaulted at a stag party in St. Catharines in the course of which the upper portion of his right ear was bitten off. Since the applicant declined to give evidence against his alleged assailant, the charges were withdrawn. The Board considered the provisions of Section 17(1) of the Act and dismissed this application. However, under Section 21 of the Act, the Board directed the sum of \$40.00 be paid for a medical report.

CA20NJS 90
-R21



THE SEVENTH REPORT
of the
**CRIMINAL INJURIES
COMPENSATION BOARD**
administering
**THE COMPENSATION FOR
VICTIMS OF CRIME ACT, 1971**
for the fiscal year
APRIL 1, 1975
to
MARCH 31, 1976



CA20NJS 70
-R21

THE

SEVENTH REPORT

of the

CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION BOARD

administering

THE COMPENSATION FOR VICTIMS OF CRIME ACT, 1971

for

the fiscal year

April 1, 1975 to March 31, 1976

THE BOARD

ALLAN GROSSMAN

Chairman

SHAUN MacGRATH

Vice-Chairman

ANNE AUSTIN,

S. D. CORK,

AUDREY MERRETT,

E. W. TYRRILL, Q.C.

Members

* * * * *

C. O. HUGGARD

Acting Registrar

J. H. SHEARD

Acting Chief of Investigation

* * * * *

Copies of this report may be obtained from:

Criminal Injuries Compensation Board,
3rd Floor, 505 University Avenue,
Toronto, Ontario, M5G 1X4
Telephone: 965-4755



Criminal Injuries
Compensation
Board

416/965-4755

505 University Avenue
3rd Floor
Toronto Ontario
M5G 1X4

August 6, 1976

The Honourable R. Roy McMurtry, Q.C., M.P.P.,
Attorney General for Ontario,
Parliament Buildings,
Queen's Park,
Toronto, Ontario.

Honourable Sir:

I have the honour to submit the seventh report of the Criminal
Injuries Compensation Board which covers the period April 1,
1975 to March 31, 1976.

Yours respectfully,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Allan Grossman", with a long horizontal flourish extending to the right.

Allan Grossman,

Chairman

CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION BOARD SEVENTH REPORT TO THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

APRIL 1, 1975 - MARCH 31, 1976

The Legislation

The legislation under which the Board functions is The Compensation for Victims of Crime Act, 1971, which came into force on September 1, 1971, superseding The Law Enforcement Compensation Act, 1967, which was repealed.

The Board

During the period covered by this report, there were several changes in the composition of the Board. Mr. Eric Silk resigned the chairmanship as of September 30, 1975. Mr. Allan Grossman was appointed Chairman as of January 21, 1976. On February 15, 1976, former Chief Judge of County and District Courts, A. R. Willmott, Q.C. retired after a tenure of six years. Mr. R. C. Rutherford, Q.C., just after the close of the period covered by this report, resigned from the Board following his appointment to the Supreme Court of Ontario.

The following appointments as part-time members were made during the period covered by the report: Mr. S. David Cork on May 21, 1975; Mrs. Audrey Merrett as of September 22, 1975, and Mr. Edward W. Tyrrell, Q.C. as of February 15, 1976.

Staff

The staff of the Board is comprised of the Registrar, the Chief of Investigation, and two investigators, in addition to a clerical, stenographic and secretarial staff of six. The small administrative staff has been most dedicated in its efforts to maintain a high standard of service to the Board and to the public.

In previous annual reports of the Board, reference was made to the need for additional staff to handle the ever-increasing number of applications — a situation which has now become even more pronounced as a result of the work of the Board becoming better known.

It will be noted from the statistical schedules that the number of applications has risen from 510 in 1973-1974 to 639 in 1974-1975, and in the year covered by this report (1975-1976) to 851. This is an increase of over 30% over the previous year alone and an increase of 40% over the last two years. Even this dramatic increase does not reflect the actual increase which has taken place over the last six months. For example, in the first six months covered by this report, there were 536 applications against 369 for the immediately preceding six months, or an increase of 45%. As this report is being prepared for printing, our monthly application total is in excess of 110, in contrast to the 40 applications being received eighteen months prior — a further evidence of increased public awareness of the Act.

The Board is required by the Act to find the commission of a crime (in the principal class of application coming before it). A basic qualification for the consideration of an award is that there must be adequate

and reliable evidence in this regard. In addition we are required to consider all relevant circumstances including enquiring into the report to the police of the offence and the co-operation afforded by the applicant to law enforcement agencies. The Board is also required to regularly monitor the monthly payment awards which have accumulated over the years.

All of this work must, of necessity, be done by investigative staff and it is to be hoped that even within the parameters of the spending restraints imposed by Government, some moneys will be found to provide sorely needed additional investigative staff if we are to keep pace with the additional work load.

Subrogation

Under the Act, the Board is subrogated to all the rights of any person to whom payment is made in this Act, to recover damages by civil proceedings in respect to injury or death. Section 25(2) of *The Compensation for Victims of Crime Act, 1971*, reads as follows:

"The Board is subrogated to all the rights of the person to whom payment is made under this Act to recover damages by civil proceedings in respect of the injury or death and may maintain an action in the name of such person against any person against whom such action lies, and any amount recovered by the Board shall be applied,

- (a) first, to payment of the costs actually incurred in the action and in levying execution; and
- (b) second, to reimbursement of the Board for the value of the compensation awarded."

In those instances where the members of the Board ordering an award are of the opinion that some recovery is possible, a recommendation is made to the Ministry of the Attorney General. During the fiscal year 1976 applications were referred to counsel in the Ministry for consideration as to recovery proceedings against the offender. This addition to the 35 cases previously referred to the law officers of the Crown results in a total of 51 cases having been referred since the inception of the Board. Total recovery has been made in relation to 14 awards, partial recovery with respect to five awards, and monthly payments are being received with regard to 11 others which may eventually result in total recovery in those cases.

The total amount recovered during the fiscal year amounted to \$5,019.92 of a total of \$902,678.29 awarded.

The foregoing figures are ample evidence that usually crimes of violence are perpetrated by the less affluent of our society and that the poor are so more likely to be the victims of such crimes. It is well to keep this in mind when criticism is offered about awards being made as a result of violent crimes committed in surroundings that are not frequented by those of greater affluence. After all, a well-to-do person, on being a victim of a violent crime as a result, say, of an incident during a drinking bout in an exclusive private club, would more than likely take civil action against the other person and obtain his redress in that way. In the vast majority of cases, it is when a crime is perpetrated by someone who is "judgement-proof" that an application is made to this Board. A good

comparison would be a claim under the Motor Vehicle Accident Claim Act by a victim of a motor vehicle accident caused by an uninsured driver.

Public Awareness

There will probably always be much to be desired between the existence of Government programmes and public awareness of same, if only because of the existence of so many such programmes. It is therefore incumbent upon those charged with the responsibility of administering such programmes to employ every practical means available to advise the public of what is available to them.

Reference has been made earlier to the ever-increasing number of applications. The larger volume is, no doubt, due to the publicity given to our awards by the media and also because of the expanded programme of public information, such as brochures in various languages and the province-wide advertising campaign in February and March of 1976 which included a substantial number of weekly newspapers and the foreign language press.

Members of the Board have, during the year, addressed police associations and law students, advising them as to how they can assist making the Act better known. During the fiscal year hearings, (in addition to those held weekly in Toronto), took place in Sault Ste. Marie, Ottawa, Windsor, Sudbury and Thunder Bay.

Acknowledgment

The leadership provided by Mr. Eric Silk, Q.C. during his term as Chairman is gratefully acknowledged, as is the manner in which Vice Chairman Shaun MacGrath took over that responsibility, as Acting Chairman, during the hiatus between the resignation of Mr. Silk and the appointment of Mr. Allan Grossman in January of 1976.

The outstanding contribution of former members His Honour A. F. Willmott and The Honourable Mr. Justice Robert C. Rutherford is most gratefully acknowledged. These eminent jurists served with great distinction and their loss to the Board will be felt for some time to come.

The Board is grateful to those whose assistance is essential to its efficient functioning. This includes the members of the legal, medical, and dental profession, the police forces of the province and the staffs of various hospitals. We are also mindful of the important contribution made by the communications media.

Our appreciation is also extended to the law officers of the Crown for their guidance and assistance, and we are mindful of the conscientious and capable manner in which the staff of the Board carries out its responsibilities.

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF FISCAL YEARS
APPLICATIONS AND DISPOSITION

FISCAL YEAR

APRIL 1, 1975 to MARCH 31, 1976

SUMMARY OF APPLICATIONS AND DISPOSITION,
MONTHLY SUMMARY OF AWARDS ORDERED,
CONSOLIDATED SUMMARY OF AWARDS,
PERIODIC MONTHLY AND ANNUAL AWARDS,
AND
SUMMARY OF DECISIONS

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY — FISCAL YEARS APPLICATIONS AND DISPOSITION

	April 1, 1969 to March 31, 1970	April 1, 1970 to March 31, 1971	April 1, 1971 to March 31, 1972	April 1, 1972 to March 31, 1973	April 1, 1973 to March 31, 1974	April 1, 1974 to March 31, 1975
Eligible Applications Received	103	318	472	486	510	639
* Applications Heard	38	159	241	461	386	381
Applications Heard and Dismissed	nil	13	18	51	22	40
Applications Heard — Further Evidence Required	8	29	8	13	5	1
Second Hearings	3	13	7	3	4	8
Review of Awards	nil	3	5	4	1	1
** Decisions Completed and Awards Ordered	23	153	234	433	402	349
Interim Awards	2	6	3	6	3	nil
Supplementary Awards	nil	3	6	16	27	12
Periodic Awards	nil	7	15	19	10	16
Lump Sum Payments	\$36176.37	\$331654.14	\$372386.14	\$556831.44	\$591944.26	\$561114.03
Periodic Payments	nil	\$ 4213.00	\$ 32139.00	\$ 74339.00	\$130963.07	\$165814.00
Total of Awards Ordered	\$36176.37	\$335867.14	\$404525.14	\$631170.44	\$722637.33	\$726928.03
*** Average Award	\$ 1572.88	\$ 2167.67	\$ 1591.39	\$ 1285.98	\$ 1472.50	\$ 1607.77
Hearings Pending	66	220	415	393	426	599

NOTE: * Includes Heard and Dismissed and Heard and Further Evidence Required.
 ** Includes Interim, Supplementary and Periodic Awards.
 *** Periodic Payments not included when arriving at Average Award.

SUMMARY OF APPLICATIONS AND DISPOSITION

April 1, 1975 to March 31, 1976

Eligible Applications Received	851
* Applications Heard	473
Applications Heard and Dismissed	75
Second Hearings	4
Applications Heard — Further Evidence Required	1
Review of Awards	1
** Decisions Completed and Awards Ordered	451
Interim Awards	3
Supplementary Awards	19
Periodic Awards	12
Lump Sum Payments	\$708,640.29
Periodic Payments	\$194,038.00
Total of Awards Ordered	\$902,678.29
*** Average Award	\$ 1,425.84
Hearings Pending	914
Files Closed	63

NOTE: * Includes Heard and Dismissed and Heard and Further Evidence
Required but does not include files closed

** Includes Interim, Supplementary and Periodic Awards

*** Periodic Payments not included when arriving at Average Award

Applications by Area:

Toronto	378	Acton	2	Blair	1	Cobourg	1
Hamilton	55	Markham	2	Crystal Beach	1	Port Hope	1
Windsor	35	Milton	2	Leamington	1	Huntsville	1
Ottawa	34	Woodstock	2	Grimsby	1	Kenora	1
London	28	Mount Forest	2	Streetsville	1	Thessalon	1
St. Catharines	17	Bridgeport	2	Whitedog	1	Dunnville	1
Brampton	13	Brighton	2	St. Mary's	1	Stouville	1
Niagara Falls	12	Hudson	2	Glencoe	1	Vaughan Twsp.	1
Kitchener	12	Trenton	2	Rexdale	1	N. Dorchester	1
Thunder Bay	12	Owen Sound	2	Ellice Twsp.	1	Twsp.	1
Kingston	12	North Bay	2	Vanier	1	West Hill	1
Oshawa	11	Georgian Bay	2	Sioux Narrows	1	Lansdowne	1
Peterborough	10	Welland	2	Sharbot Lake	1	Dryden	1
Sault Ste. Marie	9	Flos Twsp.	2	White River	1	Nepean Twsp.	1
Brantford	8	Belleville	2	Ingersol	1	Muskoka	1
Mississauga	7	Colchester	1	Lynden	1	Bayside	1
Waterloo	7	Village	2	Orangeville	1	Colborne	1
Sudbury	6	Burlington	2	Monkton	1	Lyndoch Twsp.	1
Cambridge	4	Barrie	2	Queenswood	1	Gravenhurst	1
Oakville	4	Port Credit	1	Village	1	Bridgeworth	1
Cornwall	4	Kirkland Lake	1	Everett	1	Kenna	1
Guelph	4	Bayfield	1	Madoc	1	Malton	1
Timmins	4	Cardinal	1	Aurora	1	Waterloo	1
St. Thomas	4	Oneida Twsp.	1	Lancaster	1	Collins Bay	1
Orillia	4	Hope Twsp.	1	Iroquois Falls	1	Whitby	1
Blind River	4	Temagami	1	Chesley	1	Stayner	1
Hagersville	3	Pefferlaw	1	Rainy River	1	Estaire	1
Port Colborne	3	West Hill	1	Weston	1	Almonte	1
Pontypool	3	Dutton	1	Bolton	1	Campbellford	1
Geraldton	3	Stratford	1	Willow Beach	1	Dorchester	1
Newmarket	3	Atherley	1	Waterford	1	Lindsay	1
Mactier	2	Kanata	1	Napanee	1	Janetville	1
Newcastle	2	South River	1	Stoney Point	1	Smiths Falls	1
Sturgeon Falls	2	Kleinburg	1	Capreol	1	Fonthill	1
Bradford	2	Midland	1	Bailieboro	1	Cloyne	1
Fort Erie	2	Rodney	1	Weston	1	Brant County	1
Renfrew	2	Pembroke	1	Elliott Lake	1	Goodwood	1

Types of Crime:

Assault Bodily Harm	343	Assault with Intent	4
Assault	173	Attempted Rape	3
Wounding	86	Abduction/Assault	3
Robbery with Violence	48	Administering Poison	1
Attempted Murder	47	Gross Indecency	1
Murder	38	Armed Robbery	1
Assault Police	29	Indecent Assault on Male	1
Rape	20	Bodily Harm by Explosion	1
Manslaughter	14	Hit and Run	1
Criminal Negligence	8	Dangerous Operation of a Vessel	1
Assault/Robbery	8	Dangerous Use of a Weapon	1
Indecent Assault	7	Mischief	1
Dangerous Use of a Firearm	5	Bodily Harm with Intent	1
Arson	5		

851

MONTHLY SUMMARY AWARDS GRANTED

April 1, 1975 to March 31, 1976

Case Number	Application Received	Crime	Date of:	Award	Classification of Crime	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pecuniary Loss to Dependents				Funeral & Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees	Total Award
								Deceased Victims	Pain and Suffering						
APRIL 1975															
200-61	Mar. 14/72	Dec. 25/72		April 3/75	ABH	65.00			500.00			83.75			648.75
200-1064	July 2/74	July 21/73		April 3/75	Assault							114.00			114.00
200-1220	Oct. 8/74	Mar. 9&19/74		April 2/75	ABH				200.00						200.00
200-1384	Jan. 3/75	Aug. 24/74		April 3/75	ABH	545.54			750.00			114.00			1409.54
200-1423	Jan. 22/75	July 16/74		April 2/75	ABH	118.97			250.00			30.00			398.97
200-749	Nov. 12/73	Nov. 12/72		April 8/75	Rape				2000.00			20.00		200.00	2220.00
200-801	Dec. 24/73	Nov. 22/73		April 8/75	ABH							82.00		150.00	232.00
200-1330	Dec. 2/74	June 16/74		April 8/75	ABH	35.70			400.00			32.00			467.70
200-1361	Dec. 23/74	Jan. 4/74		April 7/75	ABH	165.95	4864.62		7000.00			107.52		500.00	12638.09
200-1366	Dec. 23/74	April 7/74		April 8/75	ABH				3000.00			119.40		250.00	3369.40
200-1376	Dec. 30/74	Sept. 29/73		April 8/75	Wounding							16.25			16.25
200-1034	June 6/74	Oct. 12/73		April 8/75	ABH				200.00			62.00			262.00 ¹
200-770	Nov. 27/73	Nov. 29/72		April 14/75	ABH	20.00	52.80		300.00			10.00		100.00	482.80
200-789	Dec. 14/73	Dec. 22/72		April 14/75	ABH	2.00	246.17					31.00		150.00	429.17
200-954	Apr. 8/74	Feb. 30/74		April 14/75	ABH	12.00	1856.60		2000.00			82.00			3950.60
200-991	May 7/74	Dec. 19/73		April 9/75	Assault	57.42			100.00			42.58			200.00
200-1341	Dec. 11/74	Dec. 21/73		April 9/75	ABH	43.50	102.40		750.00			59.42		150.00	1105.32
200-139	July 14/72	Dec. 10/71		April 18/75	Wound w Intent	270.00	7500.00		6000.00			170.80		300.00	14240.80 ²
200-999	May 15/74	July 29/73		April 16/75	ABH	35.00			5000.00			151.90		200.00	5386.90
200-1056	June 27/74	Mar. 1/74		April 17/75	ABH		115.14		250.00						365.14
200-1095	July 22/74	Feb. 23/74		April 16/75	ABH	4.00	20.00		1000.00			87.45		100.00	1211.45
200-1097	July 22/74	Jan. 1/74		April 17/75	Att. Murder									100.00	1100.00
200-1146	Sept. 5/74	Dec. 10/73		April 17/75	Crim. Neg.							50.00			50.00 ³
200-1291	Nov. 18/74	Nov. 24/73		April 17/75	ABH	15.24	75.28		350.00			38.00		100.00	503.24
200-1292	Nov. 19/74	May 25/74		April 14/75	ABH				300.00			50.00		100.00	525.28

MONTHLY SUMMARY AWARDS GRANTED

April 1, 1975 to March 31, 1976

Case Number	Application Received	Crime	Date of:	Award	Classification of Crime	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pecuniary Loss to Dependents of Deceased Victims	Pain and Suffering	Funeral & Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees	Total Award
MAY 1975 (Continued)													
200-1398	Jan. 9/75	July 21/74		May 28/75	Robbery				2000.00		35.00		2035.00
200-1449	Feb. 3/75	Feb. 4/74		May 27/75	ABH	272.00			350.00		15.00	50.00	687.00
200-612	Aug. 2/73	July 31/73		May 23/75	ABH	340.00							340.00 ¹
200-741	Dec. 1/71	Dec. 3/70		May 30/75	Att. Murder	296.31	750.00		3000.00		42.20	150.00	4238.51
200-505	May 17/73	Oct. 18/72		May 30/75	ABH				2000.00		103.75	50.00	2153.75
200-718	Oct. 22/73	Oct. 18/72		May 30/75	ABH				300.00			50.00	350.00
200-1421	Jan. 20/75	Jan. 25/74		May 27/75	Murder			700.00				200.00	900.00 ²
						2541.96	1905.38	700.00	32200.00		1282.63	2450.00	41079.97
JUNE 1975													
200-1023	May 30/74	Mar. 10/74		June 9/75	Wounding								
200-297	Dec. 7/72	Nov. 17/71		June 3/75	ABH						50.00		50.00
200-805	Dec. 27/73	May 16/73		June 25/75	ABH	515.00	340.00		500.00		82.50	200.00	282.50 ²
200-823	Jan. 22/74	June 20/73		June 3/75	Wounding								1355.00
200-1140	Aug. 19/74	Nov. 16/73		June 3/75	ABH				500.00		35.00	100.00	35.00 ³
200-1198	Sept. 30/74	Jan. 26/74		June 3/75	Wounding	5.00			1500.00		139.95	200.00	600.00
200-1250	Oct. 24/74	Oct. 27/73		June 3/75	Assault						110.00 ²		1844.95
200-1293	Nov. 20/74	Sept. 8/74		June 3/75	Assault Police								600.00
200-1444	Jan. 31/75	Sept. 27/74		June 3/75	Robb./Violence	5.00	432.00		500.00		55.00	150.00	205.00 ²
200-1493	Feb. 17/75	Aug. 27/74		June 3/75	ABH		66.14		350.00		39.80	100.00	1076.80
200-1289	Nov. 18/74	Feb. 24/74		June 4/75	Robb./Violence		141.50		500.00		55.00	50.00	521.14
200-1465	Feb. 7/75	April 6/74		June 4/75	Assault				500.00		35.00		676.50
200-1053	June 17/74	June 18/73		May 28/75	ABH	286.00			100.00				100.00
200-1108	July 30/74	Oct. 8/73		June 4/75	ABH	300.00			500.00		10.00	150.00	946.00
													300.00 ¹

JUNE 1975 (Continued)

200-1220	Oct. 8/74	Mar. 9&19/74	June 10/75	ABH			50.00	50.00	50.00
200-1259	Oct. 28/74	Dec. 14/73	June 11/75	Assault Police		500.00	500.00	500.00	
200-1336	Dec. 9/74	Sept. 28/74	June 11/75	ABH		750.00	65.00	815.00	
200-1530	Mar. 12/75	Oct. 3/74	June 11/75	ABH	5.00	500.00	68.60	774.29	
200-1579	April 7/75	Oct. 11/74	June 9/75	Assault		100.00	15.00	115.00	
200-1270	Nov. 4/74	Nov. 17/73	June 11/75	ABH	222.00	1000.00	77.00	1374.00	
200-1295	Nov. 21/74	Nov. 17/73	June 12/75	ABH		500.00	50.00	600.00	
200-1424	Jan. 22/75	Aug. 3/74	June 12/75	ABH		100.00	40.00	140.00	
200-308	Nov. 4/70	Nov. 15/69	June 12/75	Wounding	664.62	1000.00	66.00	1855.62	
200-402	Mar. 2/73	Nov. 15/72	June 12/75	Assault w Intent	12.90	500.00	12.00	1430.29	
200-1320	Nov. 28/74	Jan. 12/74	June 12/75	Assault			48.00	48.00 ⁸	
200-1333	Dec. 5/74	Jan. 3/74	June 12/75	ABH	48.00	50.00	12.00	110.00	
200-1475	Feb. 11/75	Mar. 15/74	June 12/75	Assault		1000.00	75.00	1225.00	
200-833	Jan. 25/74	Jan. 29/73	June 13/75	Att. Murder	7500.00	5600.00	210.00	3660.00 ¹⁰	
200-834	Jan. 25/74	Jan. 29/73	June 13/75	Explosion	200.00	3500.00	20.00	3920.00	
200-905	Mar. 18/74	Jan. 12/74	June 19/75	Assault	46.16	1000.00	65.00	2584.96	
200-1207	Oct. 3/74	June 8/74	June 19/75	Assault		300.00	5.00	545.06	
200-987	May 3/74	April 20/73	June 11/75	Arson	25.00	5000.00	95.60	7388.60	
200-1224	Oct. 9/74	Mar. 1/74	June 25/75	ABH		2500.00	99.00	3750.37	
200-1534	Mar. 13/75	April 19/74	June 25/75	ABH	15.00	600.00	54.58	1083.96	
200-1587	Apr. 8/75	Mar. 12/75	June 25/75	Wounding			60.00	60.00 ¹¹	
200-1587	Apr. 8/75	Mar. 12/75	June 25/75	Wounding			25.00	25.00 ¹¹	
200-1208	Oct. 3/74	June 8/74	June 30/75	ABH	755.00	250.00	135.00	1240.00	
					1637.06	15525.95	1960.03	3075.00	
						29200.00		51398.04	

JULY 1975

200-1253	Oct. 25/74	Nov. 23/73	July 2/75	ABH		800.00	89.90	1039.90
200-1338	Dec. 10/74	May 22/74	July 2/75	Indec. Assault	15.70	1500.00	60.00	1575.70
200-1448	Feb. 3/75	Aug. 10/74	July 2/75	ABH	361.00	300.00	27.00	688.00
200-1311	Nov. 24/74	Dec. 11/73	July 2/75	Assault			47.50	47.50 ¹¹
200-980	April 30/74	June 21/73	July 8/75	Assault w Intent	376.36	1800.00	25.00	2351.36
200-934	Mar. 29/74	July 28/73	July 3/75	Rape		1500.00	192.30	1817.30 ¹²
200-1322	Nov. 29/74	Sept. 28/74	July 8/75	Assault	912.00	500.00	34.00	1659.43
200-1391	Jan. 6/75	Feb. 16/74	July 8/75	Assault	40.00			40.00
200-1486	Feb. 14/75	Sept. 22/74	July 8/75	Murder			1000.00	1075.00
100-564	June 28/71	June 27/70	July 3/75	ABH	2500.00		184.35	2984.35 ¹³
200-1101	July 26/74	Mar. 5/74	July 8/75	Att. Murder		2500.00	205.00	2855.00
200-1344	Dec. 12/75	April 24/74	July 9/75	ABH	5.00	750.00	30.00	1696.93

MONTHLY SUMMARY AWARDS GRANTED

April 1, 1975 to March 31, 1976

Case Number	Application Received	Crime	Date of:	Award	Classification of Crime	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Deceased of Dependents	Pain and Suffering	Funeral & Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees	Total Award
JULY 1975 (Continued)													
200-1560	Mar. 25/75	Dec. 14/74		July 9/75	ABH	323.32			350.00				673.32 ³²
200-1619	April 18/75	April 11/75		July 9/75	ABH	3.25			150.00				153.25
200-1244	Oct. 23/74	Oct. 13/73		July 4/75	Wounding						63.75		63.75 ¹¹
200-1471	Feb. 11/74	Feb. 10/75		July 3/75	Wounding						25.00		25.00 ¹¹
200-1040	June 10/74	Nov. 29/73		July 10/75	Dang. use	5.00			500.00		156.00	125.00	786.00
200-1314	Nov. 27/74	Dec. 14/73		July 9/75	Murder	22.00	333.43		750.00	515.00	25.00	150.00	1795.43
200-1339	Dec. 11/74	July 5/73		July 10/75	Assault	57.00			1200.00		177.25	150.00	1584.25
200-1426	Jan. 22/75	Feb. 17/74		July 10/75	ABH			2669.00	750.00	500.00	158.00	200.00	3527.00 ¹⁴
200-1434	Jan. 27/75	Feb. 7/74		July 10/75	Robb./Violence					250.00	108.50	150.00	1008.50
200-1575	April 3/75	Jan. 3/74		July 10/75	ABH	32.80			500.00		75.00		357.80
200-1652	May 2/75	Aug. 13/74		July 10/75	ABH	96.50					53.25	150.00	799.75
200-1458	Feb. 6/75	Mar. 11/74		July 14/75	Wounding						57.00	100.00	157.00 ¹¹
200-1288	Nov. 14/74	Mar. 30/74		July 15/75	Wounding						113.75		113.75 ¹¹
200-375	Feb. 7/73	Sept. 15/72		July 15/75	Assault	25.00			5500.00		307.00	200.00	6032.00 ¹²
200-1096	July 22/74	Aug. 27/73		July 14/75	Assault	100.00			500.00		50.00	125.00	775.00
200-1328	Dec. 2/74	May 4/74		July 14/75	Assault						43.75		43.75 ⁹
200-1404	Jan. 10/75	Jan. 14/74		July 14/75	ABH		4.53		400.00		24.00		428.53
200-1415	Jan. 15/75	July 7/74		July 14/75	Assault	34.50			1000.00		9.00		1043.50
200-1586	April 8/75	Jan. 3/74		July 14/75	Rape				1500.00		160.00	175.00	1835.00
200-492	May 10/75	July 28/72		July 16/75	ABH		447.03		750.00		42.00	150.00	1389.03
200-595	July 24/73	May 27/73		July 16/75	ABH				750.00		25.00		988.80
200-1074	July 10/74	Dec. 15/73		July 16/75	Att. Murder	213.80			3000.00		115.00	150.00	4644.93
200-1099	July 25/74	Feb. 4/74		July 15/75	Murder	16.17	1363.76	2970.00		380.00		150.00	3500.00 ¹⁰
200-1246	Oct. 23/74	Aug. 13/74		July 14/75	Wounding						25.00		25.00 ¹¹
200-1526	Mar. 10/75	July 24/74		July 21/75	Assault				400.00		105.00	100.00	605.00

JULY 1975 (Continued)									
200-1610	April, 17/75	Nov. 18/74	Wounding	600.00	80.00	680.00			
200-1367	Dec. 23/74	Dec. 24/73	ABH	300.00	323.00	623.00			
200-1601	April 14/75	April 29/74	Robbery	1000.00	90.00	1280.00	150.00		
200-1446	Jan. 31/75	April 27/74	Assault	200.00	25.00	265.85			
200-1580	April 7/75	Nov. 15/74	Assault	2000.00	64.00	2238.34	150.00		
200-569	July 5/73	June 27/72	Wounding	100.00	30.72	180.72	50.00		
200-1022	May 29/74	May 12/74	ABH	1000.00		2560.00			
200-1278	Nov. 12/74	Nov. 18/73	ABH	1600.00	129.00	1929.00	200.00		
200-1078	July 12/74	Jan. 3/74	Rape	2000.00	203.20	2603.20 ¹⁷	200.00		
200-1306	Nov. 25/74	Mar. 30/74	Assault Police	1000.00	136.26	1393.26	150.00		
200-1684	May 16/75	Jan. 8/75	Assault	2000.00	127.61	2172.61			
200-1481	Feb. 13/75	May 17/74	ABH	500.00	93.25	2298.25	150.00		
				2790.95	9005.32	5639.00	2645.00	3928.47	68409.74
AUGUST 1975									
200-1688	May 20/75	June 30/74	Assault		125.00	125.00 ¹¹			
100-1613	April 17/75	Oct. 30/74	ABH		50.00	50.00 ¹¹			
200-1568	April 1/75	Dec. 12/73	Assault Police		20.00	20.00 ¹¹			
200-1521	Mar. 5/75	Feb. 11/75	Assault		30.00	30.00 ¹¹			
200-1471	Feb. 10/75	Feb. 11/74	Att. Murder		75.00	75.00 ¹¹			
200-1587	April 8/75	Mar. 12/75	Att. Murder		20.00	20.00 ¹¹			
200-1246	Oct. 23/74	Aug. 13/74	Att. Murder		15.00	15.00 ¹¹			
200-1211	Oct. 4/74	Mar. 24/74	ABH		35.00	35.00 ⁸			
200-1343	Dec. 12/74	Dec. 2/73	ABH		197.20	5397.20	200.00		
200-1671	May 12/75	Aug. 16/74	ABH		107.00	1184.30	150.00		
100-979	Oct. 15/74	April 5/69	ABH		171.75	2217.24	150.00		
200-785	Dec. 10/73	Dec. 7/72	ABH		150.00	150.00 ⁸			
200-828	Jan. 24/74	Nov. 28/71	Wounding		100.00	100.00 ⁸			
200-1529	Mar. 12/75	Aug. 24/74	Assault		38.75	1836.32	150.00		
200-1538	Mar. 17/75	Sept. 14/74	Assault		32.00	32.00 ⁸			
200-1581	April 7/75	Sept. 17/74	Assault		58.00	58.00 ⁸			
200-1719	June 3/75	Jan. 1/75	ABH		35.00	35.00 ¹¹			
200-624	Aug. 14/73	Aug. 14/72	Assault Police				125.00		
200-1196	Sept. 30/74	Dec. 7/73	Robb./Violence		40.00	200.00	200.00		
200-1264	Oct. 30/74	Aug. 11/73	ABH		45.00	620.00	75.00		
200-1267	Nov. 4/74	Aug. 18/74	Robb./Violence			250.00			
200-1348	Dec. 16/74	Oct. 8/74	ABH		255.00	750.00			
200-1515	Mar. 4/75	Dec. 1/74	ABH		20.00	850.00			
									1378.48

MONTHLY SUMMARY

AWARDS GRANTED

April 1, 1975 to March 31, 1976

Case Number	Application Received	Crime	Date of:	Award	Classification of Crime	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pecuniary Loss to Dependents of Deceased Victims	Pain and Suffering	Funeral & Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees	Total Award
AUGUST 1975 (Continued)													
200-1572	April 2/75	Feb. 26/75		Aug. 7/75	ABH	955.00			500.00				1455.00
200-1590	April 9/75	Oct. 31/74		Aug. 8/75	Robb./Violence				350.00				350.00
200-1633	April 25/75	June 5/74		Aug. 8/75	ABH	17.05			750.00		35.00		802.05
200-1654	May 5/75	April 12/75		Aug. 7/75	Robb./Violence	242.44			1000.00				1242.44
200-1352	Dec. 17/74	July 23/74		Aug. 11/75	Rape						15.00		15.00 ¹¹
200-901	Mar. 14/74	April 15/73		Aug. 12/75	Assault	5.50	640.25		300.00		232.65	150.00	1328.40
200-1125	Aug. 15/74	Aug. 30/73		Aug. 12/75	ABH		2702.90		500.00		131.50	150.00	3484.40
200-1383	Jan. 2/75	Jan. 1/74		Aug. 12/75	Assault				600.00		70.00	150.00	820.00
200-1407	Jan. 13/75	Mar. 3/74		Aug. 13/75	ABH	63.09	249.65		400.00		25.00		737.74
200-1408	Jan. 13/75	Mar. 3/74		Aug. 15/75	ABH				200.00				200.00
200-1605	April 14/75	Jan. 18/75		Aug. 12/75	Assault				100.00		10.80		110.80
200-1546	Mar. 19/75	May 14/74		Aug. 14/75	ABH	250.00	83.20		300.00		58.75	150.00	841.95
200-1570	April 1/75	Mar. 7/75		Aug. 14/75	Assault	20.00	389.48		600.00				1009.48
200-751	Nov. 12/73	Feb. 17/73		Aug. 21/75	Assault		165.51		200.00				365.51
200-1657	May 14/75	Mar. 30/75		Aug. 21/75	Assault		320.09		350.00				670.09
200-539	June 8/73	Feb. 25/73		Aug. 22/75	Wounding	420.00							420.00 ³
200-1239	Oct. 21/74	Dec. 22/73		Aug. 27/75	Wounding		655.68		750.00		55.00		1460.68
200-1378	Dec. 30/74	Sept. 25/74		Aug. 27/75	Assault					1000.00	65.00		65.00 ⁸
200-1599	April 14/75	July 28/74		Aug. 26/75	Murder						130.00	150.00	1280.00
200-1411	Jan. 13/75	Nov. 9/73		Aug. 28/75	Wounding	1.05			750.00		25.00		25.00 ¹¹
200-1710	May 29/75	June 26/74		Aug. 27/75	Assault Police						105.00	125.00	981.05
200-1274	Nov. 6/74	July 14/74		Aug. 26/75	Rape						15.00		15.00 ¹¹
200-1664	May 8/75	June 20/74		Aug. 29/75	ABH		200.00		1000.00		211.20	150.00	1561.20
200-1647	May 1/75	Feb. 22/75		Aug. 29/75	ABH	68.63			750.00		30.00	75.00	923.63
200-1648	May 1/75	Feb. 22/75		Aug. 29/75	ABH	5.00			350.00		65.00	75.00	495.00

SEPTEMBER 1975			2137.71	7873.51	22000.00	1000.00	2644.60	2225.00	37880.82
200-919	Mar. 22/74	Dec. 24/73							264.44 ^a
200-1110	Aug. 1/74	June 27/74							798.85
200-1247	Oct. 23/74	Nov. 7&8/73	13.85		750.00		264.44		750.00
200-1272	Nov. 6/74	Feb. 8/74	246.90		750.00		156.15	200.00	1353.05
200-1300	Nov. 22/74	Dec. 22/73	15.00	120.00	600.00		55.00	150.00	940.00
200-1357	Dec. 20/74	Dec. 23/73			750.00		40.00		1319.62
200-1450	Feb. 3/75	Feb. 12/74	25.00	529.62	2750.00		39.00	300.00	3795.09
200-1539	Mar. 17/75	April 7/74	5.00	125.30	750.00		97.50	200.00	1177.80
200-1545	Mar. 18/75	Mar. 7/75		300.00	250.00				250.00
200-1565	Mar. 27/75	Jan. 13/75			250.00		25.00	150.00	725.00
200-1573	April 2/75	Dec. 12/74			250.00		50.00		300.00
200-1726	June 6/75	Nov. 19/74			400.00		27.00		27.00 ^g
200-1762	June 24/75	Oct. 5/74			300.00		45.00		486.14
200-964	April 10/74	May 22/73	41.14				35.00		419.81
200-1439	Jan. 28/75	Dec. 21/74	84.81				25.00		25.00 ¹¹
200-1634	April 25/75	Aug. 24/74					20.00		20.00 ¹¹
200-349	Jan. 22/73	Sept. 26/72					55.00		55.00 ¹¹
200-674	Sept. 20/73	Nov. 26/71					60.00		642.54 ³
200-1588	April 8/75	Mar. 20/75	582.54		1500.00		34.00	200.00	1734.00
200-1679	May 14/75	Mar. 15/75					30.00		30.00 ¹¹
200-932	Mar. 29/74	Nov. 10/73					25.00		25.00 ¹¹
200-1106	July 30/74	Aug. 4/73	465.00		400.00		16.00	125.00	525.00
200-1275	Nov. 7/74	Jan. 20/74	73.68		3000.00		203.00	250.00	3918.00
200-1656	May 5/75	Jan. 25/75		200.00	800.00		86.60	175.00	1135.28
200-1738	June 13/75	Nov. 5/74	80.00		150.00		5.00	50.00	405.00
200-1907	Sept. 3/75	April 24/75	30.00	160.33	75.00			50.00	205.00
200-1390	Jan. 6/75	Oct. 9/74	48.26	200.00	600.00			100.00	790.33
200-672	Sept. 19/73	Nov. 18/72			500.00		20.00		868.26
200-1217	Oct. 7/74	May 27/74	666.00		750.00		30.00		30.00 ¹¹
200-1767	June 26/75	May 28/75	35.00	407.90	300.00		25.00		1416.00
200-1218	Oct. 7/74	Oct. 12/73	140.00			1000.00			767.90
200-786	Dec. 12/73	Nov. 20/73	5.00			354.55			1000.00
200-1187	Sept. 24/74	July 30/74	115.00	1000.00					359.55
			129.38		1600.00		75.00	175.00	1190.00
			15.00	499.80	1300.00		155.00	175.00	2059.38
							53.00		2042.80

MONTHLY SUMMARY AWARDS GRANTED

April 1, 1975 to March 31, 1976

Case Number	Application Received	Crime	Date of:	Award	Classification of Crime	Pecuniary Loss to Dependents						
						Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pain and Suffering	Funeral & Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees	Total Award
SEPTEMBER 1975 (Continued)												
200-1606	April 15/75	Feb. 21/75		Sept. 30/75	Assault	25.00		750.00		110.00	150.00	1035.00
200-1808	July 14/75	June 19/75		Sept. 30/75	Assault					60.00 ¹¹		60.00 ¹¹
200-1092	July 19/74	July 31/73		Sept. 30/75	Wounding		4000.00	7500.00		74.00	400.00	11974.00 ¹⁸
						2133.07	8932.53	27025.00	1354.55	2030.69	2850.00	44325.84
OCTOBER 1975												
200-1005	May 22/74	June 6/73		Oct. 2/75	Wounding			300.00		5.00		305.00
200-1369	Dec. 20/74	Nov. 24/74		Oct. 2/75	Assault	330.00	59.40	300.00		47.00		736.40
200-1535	Mar. 14/75	Jan. 21/75		Oct. 6/75	Assault Police			900.00				900.00
200-1705	May 27/75	Dec. 27/74		Oct. 2/75	ABH	25.00		750.00			175.00	1055.00
200-56	Mar. 15/72	Sept. 17/71		Oct. 9/75	ABH			2000.00		105.00	150.00	2175.00
200-1276	Nov. 12/74	July 4/74		Oct. 15/75	Robb./Violence	150.00		3500.00		25.00	200.00	3990.00
200-1277	Nov. 12/74	July 4/74		Oct. 15/75	Robb./Violence	150.00		5000.00		140.00	200.00	3990.00
200-1783	July 4/75	Mar. 10/75		Oct. 9/75	ABH	36.07		1000.00		147.25	200.00	5497.25
200-993	May 8/74	Jan. 27/74		Oct. 10/75	ABH	180.00				130.00	150.00	1316.07
200-1940	Sept. 22/75	July 9/75		Oct. 14/75	Rape					20.00		180.00 ⁷
200-1737	June 12/75	May 27/75		Oct. 21/75	Att. Murder					50.00		50.00 ¹¹
200-910	July 27/72	Dec. 8/70		Oct. 16/75	Wounding	1093.00		5000.00		75.00	300.00	6468.00
200-1327	Dec. 2/74	June 8/74		Oct. 16/75	ABH	230.93		200.00		30.00	100.00	560.93
200-1460	Feb. 6/75	Oct. 5/74		Oct. 16/75	Assault		368.60	850.00		150.00	125.00	1493.60
200-1509	Mar. 3/75	Oct. 31/74		Oct. 16/75	Assault/Robb.		326.64	2000.00		59.60		2386.24
200-1717	June 2/75	Feb. 16/75		Oct. 16/75	ABH	13.00	101.33	200.00		28.47		342.80
200-1737	June 12/75	May 27/75		Oct. 21/75	Att. Murder					50.00		50.00 ¹¹
200-1164	Sept. 12/74	Oct. 23/73		Oct. 30/75	ABH	144.00				16.00	150.00	310.00

OCTOBER 1975 (Continued)									
200-1386	Jan. 3/75	July 3/74	Assault	100.00	100.00				100.00
200-1451	Feb. 3/75	Jan. 1/73	ABH		9000.00		261.05	400.00	9661.05
200-1502	Feb. 27/75	Mar. 1/74	Rape	133.35	9000.00		256.40	450.00	9839.75
200-1552	Mar. 21/75	Jan. 31/75	Assault	25.00	700.00		95.00	150.00	970.00
200-1598	April. 11/75	Oct. 21/74	ABH		850.00	511.84			1361.84
200-1665	May 8/75	Dec. 21/74	Assault Police		800.00		86.40		886.40
200-1739	June 12/75	Aug. 8/74	ABH		700.00	250.00		150.00	1155.50
200-1149	Sept. 6/74	Sept. 17/73	ABH	16.97	250.00		55.50		184.50
200-1730	June 9/75	Mar. 7/75	ABH	450.00	1000.00		36.50		303.47
200-1655	May 6/75	Dec. 2/74	ABH	200.00	300.00		263.72	250.00	1963.72
200-1745	June 18/75	April 20/75	Robb./Violence			65.85	15.00		580.85
				3177.32	1683.66	2332.39	2950.00	54843.37	

NOVEMBER 1975									
200-803	Dec. 24/73	July 20/73	ABH				97.65		97.65 ^a
200-941	April 3/74	Dec. 15/73	Assault	16.50	750.00		163.85	200.00	1759.15
200-1175	Sept. 18/73	Aug. 26/74	ABH	20.00	1000.00		68.15	125.00	1213.15
200-1246	Oct. 23/74	Aug. 13/74	Att. Murder		3000.00				3000.00
200-1335	Dec. 9/74	Dec. 28/73	Wounding		350.00		85.00	75.00	510.00
200-1436	Jan. 27/75	Sept. 9/74	Wounding	5.00	500.00		91.40	100.00	750.40
200-1442	Jan. 30/75	July 23/74	ABH	27.70	500.00		15.13		1050.19
200-1476	Feb. 12/75	Mar. 27/74	Wounding				70.00		70.00 ^a
200-1571	April 1/75	Nov. 16/74	ABH	25.00	600.00				625.00
200-1629	April 24/75	Jan. 15/75	Att. Murder	10.00	300.00		160.00		470.00
200-1642	April 30/75	Mar. 7/74	ABH		750.00		202.75	150.00	1102.75
200-1163	Sept. 12/74	Sept. 19/73	ABH		250.00	200.00	144.00	100.00	694.00
200-1280	Nov. 12/74	Jan. 1/74	Att. Murder	5.00	2200.00		25.00	175.00	3718.82
200-1281	Nov. 12/74	Jan. 1/74	Att. Murder	5.00	2850.00		55.00	175.00	4836.76
200-1290	Nov. 18/74	Aug. 5/74	Rape	19.55	2500.00		31.32		2550.87
200-1375	Dec. 30/74	April 20/74	Assault	20.00	500.00		55.00	150.00	725.00
200-1395	Jan. 9/75	Jan. 21/74	ABH		5000.00		79.00	250.00	5329.00
200-1477	Feb. 12/75	May 19/74	Wounding	70.00	1300.00		56.58	175.00	1601.58
200-1564	Mar. 27/75	Aug. 11/74	Assault	11.20	300.00		96.38	125.00	532.58
200-1617	April 18/75	Nov. 2/74	Assault	256.50	900.00		2.50	200.00	1359.00
200-1077	July 11/74	Mar. 1/74	Rape	880.90	2000.00			200.00	3080.90
200-1940	Sept. 22/75	July 9/75	Rape				20.00		20.00 ¹¹
200-1156	Sept. 10/74	Sept. 11/73	Wounding				15.00		15.00 ¹¹
200-1190	Sept. 27/74	May 24/74	Assault		200.00		23.40		223.40

MONTHLY SUMMARY AWARDS GRANTED

April 1, 1975 to March 31, 1976

Case Number	Application Received	Crime	Date of:	Award	Classification of Crime	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pecuniary Loss to Dependents of Deceased Victims	Pain and Suffering	Funeral & Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees	Total Award
NOVEMBER 1975 (Continued)													
200-1394	Jan. 9/75	Nov. 13/74		Nov. 12/75	ABH				350.00			100.00	350.00
200-1666	May 9/75	Oct. 13/74		Nov. 12/75	ABH				1000.00		79.00		1179.00
200-1693	May 21/75	Aug. 29/74		Nov. 12/75	Assault						140.00 ^a		140.00 ^a
200-1712	May 30/74	Feb. 24/75		Nov. 12/75	ABH	5.00	89.88		600.00		59.00		753.88
200-1801	July 10/75	Nov. 29/74		Nov. 12/75	ABH	49.00	222.66		600.00		105.00	150.00	1126.66
200-798	Dec. 19/73	Nov. 23/73		Nov. 20/75	ABH	678.30			700.00		125.00	150.00	1653.30
200-1302	Nov. 22/74	Feb. 21/74		Nov. 19/75	ABH	216.95	806.26		950.00		157.00	175.00	2305.21
200-1334	Dec. 9/74	Jan. 27/74		Nov. 19/75	Assault						56.00 ^a		56.00 ^a
200-1364	Dec. 23/74	Sept. 22/74		Nov. 19/75	ABH	34.20	165.46		250.00		23.50		307.70
200-1419	Jan. 16/75	May 18/74		Nov. 4/75	ABH				350.00		515.46		515.46
200-1716	June 2/75	Aug. 1/74		Nov. 14/75	ABH				300.00				300.00
200-1412	Jan. 15/75	Jan. 28/74		Nov. 24/75	ABH				1500.00		63.20	150.00	2080.67
200-1485	Feb. 14/75	Dec. 11/74		Nov. 24/75	ABH	303.65	367.47		350.00		95.40	175.00	1365.12
200-1852	Aug. 7/75	Mar. 4/75		Nov. 24/75	ABH	391.98	441.07		500.00		55.00	100.00	1046.98
200-1241	Oct. 22/74	Sept. 22/74		Nov. 25/75	Assault Police				250.00				250.00
200-1385	Jan. 3/75	Feb. 15/74		Nov. 25/75	ABH				800.00		63.20	175.00	1038.20
200-1440	Jan. 29/75	Sept. 6/74		Nov. 25/75	ABH				100.00		52.00	50.00	202.00
200-1528	Mar. 11/75	Jan. 23/75		Nov. 25/75	ABH	73.14	651.00		900.00		43.00		1667.14
200-1542	Mar. 17/75	Feb. 28/75		Nov. 25/75	ABH				250.00		52.00		302.00
200-1549	Mar. 20/75	Sept. 12/74		Nov. 25/75	ABH		780.96		600.00		30.00	40.00	1450.96
200-1643	April 30/75	Mar. 19/75		Nov. 25/75	ABH				200.00				200.00
200-1662	May 8/75	Nov. 20/74		Nov. 25/75	Manslaughter		150.00					75.00	225.00
200-1274	Nov. 6/74	July 14/74		Nov. 28/75	Rape	8.06	75.24		2000.00		416.70		2500.00 ^a
200-1439	Jan. 28/75	Dec. 21/74		Nov. 28/75	Att. Murder	150.00	609.45		2500.00				3259.45
200-1541	Mar. 17/75	Sept. 10/74		Nov. 28/75	Assault	76.34	325.62		200.00		105.58	150.00	857.54

NOVEMBER 1975 (Continued)					
200-1566	April 1/75	May 26/74	7.79	1015.11	1500.00
200-1721	June 4/75	June 6/74			
			3366.76	10155.92	45000.00
				3282.69	3895.00
					5.00
					150.00
					55.00
					1662.79
					3570.11
					65700.37
DECEMBER 1975					
200-1030	Dec. 4/74	Sept. 7/73	45.00	3000.00	250.00
200-1372	Dec. 24/74	Nov. 22/74			
200-1382	April 7/75	April 4/74	1008.00		34.00
200-1618	April 18/75	July 28/74		1000.00	104.76
200-1634	April 25/75	Aug. 24/74			75.00
200-1644	April 30/75	April 9/75	66.10		418.19
200-1669	May 12/75	May 23/74	637.68	1019.70	50.00
200-1694	May 21/75	Feb. 20/75	250.00	13.62	90.40
200-1230	Oct. 15/74	Jan. 11/74			113.00
200-550	June 15/73	Jan. 27/73			32.00
200-850	Feb. 6/74	May 9/73		350.00	272.40
200-914	Mar. 20/74	Mar. 2/74	465.00		476.20
200-1352	Dec. 17/74	July 23/74	28.93		20.00
200-1248	Oct. 24/74	Sept. 10/71			600.00
200-1556	Mar. 24/75	Oct. 18/74	16.00	88.74	850.00
200-1677	May 14/75	May 24/74	526.50	728.28	250.00
200-1689	May 20/75	Jan. 24/75			2500.00
200-1709	May 28/75	Dec. 24/74			2500.00
200-1718	June 2/75	Jan. 17/75	245.50		750.00
200-1799	July 10/75	Jan. 6/74			6500.00
200-1830	July 24/75	Dec. 23/74	265.10	2500.00	1500.00
200-1835	July 28/75	April 9/75			250.00
200-1413	Jan. 15/75	Aug. 28/74	216.00		300.00
200-1506	Mar. 31/75	May 3/74		300.00	1000.00
200-1507	Mar. 3/75	May 3/74	5.00	319.72	750.00
200-1521	Mar. 5/75	Feb. 11/75	10.00	257.50	400.00
200-1927	Sept. 15/75	July 27/75			500.00
200-1223	Oct. 9/74	July 28/74	30.96		125.00
200-1470	Feb. 10/75	Jan. 18/75			125.00
200-1856	Aug. 11/75	April 10/75		480.00	100.00
200-2015	Oct. 27/75	Feb. 5/75	5.00		175.00
200-1473	Feb. 10/75	May 10/74			200.00
200-1540	Mar. 17/75	Oct. 15/74		576.63	150.00
					200.00
					1788.55
					16.05
					25.00
					25.00 ¹¹
					2002.30
					97.30
					106.70
					40.00
					40.00 ¹¹
					2341.43
					150.00
					200.00
					1788.55
					16.05
					25.00
					25.00 ¹¹
					2002.30
					97.30
					106.70
					40.00
					40.00 ¹¹
					2341.43
					150.00
					200.00
					1788.55
					16.05
					25.00
					25.00 ¹¹
					2002.30
					97.30
					106.70
					40.00
					40.00 ¹¹
					2341.43
					150.00
					200.00
					1788.55
					16.05
					25.00
					25.00 ¹¹
					2002.30
					97.30
					106.70
					40.00
					40.00 ¹¹
					2341.43
					150.00
					200.00
					1788.55
					16.05
					25.00
					25.00 ¹¹
					2002.30
					97.30
					106.70
					40.00
					40.00 ¹¹
					2341.43
					150.00
					200.00
					1788.55
					16.05
					25.00
					25.00 ¹¹
					2002.30
					97.30
					106.70
					40.00
					40.00 ¹¹
					2341.43
					150.00
					200.00
					1788.55
					16.05
					25.00
					25.00 ¹¹
					2002.30
					97.30
					106.70
					40.00
					40.00 ¹¹
					2341.43
					150.00
					200.00
					1788.55
					16.05
					25.00
					25.00 ¹¹
					2002.30
					97.30
					106.70
					40.00
					40.00 ¹¹
					2341.43
					150.00
					200.00
					1788.55
					16.05
					25.00
					25.00 ¹¹
					2002.30
					97.30
					106.70
					40.00
					40.00 ¹¹
					2341.43
					150.00
					200.00
					1788.55
					16.05
					25.00
					25.00 ¹¹
					2002.30
					97.30
					106.70
					40.00
					40.00 ¹¹
					2341.43
					150.00
					200.00
					1788.55
					16.05
					25.00
					25.00 ¹¹
					2002.30
					97.30
					106.70
					40.00
					40.00 ¹¹
					2341.43
					150.00
					200.00
					1788.55
					16.05
					25.00
					25.00 ¹¹
					2002.30
					97.30
					106.70
					40.00
					40.00 ¹¹
					2341.43
					150.00
					200.00
					1788.55
					16.05
					25.00
					25.00 ¹¹
					2002.30
					97.30
					106.70
					40.00
					40.00 ¹¹
					2341.43
					150.00
					200.00
					1788.55
					16.05
					25.00
					25.00 ¹¹
					2002.30
					97.30
					106.70
					40.00
					40.00 ¹¹
					2341.43
					150.00
					200.00
					1788.55
					16.05
					25.00
					25.00 ¹¹
					2002.30
					97.30
					106.70
					40.00
					40.00 ¹¹
					2341.43
					150.00
					200.00
					1788.55
					16.05
					25.00
					25.00 ¹¹
					2002.30
					97.30
					106.70
					40.00
					40.00 ¹¹
					2341.43
					150.00
					200.00
					1788.55
					16.05
					25.00
					25.00 ¹¹
					2002.30
					97.30
					106.70
					40.00
					40.00 ¹¹
					2341.43
					150.00
					200.00
					1788.55
					16.05
					25.00
					25.00 ¹¹
					2002.30
					97.30
					106.70
					40.00
					40.00 ¹¹
					2341.43
					150.00
					200.00
					1788.55
					16.05
					25.00
					25.00 ¹¹
					2002.30
					97.30
					106.70
					40.00
					40.00 ¹¹
					2341.43
					150.00
					200.00
					1788.55
					16.05
					25.00
					25.00 ¹¹
					2002.30
					97.30
					106.70
					40.00
					40.00 ¹¹
					2341.43
					150.00
					200.00
					1788.55
					16.05
					25.00
					25.00 ¹¹
					2002.30
					97.30
					106.7

MONTHLY SUMMARY AWARDS GRANTED

April 1, 1975 to March 31, 1976

Case Number	Application Received	Crime	Date of:	Award	Classification of Crime	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pecuniary Loss to Dependents of Deceased Victims	Pain and Suffering	Funeral & Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees	Total Award
DECEMBER 1975 (Continued)													
200-1628	April 24/75	July 22/74		Dec. 18/75	Assault	34.00			1000.00		24.40	150.00	1208.40
200-1679	May 14/75	Mar. 15/75		Dec. 18/75	Wounding		1589.24		800.00		24.00		2413.24
200-1713	May 30/75	April 21/74		Dec. 22/75	ABH		113.26		200.00		145.40	150.00	608.66
200-1740	June 16/75	Sept. 28/74		Dec. 23/75	ABH	42.00	310.00		750.00		65.70	125.00	1292.70
200-1795	July 10/75	July 14/74		Dec. 18/75	ABH	28.80			600.00		36.00		664.80
200-1867	Aug. 15/75	Jan. 3/75		Dec. 23/75	Choking/Rape	42.80			1500.00		93.00	150.00	1785.80
200-1886	Aug. 25/75	Sept. 20/74		Dec. 18/75	ABH		214.79		600.00		73.40	100.00	914.79
200-1907	Sept. 3/75	April 24/75		Dec. 23/75	Robb./Violence	325.00			300.00				325.00
200-592	July 23/73	Dec. 2/72		Dec. 18/75	Wounding				2000.00		57.40		2057.40
200-1456	Feb. 18/75	Aug. 6/73		Dec. 11/75	Indec. Assault								
						4293.37	8861.48		51950.00	2000.00	4154.92	5100.00	76359.77
JANUARY 1976													
200-1319	Nov. 28/74	Sept. 1/74		Jan. 8/76	Poss. Dang. Weap.	5.00	217.29		750.00		30.80	125.00	1128.09
200-1777	July 2/75	Aug. 20/74		Jan. 5/76	Wounding				850.00		140.00	125.00	1115.00
200-1785	July 4/75	April 25/75		Jan. 8/76	ABH	190.76	166.68		1000.00				1357.44
200-1803	July 1/75	Aug. 3/74		Jan. 5/76	Assault Police				1000.00		121.20	125.00	1246.20
200-1871	Aug. 18/75	Nov. 16/74		Jan. 8/76	ABH		87.79		500.00		35.00		622.79
200-1878	Aug. 20/75	Oct. 26/74		Jan. 8/76	ABH				200.00		20.00		220.00
200-1630	April 29/75	Jan. 12/75		Jan. 13/76	Murder					1000.00	79.80		1079.80
200-1631	April 25/74	Aug. 2/74		Jan. 13/76	Rape	1421.83	3556.50		3000.00		200.00	350.00	8528.33
200-1734	June 11/75	Aug. 23/74		Jan. 13/76	ABH	225.00			850.00		86.00	150.00	1311.00
200-1813	July 17/75	May 22/75		Jan. 14/76	Manslaughter		400.00	250.00		1000.00			1768.00 ²²
200-1962	Oct. 2/75	Mar. 11/75		Jan. 14/76	Robb./Violence	12.83	240.00		1000.00		45.00	150.00	1447.83

MONTHLY SUMMARY AWARDS GRANTED

April 1, 1975 to March 31, 1976

Case Number	Application Received	Crime	Date of:	Award	Classification of Crime	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pecuniary Loss to Dependents of Deceased Victims	Pain and Suffering	Funeral & Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees	Total Award
FEBRUARY 1976 (Continued)													
200-904	Mar. 15/74	Feb. 22/74		Feb. 3/76	ABH	233.50	1300.00		1500.00			250.00	3283.50
200-1548	Mar. 20/75	Nov. 16/74		Feb. 5/76	ABH						133.00		133.00 ^a
200-1551	Mar. 20/75	Nov. 9/74		Feb. 3/76	Wounding	142.00			800.00		20.85		962.85
200-1668	May 12/75	Mar. 29/75		Feb. 5/76	Robb./Violence				1000.00		21.60		1021.60
200-1752	June 20/75	May 5/75		Feb. 9/76	ABH	5.00	129.83		400.00		66.75	75.00	676.58
200-1100	July 25/74	May 17/74		Feb. 11/76	ABH				600.00		131.80	300.00	1031.80
200-1157	Sept. 10/74	Sept. 11/73		Feb. 11/76	Wounding	32.44			600.00				632.44
200-1688	May 20/75	June 30/74		Feb. 11/76	ABH	185.00	270.00		800.00		5.00	200.00	1460.00
200-1714	May 30/75	Oct. 13/74		Feb. 12/76	ABH				1500.00				1500.00
200-1771	June 27/75	June 7/75		Feb. 11/76	Assault	621.00			200.00		10.00		831.00
200-1943	Sept. 23/75	Sept. 8/74		Feb. 11/76	Robb./Violence	35.00	216.72		400.00		29.00	125.00	805.72
200-2006	Oct. 21/75	Jan. 14/75		Feb. 12/76	Arson	60.00			1000.00		77.60	150.00	1287.60
200-1877	Aug. 19/75	Dec. 10/74		Feb. 12/76	Crim. Neg.						25.00		25.00 ¹¹
200-2020	Oct. 28/75	Oct. 1/75		Feb. 11/76	Assault						35.00		35.00 ¹¹
200-2065	Nov. 21/75	Oct. 29/75		Feb. 9/76	Assault						25.00		25.00 ¹¹
100-602	July 22/71	July 3/71		Feb. 18/76	ABH	252.00			250.00			130.00	632.00
200-1472	Feb. 10/75	April 19/74		Feb. 19/76	Assault	5.00			250.00				255.00
200-1588	April 8/75	Mar. 20/75		Feb. 18/76	Assault		384.76		1200.00		20.00		1604.76
200-1683	May 15/75	Feb. 27/75		Feb. 18/76	ABH	10.00			500.00		132.40	100.00	742.40
200-1760	June 23/75	Sept. 21/74		Feb. 17/76	ABH	371.00	205.94		1250.00		55.20	150.00	2032.14
200-1950	Sept. 15/75	Nov. 8/74		Feb. 17/76	Assault						132.40		132.40 ^a
200-2148	Jan. 7/76	Dec. 20/75		Feb. 20/76	Robb./Violence						75.00		75.00 ¹¹
200-1525	Mar. 10/75	Oct. 30/74		Feb. 18/76	Assault						20.00		20.00 ^a
200-1435	Jan. 27/75	May 25/74		Feb. 26/76	ABH			1766.54					1766.54 ²⁵
200-1691	May 20/75	May 21/74		Feb. 25/76	Wounding	52.05			850.00		127.00	150.00	1179.05

FEBRUARY 1976 (Continued)

200-1706	May 27/75	Sept. 20/74	Feb. 25/76	ABH	765.46	1750.00	170.00	200.00	2885.46
200-1920	Sept. 11/75	Sept. 29/74	Feb. 25/76	Indec. Assault/Male	34.00	300.00	87.50	150.00	571.50
200-592	July 23/73	Dec. 2/72	Feb. 25/76	ABH	905.00				905.00 ³
200-1067	July 4/74	Sept. 21/73	Feb. 26/76	ABH	615.00	1000.00	54.70	50.00	1866.70
200-1820	July 23/75	June 12/75	Feb. 26/76	ABH	8.95				805.03
200-2038	Nov. 12/75	Nov. 12/74	Feb. 26/76	Armed Robbery	210.37	750.00	30.00		990.37
200-1598	April 11/75	Oct. 21/74	Feb. 18/76	ABH	1555.44				1555.44 ³
200-194	Sept. 11/72	June 10/72	Feb. 18/76	Wounding	150.00				504.00 ³
200-1731	June 9/75	Aug. 21/74	Feb. 26/76	ABH	354.00		50.00		50.00 ¹¹
200-1968	Oct. 3/75	Mar. 22/75	Feb. 26/76	Assault Police			50.00		50.00 ¹¹
200-914	Mar. 20/74	Mar. 2/74	Feb. 13/76	ABH	575.00				575.00 ³
200-1155	Sept. 10/74	July 6/74	Feb. 27/76	Armed Robbery		1750.00	15.00		1765.00
200-1425	Jan. 22/75	Feb. 22/74	Feb. 27/76	B/E w/intent		600.00	57.00	150.00	807.00
200-1719	June 3/75	Jan. 1/75	Feb. 27/76	ABH		400.00			400.00
200-1720	June 3/75	Jan. 1/75	Feb. 27/76	ABH		400.00			400.00
200-1686	May 16/75	May 25/74	Feb. 27/76	ABH	10.97	2390.49	168.30	150.00	4719.76
					4964.86	15706.01	3818.70	4230.00	67986.11

MARCH 1976

200-1576	April 4/75	June 22/74	Mar. 4/76	ABH	115.20	1000.00	120.00	150.00	2020.20
200-1625	April 24/75	April 6/75	Mar. 1/76	ABH	413.00	1000.00	19.00		1442.00
200-1941	Sept. 22/75	Feb. 8/75	Mar. 3/76	Indec. Assault	1000.00	750.00	27.00		1777.00
200-1946	Sept. 24/75	Feb. 13/75	Mar. 3/76	Wounding	150.10	4000.00	206.00	250.00	5658.74
200-1964	Oct. 2/75	June 24/75	Mar. 4/76	ABH	1052.64	500.00	120.50	150.00	770.50
200-2017	Oct. 27/75	Aug. 10/75	Mar. 4/76	ABH	65.81	1000.00			11672.01
200-2145	Jan. 6/76	Dec. 15/74	Mar. 3/76	ABH	1606.20	250.00	100.00		250.00
200-1780	July 3/75	June 5/75	Mar. 3/76	Assault w Intent					100.00 ¹¹
200-1984	Oct. 14/75	Aug. 15/75	Mar. 3/76	ABH		100.00			100.00
200-1602	April 14/75	June 1/74	Mar. 3/76	ABH	127.50	1250.00	179.87	175.00	1732.37
200-1834	July 28/75	Sept. 25/74	Mar. 3/76	ABH	600.00				600.00 ³
200-2170	Jan. 13/76	Feb. 28/75	Mar. 11/76	Assault Police					50.00 ¹¹
200-2228	Jan. 30/75	July 5/75	Mar. 11/76	Assault			50.00		50.00 ¹¹
200-2251	Feb. 5/76	Sept. 18/75	Mar. 11/76	Att. Murder			25.00		25.00 ¹¹
200-2268	Feb. 11/76	June 25/75	Mar. 11/76	Wounding			25.00		25.00 ¹¹
200-1102	July 16/74	Dec. 1/73	Mar. 18/76	ABH		1750.00	60.00	100.00	1910.00
200-1242	Oct. 22/74	June 9/74	Mar. 18/76	ABH	5.00	525.00	73.40		643.40
200-1463	Feb. 7/75	Sept. 6/74	Mar. 18/76	ABH	40.00	1500.00	30.00	150.00	1948.71
200-1516	Mar. 4/75	April 29/74	Mar. 18/76	ABH	268.71	1000.00	54.90	150.00	1384.04
					179.14				

MONTHLY SUMMARY AWARDS GRANTED

April 1, 1975 to March 31, 1976

Pecuniary
Loss to
Dependants
of
Deceased
Victims

Date of:

Case Number	Application Received	Crime	Award	Classification of Crime	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pain and Suffering	Funeral & Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees	Total Award
MARCH 1975 (Continued)											
200-1517	Mar. 4/75	April 29/74	Mar. 18/76	ABH			300.00		51.30	150.00	501.30
200-1796	July 10/75	Sept. 2/74	Mar. 18/76	ABH			1500.00		75.00	125.00	1700.00
200-1942	Sept. 23/75	May 30/75	Mar. 18/76	ABH		313.02	750.00				1063.02
200-2035	Nov. 7/75	May 15/75	Mar. 18/76	ABH	11.00	2771.93	2500.00		90.00	200.00	5572.93
200-2130	Dec. 22/75	Sept. 23/75	Mar. 18/76	Dang. use F/A			1250.00		570.05	100.00	1920.05
200-2195	Jan. 21/76	May 29/75	Mar. 18/76	Indec. Assault			1250.00		25.00		1275.00 ³⁸
200-2250	Feb. 5/76	May 29/75	Mar. 18/76	Indec. Assault			1250.00		20.00	150.00	1420.00 ²⁷
200-2257	Feb. 6/76	Aug. 9/75	Mar. 19/76	ABH					50.00		50.00 ¹¹
200-1843	July 31/75	Feb. 1/75	Mar. 16/76	Assault/Robb.					25.00		25.00 ¹¹
200-1774	July 23/75	April 6/75	Mar. 18/76	Assault			250.00		10.00	75.00	335.00
200-1457	Feb. 5/75	Aug. 3/74	Mar. 23/76	ABH	14.00	175.40	1500.00		169.85	200.00	2059.25
200-1593	April 10/75	June 29/74	Mar. 23/76	Assault	7.35	132.00	300.00		80.40	125.00	644.75
200-1595	April 11/75	Sept. 7/74	Mar. 23/76	Crim. Neg.			500.00		48.20	75.00	623.20
200-1880	Aug. 20/75	July 22/75	Mar. 23/76	Assault	21.23	722.15	1500.00		120.70	250.00	2614.08
200-1978	Oct. 8/75	Dec. 9/74	Mar. 23/76	ABH	1200.00	259.55	1000.00		109.20	200.00	2768.75
200-2131	Dec. 24/75	July 28/75	Mar. 18/76	ABH			1000.00			100.00	1100.00
200-1957	Sept. 29/75	Oct. 13/74	Mar. 25/76	Dang. use F/A	126.00	1477.46	3500.00		390.00	250.00	5743.46
200-1969	Oct. 6/75	Aug. 23/75	Mar. 25/76	ABH			400.00		38.90	125.00	563.90
200-1992	Oct. 17/75	Aug. 1/75	Mar. 24/76	Assault Police			600.00		28.80		628.80
200-2123	Dec. 19/75	June 20/75	Mar. 24/76	Assault Police			200.00		28.80		228.80
200-2140	Dec. 30/75	Oct. 27/75	Mar. 24/76	Manslaughter				1000.00			1000.00
200-944	April 4/76	April 26/73	Mar. 29/76	Assault					48.75		48.75 ¹¹
200-2189	Jan. 19/76	Aug. 1/75	Mar. 29/76	Assault					50.00		50.00 ¹¹
200-1103	July 29/74	Feb. 15/74	Mar. 31/76	Att. Murder	250.00	592.07	5000.00	600.00	250.00		5850.00
200-1496	Feb. 18/75	Oct. 26/74	Mar. 31/76	ABH			600.00		155.00	150.00	1747.07

200-1609 April 16/75 Aug. 23/74 Mar. 31/76 Crim. Neg.
 200-1904 Sept. 2/75 Aug. 16/75 Mar. 31/76 Assault

3222.99	11893.47	—	50325.00	1600.00	3600.62	3400.00	74042.08
	775.00		700.00				1475.00
			850.00				850.00

NOTES 1975/1976

- 1 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$200.00 per month effective April 1/75.
- 2 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$100.00 per month effective May 1/75 for 12 consecutive months.
- 3 Supplementary award re: further submission.
- 4 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$215.00 per month effective May 1/75.
- 5 The sum of \$2000.00 was paid to the Account of the Supreme Court in trust.
- 6 Application dismissed — costs allowed under Section 21.
- 7 The sum of \$7,500.00 was paid to the Accountant of the Supreme Court in trust.
- 8 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$175.00 per month effective May 1/75.
- 9 The sum of \$2,682.50 was paid in a lump sum of \$282.50 and \$100.00 per month effective June 1/75 for 24 consecutive months.
- 10 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$200.00 per month as of June 1/75.
- 11 Interim order. Further evidence required.
- 12 The sum of \$1500.00 was paid to the Accountant of the Supreme Court in trust.
- 13 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$75.00 per month effective June 1/75.
- 14 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$157.00 per month effective August 1/75.
- 15 The sum of \$5,500.00 was paid to the Accountant of the Supreme Court in trust.
- 16 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$165.00 per month effective August 1/75.
- 17 The sum of \$2,000.00 was paid to the Accountant of the Supreme Court in trust.
- 18 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$500.00 per month effective November 1/75. (The lump sum of \$11,974.00 also includes retroactive payment of \$500.00 per month from March 1/75 to October 1/75 inclusive.)
- 19 The sum of \$2,000.00 was paid to the Accountant of the Supreme Court in trust.
- 20 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$300.00 per month effective November 1/75.
21. The sum of \$2,000.00 was paid to the Accountant of the Supreme Court in trust.
- 22 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$150.00 per month effective January 1/76 for 12 consecutive months.
- 23 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$300.00 per month effective February 1/76.
- 24 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$300.00 per month effective January 31/76.

NOTES 1975/1976 (Continued)

- 25 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$300.00 per month effective February 29/76.
- 26 The sum of \$1,250.00 was paid to the Accountant of the Supreme Court in trust.
- 27 The sum of \$1,250.00 was paid to the Accountant of the Supreme Court in trust.

CONSOLIDATED SUMMARY OF AWARDS

April 1, 1975 to March 31, 1976

Month	Number of Awards	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pecuniary Loss to Dependents of Deceased Victims	Pain and Suffering	Funeral and Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees	Total Awards
April	39	2,099.07	17,473.07		40,250.00	1,000.00	2,643.31	3,825.00	67,290.45
May	28	2,541.96	1,905.38	700.00	32,200.00		1,282.63	2,450.00	41,079.97
June	37	1,637.06	15,525.95		29,200.00		1,960.03	3,075.00	51,398.04
July	49	2,790.95	9,006.32	5,639.00	39,950.00	2,645.00	3,928.47	4,450.00	68,409.74
August	48	2,137.71	7,873.51		22,000.00	1,000.00	2,644.60	2,225.00	37,880.82
September	40	2,133.07	8,932.53		27,025.00	1,354.55	2,030.69	2,850.00	44,325.84
October	29	3,177.32	1,683.66		44,700.00		2,332.39	2,950.00	54,843.37
November	51	3,366.76	10,155.92		45,000.00		3,282.69	3,895.00	65,700.37
December	43	4,293.37	8,861.48		51,950.00	2,000.00	4,154.92	5,100.00	76,359.77
January	33	7,613.90	8,920.48	250.00	33,950.00	3,400.00	1,939.35	3,250.00	59,323.73
February	54	4,964.86	15,706.01	1,766.54	37,500.00		3,818.70	4,230.00	67,986.11
March	46	3,222.99	11,893.47		50,325.00	1,600.00	3,600.62	3,400.00	74,042.08
	497	39,979.02	117,937.78	8,355.54	454,050.00	12,999.55	33,618.40	41,700.00	708,640.29
		6%	17%	1%	64%	1%	5%	6%	= 100%

NOTE: In addition to the above total of awards ordered, Periodic Payments have amounted to \$194,038.00.

PERIODIC AWARDS IN PAY

April 1, 1975 to March 31, 1976

Case Number	Date of Award	Effective Date	Duration of Award	April	May (Annual)	June	July	August	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.
100-1	May 25/70	April 26/71	*	100.00											
100-190	Jan. 31/72	Sept. 15/72	*						366.00						
100-189	July 23/71	April 1/72	*	380.00	(Annual)										
100-56	Sept. 2/70	Jan. 1/71	*	76.00	76.00	76.00	76.00	76.00	76.00	76.00	76.00	76.00	76.00	76.00	76.00
100-120	Oct. 28/70	Dec. 1/70	*	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00
100-148	Dec. 28/70	May 1/70	*	115.00	115.00	115.00	115.00	115.00	115.00	115.00	115.00	115.00	115.00	115.00	115.00
100-173	Dec. 28/70	Jan. 1/70	*	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
100-205	Dec. 28/70	Jan. 1/71	*	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
100-14	Jan. 29/71	Mar. 23/71	*	270.00	270.00	270.00	270.00	270.00	270.00	270.00	270.00	270.00	270.00	270.00	270.00
100-244	Mar. 24/71	April 10/71	*	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
100-165	April 22/71	May 1/71	*	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
100-345	June 21/71	July 1/71	*	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
100-31	July 2/71	Oct. 1/71	*	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
100-506	Sept. 14/71	Sept. 1/71	*	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00
100-552	Dec. 15/71	Feb. 1/72	*	295.00	295.00	295.00	295.00	295.00	295.00	295.00	295.00	295.00	295.00	295.00	295.00
100-467	Feb. 14/72	Feb. 1/72	*	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
100-402	Feb. 25/72	Mar. 1/72	*	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00
100-286	Feb. 25/72	Mar. 1/72	*	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00
100-214	Feb. 23/72	Mar. 1/72	*	237.00	237.00	237.00	237.00	237.00	237.00	237.00	237.00	237.00	237.00	237.00	237.00
100-150	Mar. 6/72	Mar. 1/72	*	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00
100-648	May 10/72	June 1/72	*	162.00	162.00	162.00	162.00	162.00	162.00	162.00	162.00	162.00	162.00	162.00	162.00
200-39	July 20/72	Aug. 1/72	*	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00
100-281	Aug. 4/72	Aug. 1/72	*	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00
100-733	Aug. 1/72	Aug. 1/72	*	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
100-851	Aug. 14/72	Sept. 1/72	*	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00
100-799	Sept. 7/72	Sept. 1/72	*	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
100-862	Sept. 8/72	Sept. 1/72	*	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
100-264	Oct. 3/72	Nov. 1/72	*	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
100-496	Nov. 23/72	Nov. 1/72	*	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
100-764	Nov. 21/72	Nov. 1/72	*	170.00	170.00	170.00	170.00	170.00	170.00	170.00	170.00	170.00	170.00	170.00	170.00
200-87	Jan. 12/73	Jan. 1/73	*	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00
100-885	Jan. 19/73	Jan. 1/73	*	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

(Terminated - remarried)

PERIODIC AWARDS IN PAY

April 1, 1975 to March 31, 1976

Case Number	Date of Award	Effective Date	Duration of Award	April	May	June	July	August	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.
000-944	Mar. 16/73	April 1/73	—	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00†
000-473	June 29/73	Aug. 1/73	—	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	(Payments expired)
000-649	Nov. 15/73	Dec. 1/73	40 months	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
000-338	Dec. 20/73	Feb. 1/74	29 months	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
000-670	Jan. 21/74	Feb. 1/74	40 months	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
000-210	May 21/74	June 1/74	48 months	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
000-806	June 3/74	July 1/74	—	150.00	150.00	150.00	(Payments expired)								
000-814	Aug. 9/74	Sept. 1/74	30 months	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00
000-581	Aug. 13/74	Aug. 1/74	—	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	(Payments expired)				
000-659	Sept. 26/74	Oct. 1/74	50 months	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
000-898	Oct. 4/74	Oct. 1/74	—	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	(Payments expired)					
000-743	Oct. 23/74	Oct. 1/74	35 months	85.00	85.00	85.00	85.00	85.00	85.00	85.00	85.00	85.00	85.00	85.00	85.00
000-743	Oct. 23/74	Oct. 1/74	98 months	140.00	140.00	140.00	140.00	140.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00
000-486	Oct. 24/74	Oct. 1/74	—	75.00	75.00	75.00	(Payments expired)								
000-1021	Oct. 31/74	Nov. 1/74	—	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	(Payments expired)							
000-298	Nov. 7/74	Dec. 1/74	87 months	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00
000-964	Nov. 14/74	Nov. 1/74	—	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	(Payments expired)				
000-1042	Dec. 30/74	Jan. 1/75	—	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	(Payments expired)		
000-1227	Jan. 30/75	Feb. 1/75	—	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	(Payments expired)		
000-1235	Jan. 30/75	Feb. 1/75	—	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	(Payments expired)		
000-1008	Feb. 11/75	Feb. 1/75	—	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	(Payments expired)					
000-442	June 10/74	June 1/74	88 months	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00
000-139	April 18/75	May 1/75	12 months	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
000-297	June 3/75	June 1/75	24 months	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
000-1813	Jan. 14/76	Jan. 1/76	12 months	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
TOTAL (including Indefinite)				16208.00	16218.00	16593.00	16443.00	16690.00	16586.00	15895.00	15795.00	15830.00	15580.00	15950.00	16250.00
UMULATIVE TOTAL				32426.00	49019.00	65462.00	82152.00	98738.00	114633.00	130428.00	146258.00	161838.00	177788.00	194038.00	

Indefinite—indicates that the payment is for life but subject to annual review and discontinuance due to remarriage, death, change in pecuniary circumstances, etc. † - Payments expired

SUMMARY OF DECISIONS

April 1, 1975 to March 31, 1976

The number 100 preceding an application number denotes that the occurrence took place before September 1, 1971 and therefore the application was dealt with under the terms of The Law Enforcement Compensation Act, 1967.

Where the application number is preceded by the number 200, the occurrence took place after August 31, 1971, and the application was dealt with under the terms of The Compensation for Victims of Crime Act, 1971.

SUMMARY WHERE AWARDS ORDERED

100-564 After a domestic quarrel the applicant, age 29, tried to perch on the front bumper of her husband's truck as he was preparing to make a fast getaway on a road near Worthington. She was thrown off as the truck began to move and she sustained a serious head injury. A charge of criminal negligence against the offender was dismissed in Court. The Board found that the impact of the motor vehicle with the applicant constituted an assault.
Award: \$2,984.35

100-602 The applicant, age 25, and unemployed was pushed from the side and kicked through the glass door of a Woolworth's store as he attempted to walk around a group of people who were congregated in front of the downtown Toronto store. The victim was then kicked in the head and back. He sustained a severed median nerve on the left forearm resulting in the loss of sensation in the lower arm. The offenders were never apprehended.
Award: \$632.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

100-741 The applicant, age 20, and his father were repairing the roof of their house in Stayner when the father was shot by an assailant. As the applicant went to his father's assistance, he too was hit by a bullet. He was shot a second time when he attempted to go for help. The applicant sustained chest lacerations, a damaged transverse colon and a ruptured bowel. Nerves damaged by one of the bullets resulted in a drop foot. The offender was charged with attempted murder, found mentally unfit to stand trial and was committed to the Ontario Health Centre at Penetanguishene.
Award: \$4,238.51 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00).

100-910 The applicant, a 49 year old bookstore manager, returned home from work and discovered that both the front and back doors were locked and barred. There had been a long-standing and acrimonious domestic dispute over the ownership of the Willowdale home. While attempting to gain entry through a back window, the applicant was shot at by one of his wife's bodyguards. When he went around to the front of the house he was shot by the same offender in the left foot. This assailant and another bodyguard then kicked and hit the victim as he lay on the front lawn. He sustained a compound fracture of the os calcis and necrosis of the Achilles tendon. He was afflicted by metatarsalgia and the

continuing presence of numerous lead pellets in his foot. One of the offenders was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to nine months imprisonment.

Award: \$6,468.00 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00).

200-56 The 29 year old unemployed applicant was assaulted after walking away from an argument outside the Concord Tavern in Toronto. He was knocked to the ground, then punched and kicked several times. The victim suffered a fractured jaw, a broken nose and a broken right elbow. The offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$500.00 or 60 days plus probation for a period of one year.

Award: \$2,175.00 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-61 The applicant, age 42, and unemployed, looked out the front window of his Toronto home and discovered that a car was parked in the middle of his front lawn. When the applicant went outside and commenced to push the car off the lawn, he was punched in the jaw and kicked in the stomach by the neighbour who owned the car. The applicant suffered a fracture of the left mandible. He had to have a complete upper plate fitted. An assault charge against the alleged offender was dismissed.

Award: \$648.75 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-139 The applicant, a 30 year old apprentice sheet metal worker, was persistently insulted by a stranger while drinking with some friends in the beverage room of the St. Lawrence Hotel in Campbellford. A fight ensued and after it was broken up the applicant and his friends drove over to another tavern in the area. The offender arrived there first and shot the applicant in the upper abdomen as he entered the tavern. The victim sustained a ruptured spleen and liver and damage to the left lung and diaphragm. A large segment of the interior abdominal wall was destroyed, thus impairing the applicant's ability to engage in heavy work. The offender was convicted of wounding with intent and sentenced to four years in the penitentiary.

Award: \$14,240.80 (pain and suffering \$6,000.00).

200-194 The victim, age 5 years, was shot in the right eye with a pellet when he opened a window in his St. Catharines home. The Board granted an original award in this matter totalling \$8,147.60. At the time the order was made, the question of enucleation of the eye had not been finally decided upon. Subsequently the blind, painful eye was enucleated. The Board made a supplementary order awarding further compensation. Supplementary Award: \$504.00.

200-297 The applicant, then age 20, accompanied her sister to a bar in the Seaway Inn in Windsor. She spent several hours there during which time she was introduced to the offender. He followed the applicant and her sister when they left the lounge and punched the victim in the head while she was waiting to cross an intersection. The applicant sustained a fracture of the left maxillar sinus and a fracture of the puterous bone. She suffered a permanent and severe hearing loss in the left ear. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to nine months in reformatory.

Award: \$2,682.50 (pain and suffering \$2,400.00).

200-375 The victim, a 5 year old Hagersville girl was playing near her

home with her brother and another boy. The other boy threw a stone at her brother and it missed and struck the victim in the eye. The right eye was seriously damaged. The victim must now wear a contact lens. No charges were laid against the offender.

Award: \$6,032.00 (pain and suffering \$5,500.00).

200-402 The applicant, age 52, was working in a confectionary store which she and her husband operated on College Street in Toronto. A hold-up man entered the store and struck the applicant in the head several times with a heavy object. The victim sustained severe lacerations to the scalp. After two and one half months, the dizziness and severe headaches experienced as a result of the attack finally subsided. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$1,430.29 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-460 As the applicant, a 27 year old welder, was moving his car into the driveway of his Niagara Falls home, a member of a rival motorcycle gang stuck a shotgun through the passenger's window and ordered him to get out. The victim got out, walked back to the house and was shot on the front porch by the offender. Numerous pellets are still embedded in the victim's left shoulder, forearm, thigh and leg. The offender was charged with attempted murder. This charge was reduced to assault with intent and a sentence of nine months was imposed.

Award: \$1,056.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-492 The applicant, a 50 year old switching foreman for Canadian National Railways, after coming out of a hotel one night, had a conversation with the offender. For no apparent reason, the offender jumped out of his car and kicked the applicant in the face, head and shoulder. The applicant lost three upper teeth and suffered a dislocated shoulder. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to four months in jail.

Award: \$1,389.03 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-505 The applicant, a 45 year old owner of the Coronet Motor Hotel in Kitchener, was at home when he received a call from his son that some 18 members of a motorcycle gang had just entered the beverage room of the hotel. After arriving at the hotel, the applicant went over to a table where some members of the rowdy group were sitting and told them to "cool it". The victim was then knocked down and kicked and one member of the group attacked him with a motorcycle chain. He sustained a fracture of his right ulna which was treated with open reduction and internal fixation. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to ten months in reformatory and two years probation.

Award: \$2,153.75 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00). (Same occurrence as 200-718).

200-506 The applicant, age 36 and unemployed, was at the beverage room of the New Royal Hotel in Lindsay with a brother and a friend when he was approached by a member of a motorcycle gang. The offender after ascertaining the identity of the applicant, kicked him in the stomach and continued to beat him. The victim sustained numerous bruises about

the face and a ruptured spleen. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$400.00.

Award: \$1,135.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-550 The applicant, a 34 year old auto body repairman, parked his vehicle in front of the Allistonia Hotel in Wasaga Beach. After getting out of his car, he was punched in the nose and kicked several times by the offender who claimed the applicant had taken his parking spot. The victim sustained a concussion and a fractured nose. The overall reduction was not satisfactory and the victim was left with a scoop nose. Authorities were not able to apprehend the offender.

Award: \$1,622.40 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-569 The applicant, a 24-year old electrical apprentice, accompanied a friend to the friend's residence in Dowling. When they arrived the offender was visiting with the friend's wife. An argument erupted and the offender stabbed and killed the applicant's friend. The assailant then turned and stabbed the applicant in the right upper arm. He sustained a superficial flesh wound. The assailant was charged and convicted of non capital murder and sentenced to life imprisonment. He was also charged and convicted of intent to wound and sentenced to two years. This sentence was to be served concurrent to the life sentence.

Award: \$180.72 (pain and suffering \$100.00).

200-592 The original decision in this case is reported in the Sixth Report. The Board's original order authorized payment of dental treatment up to a total of \$1,250.00. Due to the extensive dental treatment required and the problems encountered in restoring the applicant's damaged and missing dentitions, it was found necessary to exceed this total. The Board considered the increased cost for the dental restoration as fair and reasonable and authorized further payment of \$905.00 in dental expenses.

Supplementary Award: \$905.00.

200-595 As the applicant, age 20, got out of his car in the driveway of his Etobicoke home, he noticed four men standing around his stereo set. When he asked them what they were doing with his stereo, he was hit over the head by one of the offenders who was wielding a 3½ ft. piece of wood. After he fell to the ground, the offenders kicked him several times. He sustained lacerations, abrasions, hematomas, a fractured nose and a fractured mandible. Two of the alleged assailants were never identified, while the other two were jointly charged with breaking and entering, possession of a dangerous weapon and wounding. One of the offenders received a sentence of four months in jail plus one month consecutive sentence for an added charge of failing to appear. The charge against the other offender was withdrawn by the Crown.

Award: \$988.80 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-612 A supplementary award of \$340.00 was made in accordance with the original Board order to cover the cost of dental treatment. Details are in the Sixth Report.

200-624 The applicant, a 25 year old member of the Metropolitan Toronto Police Department, was on duty at a downtown Toronto intersection when he noticed two suspects being chased by another police

officer. The applicant joined the chase and caught one of the suspects. However, the shoplifter struggled with the applicant, tripped and fell through the plate glass window of a Woolworth store, pulling the police officer with him. The applicant sustained lacerations of the right hand and shoulder blade. This offender was convicted of assaulting a peace officer and sentenced to three months imprisonment. He was given an additional sentence on charges of theft and possession.
Award: \$1,075.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-672 In its original order the Board granted an award of \$8,752.50 of which \$8,000.00 was to be paid to the applicant at the rate of \$250.00 per month for 30 consecutive months commencing July 1, 1974. On March 13, 1975 the applicant passed away from Hodgkins Disease, a condition completely unrelated to the occurrence for which the award was granted. In light of the change in circumstances the Board reviewed the award previously granted. It ordered the payment of \$1,000.00 in funeral expenses and directed that the payment of \$250.00 per month be terminated as of March 17, 1975.

200-674 The applicant, a 25 year old member of the Ontario Provincial Police, Mount Forest Detachment was on duty in Arthur when he attempted to arrest the offender on an outstanding bench warrant. The man refused to accompany the applicant to the police cruiser and a scuffle ensued. A third party intervened to aid the offender. During the altercation the applicant was kicked in the groin and left shoulder. The victim sustained an enlarged testicle and developed a left hydrocele. Subsequently a left orchidectomy was performed and the diagnosis indicated a seminoma of the testis. The hearing of the Board was adjourned pending the outcome of the applicant's claim before the Workmen's Compensation Board. When the hearing was resumed, the Board noted that the Workmen's Compensation Board had allowed the policeman's appeal, after reviewing the report of the medical referee which stated in part that the kick in the groin had aggravated a pre-existing tumour of the testis. The offender was sentenced to 3 months in jail for resisting arrest and the third party was sentenced to 45 days for the same offence.
Award: \$1,734.00 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-696 The applicant, age 70, was proceeding to the back door of his Windsor residence when he was attacked by a look-out for a house burglary team. The victim was beaten about the face and suffered a swollen face and left eye. His health showed no residual defect from the occurrence. The assailant was never apprehended.
Award: \$365.00 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-718 The applicant, age 24, was on duty as the assistant manager of the Coronet Motor Hotel in Kitchener when members of the Henchmen Motorcycle Club arrived in the beverage room and began to cause trouble. When the applicant intervened to rescue his father from assault by members of the club, he was hit over the head with a table. The victim required 4 caps and 2 crowns to repair damage to his cracked teeth. The offender was convicted in a Provincial Court for assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to ten months in reformatory and two years probation. (Same occurrence as 200-505).
Award: \$350.00 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-737 The applicant, a 32 year old member of the Dunnville Police Department, was kicked a number of times in the left knee and scrotum as he attempted to arrest the offender. Since that time the applicant's knee has been the source of recurrent pain. Finally a partial resection of the left patella and an excision of the chondrified portion of the quadriceps tendon had to be carried out. The offender was subsequently convicted and sentenced to five months in jail.

Award: \$2,888.00 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00).

200-749 The applicant, a 33 year old London housewife, met the offender while walking to a restaurant. He convinced her that he knew her and prevailed upon her to get into his car. He drove her back to his residence, then beat and raped her. The victim sustained contusions and abrasions on her thighs and legs. The offender was convicted of rape and sentenced to 7 years in penitentiary to run consecutive to any sentence he was then serving. The Board noted all of the circumstances emanating from the application and applied the provisions of section 17(1).

Award: \$2,220.00 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-751 The applicant, a 37 year old salesman, was returning home from his wedding reception with the wedding party when he was robbed of his cash gifts by two men. During the fracas the applicant was wounded in the left buttock by a hollow bullet from an air gun. The bullet was extracted and doctors have expressed the opinion that the injury will not constitute any permanent disability. The offenders have not been apprehended by police.

Award: \$365.51 (pain and suffering \$200.00).

200-770 The applicant, a 43 year old cleaner, stopped his car on a one way street in Toronto to avoid hitting a pedestrian who was standing on the roadway talking to another motorist. When the applicant sounded his horn the pedestrian came over and punched him in the face through the open car window. After emerging from his car, the applicant was knocked to the roadway and kicked in the mouth by the assailant. The victim was treated for minor bruises and abrasions of the hands and face. Five lower teeth had to be extracted. The offender was charged with assault bodily harm, convicted and sentenced to 10 days imprisonment plus a fine of \$200.00 or 30 days consecutive.

Award: \$482.80 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-786 As the applicant, age 69, descended on an escalator in a downtown Toronto department store she remarked to the young couple immediately below her that it was dangerous for them to take a baby carriage on the escalator. The woman with the carriage turned around and punched the applicant underneath the right eye. The victim suffered a hematoma of the right eye and a dislocated lens. She needs continual treatment to avoid the complications of visual loss from elevated intra-ocular pressure. No one has been apprehended in connection with the assault.

Award: \$2,059.38 (pain and suffering \$1,600.00).

200-789 The victim, a 42 year old security inspector, was visiting his son at his Toronto apartment when three persons entered and started

an altercation. The victim was struck several times on the head with a beer bottle. He sustained nasal lacerations and a displaced fracture of the right malar bone. Before the hearing, the victim died of a brain tumour which was not connected with the assault. One offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to one month in jail. The other offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$500.00 or two months in jail. The applicant, wife of the victim, was awarded certain expenses incurred in connection with the assault on her husband.

Award: \$429.17.

200-800 The applicant, age 30, an inmate in Collins Bay Penitentiary, was stabbed and hit several times on the head with a steel bar while attending a movie in the gymnasium of the institution. The applicant sustained several abrasions about the head and a stab wound to the left chest $\frac{3}{4}$ " deep and $\frac{1}{2}$ " long. The assailant was never apprehended.

Award: \$1,500.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-901 The applicant, a 27 year old truck driver, was assaulted while walking along Barton Street in Hamilton with some friends. For no apparent reason the offender who was leaning against the front of a store called the applicant a name and then punched and kicked him. The victim sustained a fracture through the mid shaft of the left ulna. The offender pleaded guilty to common assault and was fined \$100.00.

Award: \$1,328.40 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-904 After receiving a phone call from his grandchild, the applicant, a 64 year old real estate salesman, drove over to the Willowdale home of his daughter in order to pacify her common-law husband. Upon arrival, the applicant was pushed over the front porch railing by the beserk husband. The victim sustained a fractured nose and maxilla and severe injuries around the right eye. He later suffered from double vision due to the subsidence of orbital fat and tissues. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm, received a suspended sentence and was placed on probation for two years.

Award: \$3,283.50 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-905 The applicant, a 53 year old taxi owner, was serving as Sergeant-at-arms in a Richmond Hill Legion Hall during and after a hockey banquet. Following the prescribed closing time he escorted an unruly young man to the front door of the building where he was knocked to the ground by the lad's father. The victim sustained a fractured tibia. The offender received an absolute discharge on a common assault charge.

Award: \$2,584.96 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-914 The victim, age 15, was waiting in the lobby of his Rexdale apartment building for a friend when suddenly he was knocked to the floor and kicked in the face by the offender. The victim sustained facial bruises, broken and displaced teeth and severe headaches. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to six months in jail.

Award: \$648.93 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-931 The applicant, age 38, was shot by his brother with no provocation in the left hip, causing a fracture of his left thigh. The fracture

resulted in a permanent, although not serious, shortening of the left leg. The offender pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily harm and was thereupon sentenced to 8 months definite and 6 months indefinite. Award: \$1,790.70 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-932 The applicant, age 25, was beaten by the offender and three of his cohorts. The applicant suffered a number of superficial injuries requiring six sutures. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to three months in jail. The charges against the other three assailants were dismissed. Award: \$525.00 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-941 The applicant, age 46, was punched in the face by the offender during the course of an argument. The applicant sustained a broken cheekbone and possibly permanent sensory disturbances. The offender was found guilty of common assault and sentenced to thirty days in jail. Award: \$1,759.15 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-954 The applicant, age 26, was stabbed in the chest by the offender during a card game. The knife wound lacerated the right lateral chest wall, and cut through the right diaphragm into the liver. Several large sutures were placed. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to nine months in jail plus one year on probation. Award: \$3,950.60 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-980 The female applicant, a 19 year old student, was walking home one evening when the offender asked her about the location of a street. After being advised, the offender beat the applicant, causing a skull fracture. The residual effects of the beating were minimal so far as physical injuries were concerned (imbalance and sensation problems). However, the applicant was left with an emotional problem which may be classified as nervous shock. The offender was convicted of assault with intent to wound, maim or disfigure, and was sentenced to 7 months imprisonment. Award: \$2,351.36 (pain and suffering \$1,800.00).

200-987 The applicant, a 23 year old mechanic, was ordered at gun point to spread gasoline around the ground floor and basement of a Hamilton beauty parlour. An explosion was created when gas fumes came in contact with the furnace pilot light. The applicant sustained a full thickness burn involving the right half of the forehead, the entire right cheek, and less severe burns to his hands, neck and legs. The victim had to undergo skin grafting. The applicant was acquitted on a charge of arson. The two offenders were both convicted on arson charges and sentenced to one year in jail.

Award: \$7,388.60 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00).

200-991 The male applicant, age 31, was working on his jeep in the basement garage of the apartment house in which he resided, when two teenagers entered. Upon questioning them as to their rights to be in the garage, he received a blow on the head. The wound on his forehead required two sutures to close. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$100.00 (or 60 days imprisonment).

Award: \$200.00 (pain and suffering \$100.00).

200-999 The applicant, a 70 year old widow, was attacked and her

apartment set on fire by an unidentified person. Her face was badly swollen and she received several fractures. The net result of the beating was a severe personality change coupled with a loss of memory and confusion with a hastening of the aging process. The applicant could no longer maintain her part-time employment and has been re-hospitalized on one occasion.

Award: \$5,386.90 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00).

200-1005 The applicant, age 54, was sleeping in his bed in a Toronto rooming-house, when he was stabbed in the left chest by his roommate who was then deranged. The applicant was hospitalized for two weeks and then discharged. No permanent disability was foreseen. The assailant was charged with wounding but was found not guilty by reason of insanity.

Award: \$305.00 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-1020 The male applicant, age 22, was sitting in a hotel drinking with friends when, with no provocation on his part, he was hit a hard blow on the back of the head with a club by the offender. Among other things, the applicant suffered a fractured skull and experienced sensory and balance problems, as well as post-traumatic epilepsy. Although his recovery was nearly complete, a personality change, coupled with the possibility of epilepsy, remained with the applicant. The offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$100.00 or 30 days imprisonment.

Award: \$3,918.00 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00).

200-1022 The applicant, a 43 year old proprietor of a Chinese restaurant, was assaulted outside his Toronto restaurant while looking for a man who had just stolen his counter-bell. The applicant suffered two fractured fingers and a displaced flexor tendon. A charge of assault causing bodily harm laid against the offender was dismissed at trial.

Award: \$2,560.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1028 The applicant, a 51 year old part-time clerk at Eaton's, was assaulted by two youths as she was walking to her Secord Avenue home in Toronto. One youth threw her to the ground, while the other grabbed her purse. The victim sustained a severely swollen and bruised knee. The offenders have not been apprehended.

Award: \$648.84 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-1029 The applicant, age 37, a labourer, resides in an apartment overhead the Margellina Restaurant in downtown Toronto. He was assaulted without provocation when he came downstairs to investigate a commotion in the restaurant. He sustained a laceration over his mouth, and lost two teeth from his upper denture bridge. The offender was convicted on a reduced charge of common assault and fined \$100.00 or 10 days in default.

Award: \$975.64 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-1030 As the applicant, a 36 year old sod contractor, stepped outside his Downsview home to start his pickup truck, he was shot three times by two men. The victim sustained an interabdominal bullet wound, a torn left ureter and bowel injuries. The applicant suffered further complications and had to undergo a second operation. The nature of his

injuries made it difficult to carry on a heavy labouring occupation. The offenders have not been apprehended.

Award: \$3,329.00 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00).

200-1031 While working as a bartender in the Russell Hotel in St. Catharines, the applicant, age 39, refused to serve two intoxicated men and asked them to leave. Five minutes later they returned to the bar and proceeded to pelt the applicant with beer glasses. One of the assailants then gouged the victim near the eye with a piece of broken glass. The victim sustained lacerations on the upper right side of his face and the outer border of his right eye. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to two years in the penitentiary.

Award: \$826.75 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1034 The applicant, age 20, was involved in a fight in an alley behind the Vendome Hotel in Sarnia. He was kicked several times in the face and was left lying on the ground in a semi conscious condition. He sustained a severe cranio-cerebral injury. The victim's speech and control of his limbs is now permanently impaired. The offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to four months in jail. The Board ordered the payment of \$262.00 in legal expenses. For pain and suffering it authorized the payment of \$200.00 monthly to the applicant's father.

200-1040 The victim, a 12 year old boy, was walking through a playground when he received a .22 calibre bullet in his lower stomach. Upon operation, his recovery was complete. The offenders, two brothers age 12 and 9 respectively, were found delinquent and ordered to be placed under the supervision of the Children's Aid Society.

Award: \$786.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1053 The applicant, a 61 year old lady, was punched and kicked by the offender whom she had called when he attempted to steal something in her store. She suffered bruises and muscular strains, a partially broken denture and broken teeth requiring extensive dental work. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and of assault with intent to resist arrest and sentenced to 4 and 3 months respectively.

Award: \$946.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

Supplementary Award: \$451.00.

200-1056 The applicant, a 45 year old security guard was punched in the right eye by the offender during the course of an argument between the latter and the latter's wife. The applicant required five stitches. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 6 months in jail.

Award: 365.14 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-1067 The applicant, a 40 year old guard of the Don Jail in Toronto, was struck several times in the face by an inmate of the jail. He suffered two fractures to his jaw and, as a result, was absent from his work for two months. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced for this and other offences to two years in Kingston Penitentiary.

Award: \$1,866.70 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1074 The applicant, a 28 year old Jamaican woman, was viciously knifed by her then boy-friend in her apartment. The offender was apparently jealous of the applicant, alleging that she was seeing another man. The applicant suffered severe wounds all over her body, face and head. The injury to her left hand resulted in permanent stiffness. As well, she suffered permanent cosmetic disability due to the numerous wounds. The offender was convicted of attempted murder and was sentenced to 5 years imprisonment.

Award: \$4,644.00 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00).

200-1076 The applicant, a 38 year old male, was at a gas station when he entered into an argument with the offender, who felt that the applicant was unduly delaying the latter's access to the pumps. The applicant and the offender began to throw things at each other whereupon the offender gave the applicant a beating. The applicant suffered facial injuries but made a complete recovery within a week. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$200 or 20 days and 9 months probation. Due to the applicant's improper behaviour, and pursuant to Section 17(1) of the Act, his award was reduced by 50%.

Award: \$192.51 (pain and suffering \$150.00).

200-1077 The applicant, a 16 year old female, was walking to her place of residence one night when she was punched and raped by an unknown male. Subsequently she became pregnant and was recommended for a therapeutic abortion which she had.

Award: \$3,080.90 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-1092 As the applicant, a 22 year old tannery worker, opened the door of his Cobourg apartment to let the offender in, he was shot in the face. The applicant sustained facial wounding and dental damage. He has been rendered blind in both eyes and one eye has been enucleated. He continues to experience a constant ringing in his ears as a result of the gunshot blast. The offender was charged with attempted murder and wounding. He was found guilty of the latter offence and sentenced to 8 years imprisonment. The Board in its final order awarded \$500.00 monthly for loss of income and \$7,500.00 for pain and suffering.

200-1095 The applicant, age 51, was walking to her place of residence after having attended church services, when she was pushed to the ground by a man who had been following her. She sustained serious injuries to each side of the umbilical region causing her acute pain. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$1,211.45 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1096 The applicant, a 16 year old girl and four friends (one girl and three boys), were at the CNE when, during the course of an argument between two of the boys and three other youths, she was pushed through the glass doors of a building. She sustained cuts to her forehead, right wrist and right shoulder. Some permanent scarring resulted. No charges were laid.

Award: \$775.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1097 The victim, a 29 year old, was attacked by the offender who, for no reason, drew a knife and attacked several customers of the Milk Bar on Yonge Street in Toronto. Subsequently, the victim died as a result

of the injuries he sustained in the attack. The offender, who was charged with attempted murder, was found not guilty by reason of insanity. The application was brought by the victim's brother for funeral expenses.
Award: \$1,100.00.

200-1099 The victim, while waiting to pick up his wife from her place of employment, commenced to open a parcel which he had just picked up at the post office. The parcel contained a bomb. The bomb exploded and killed him. The offender was found guilty of murder and was sentenced to life imprisonment. The application for compensation was made by the applicant's wife.

Award: \$3,500.00 plus \$165.00 per month thereafter.

200-1100 The applicant, a 38 year old steelworker, was attacked by six men as he was walking back to his Hamilton home. These men suddenly jumped out of a car and struck the applicant with fists and a board. The victim sustained a fracture of the right elbow. He was unable to positively identify those who assaulted him. Due to the inconsistencies in the account of the events surrounding the attack, the Board made a reduced award for pain and suffering.

Award: \$1,031.80 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-1101 The applicant, age 49, a manager with a home improvement company, was attacked by two men wielding chromium wrenches when he called at a room in the Sheraton Caswell Hotel in Sudbury to discuss a business deal. The victim sustained a severely lacerated right ear, scalp lacerations and a fractured mandible. He developed a post traumatic neurosis. The offenders were convicted on charges of attempted murder and were sentenced to eight and nine years respectively in Kingston Penitentiary.

Award: \$2,855.00 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00).

200-1102 As the applicant, a nineteen year old student, approached his brother's car in a Sault Ste. Marie parking lot, he was punched in the face by the offender. Moments prior to the assault, the applicant's brother had caught the offender sitting in his car and ordered him to get out. The applicant sustained a fracture of the neck of the condyle of the mandible with complete dislocation at the temporomandibular joint. He cannot open his mouth to a normal opening and experiences an aching jaw when he eats. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was given 21 days in jail plus probation of one year.

Award: \$1,910.00 (pain and suffering \$1,750.00).

200-1103 The applicant, age 45, and her 22 year old son were shot by the applicant's estranged husband. As a result, the son died and the applicant sustained severe injury to her chest wall and despite several operations, had thirty or more pellets in her chest and heart muscle. The offender was found not guilty by reason of insanity of non capital murder and attempted murder and was committed to the Penetanguishene Mental Health Centre.

Award: \$5,850.00 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00).

200-1110 The applicant, age 24, was walking along a downtown Toronto street when he observed that the offender was bothering two women. When the applicant went to their assistance he was stabbed in the back. He

sustained a right flank stab wound. The assailant was convicted on two counts of wounding. The second conviction related to a separate offence. He was sentenced to four months definite and eight months concurrent. Award: \$798.85 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1119 The applicant, who lives in retirement with his wife near Napanee, was assaulted by a boarder while watching a hockey game on television. The offender, upset because he could not obtain a drink of wine immediately, punched the applicant and then proceeded to slash him with a carving knife. The victim sustained a superficial wound on the right upper anterior chest wall and a gaping laceration at the side of his left chest wall. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm. The following month, however, he skipped bail and he has not been located since.

Award: \$620.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1123 The applicant, age 33, was a spectator at a hockey game in the Picton arena when the offender, who was somewhat intoxicated, invited the applicant to fight. The applicant ignored the invitation and was struck in the face. As a result, he suffered extensive damage to his teeth and had to undergo dental surgery. The offender pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$25.00 plus \$3.00 costs or 7 days in default.

Award: \$1,154.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1125 The applicant, a 24 year old male, was lured to a parking area by a telephone call from his estranged wife. At the parking area, he was beaten on the head and arm with an iron bar by the wife's lover. As a result of the beating, the applicant sustained lacerations of the head and left hand and bruises about his right shoulder. The offender and his assistant in the assault were convicted of assault causing bodily harm. The former was sentenced to 18 months definite and 6 months indefinite, while the latter was sentenced to 6 months consecutive to a sentence already being served.

Award: \$3,484.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1139 An assault on the applicant, age 41, resulted in injuries to his chest, shins, knees and a fractured left ring finger. Only the last-noted injury required treatment. The applicant sustained a permanent loss of complete mobility in the left ring finger.

Award: \$425.00 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-1140 The applicant, age 37, was in an unlocked cell in the Windsor Jail, when a fellow prisoner entered his cell and beat him in the head, causing him a fracture of the frontal base of the skull, damage to the left eye and a concussion. The offender pleaded guilty to a charge of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 90 days concurrent to a life sentence already imposed upon him.

Award: \$600.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1152 The applicant, age 29, while leaving the Jockey Club Tavern in Hamilton at approximately 12:45 a.m., was attacked by two males who struck him about the face and head and kicked him repeatedly. The applicant sustained a fracture of the left cheekbone, fracturing of the floor of the orbit and damage to his teeth. As well, the applicant still

experiences blurring and double vision when overtired. Due to the lack of positive identification, no one was charged.

Award: \$3,732.93 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00).

200-1154 The applicant, a 19 year old male, was leaving the Queen's Hotel in Peterborough where he had been drinking with friends when he was pulled into a laneway, punched and kicked in the head and relieved of approximately \$30.00 by three assailants. The applicant suffered swollen eyes, abrasions on his right rib area and serious damage to a number of his teeth which required dental surgery. No charges were laid against the offenders.

Award: \$1,416.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1155 The applicant, age 64, while thwarting an armed robbery of the restaurant he managed, sustained serious bruises to the back of his left hand. Subsequent infection in the said area required its opening and drainage. Later, an area of skin on the hand was replaced with skin taken from the hip in a graft. The applicant was left with a permanent inability to flex the left little finger. The offender was convicted of armed robbery and was sentenced to 12 months definite and 6 months indeterminate.

Award: \$1,765.00 (pain and suffering \$1,750.00).

200-1157 The applicant, a 25 year old wood-worker, was shot by the offender at the latter's farm. The applicant received pellets in his right arm, left leg and both thighs. Although physically well enough to work one month after the incident the applicant continued to suffer from nervous anxiety, lack of sleep and poor appetite. The offender was sentenced to two years less a day for wounding and criminal negligence.

Award: \$632.44 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-1163 The applicant, a 43 year old florist, accepted a ride home from the Alexandra Hotel in Ottawa from a man whom she knew. After she got into his car, he suddenly began to attack her, grabbed her purse and then pushed her out of the car. She suffered a closed head injury. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 12 months in reformatory and placed on probation for two years.

Award: \$694.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-1164 The victim, a 14 year old student, was playing with the underground garage-door of an Ottawa apartment building when he was caught by the janitor. The janitor attempted to detain the youth and a scuffle ensued. The victim lost three teeth in the affray and sustained cuts and abrasions. The offender was charged and convicted of assault causing bodily harm. However, he was given an absolute discharge and ordered to keep the peace for twelve months. The Board applied Section 17 (1) in this case and made no award for pain and suffering. It ordered that a sum of not more than \$600.00 be paid to the dental surgeon who makes a dental plate for the victim. The Board awarded \$310.00 in expenses.

200-1173 The applicant, a 23 year old Stelco employee, was rammed by another car while driving in the parking lot of his Hamilton apartment. As he stepped out of the car, he was punched several times and then shoved against the car by the offender. The victim suffered a hyper-extension injury to his lower back which aggravated a pre-existing soft

tissue injury sustained in an industrial accident. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$100.00 or 10 days in jail.
Award: \$1,371.89 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1175 While talking on the phone in Windsor's Stanley Tavern, the applicant, age 20, heard a glass break. When she turned around to look, the assailant struck her in the face with a piece of broken glass. She sustained lacerations on the nose and upper lip. The victim has been left with a permanent loss of sensation over the right side of the mid and lower portion of the nose. Despite intensive police investigation, no one has ever been charged with assault causing bodily harm.
Award: \$1,213.15 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1182 The applicant, the 48 year old manager of the Woodbridge Hotel, was assaulted in the washroom of the Legion Hall in Rexdale. The offender, upset by the fact that he had once been refused service at the Woodbridge Hotel knocked the applicant to the ground and kicked him in the face several times. The victim sustained a fracture of the left orbital floor, displacement of the inferior rectus and inferior oblique tendon sheaths, diplopia and numbness over the distribution of the left second branch of the fifth cranial nerve. Diplopia still persists when he is looking at upward or downward extremes.
Award: \$1,979.28 (pain and suffering \$1,200.00).

200-1187 The applicant, a 31 year old correctional officer at the Guelph Correctional Centre, was supervising a work gang of inmates, three of whom tried to escape. The victim was struck about the head with a pipe and stabbed in the chest. He sustained a laceration in the occipital region about 2½" long and stab wounds in the left axillary region and the right lower anterior chest. The three offenders were sentenced to two years in penitentiary consecutive to the time they were serving and one year for escaping custody by force.
Award: \$2,042.80 (pain and suffering \$1,300.00).

200-1191 The female applicant, age 58, was eating breakfast in her home when she was beaten on the back of her head with a wooden mallet by her estranged husband. As a result of this attack, the applicant suffered multiple skull fractures. She sustained certain permanent disabilities, to wit: she has lost her sense of smell, has a pain disfunction in her jaw making chewing difficult, and has suffered a personality change. The offender was convicted of assault with intent to wound and was sentenced to 6 months imprisonment and 2 years probation.
Award: \$5,335.00 plus \$300.00 per month thereafter.

200-1193 The applicant, a 44 year old police officer, was inquiring of certain parties in the beverage room of the Midtown Hotel, St. Catharines as to their age, when he was suddenly attacked by the offender. The applicant, as a result of a kick in the face, sustained fractures and loosening of all his upper teeth, and hence required all teeth on his upper jaw to be removed and replaced by a full denture. The applicant also sustained multiple bruises and abrasions to his mouth, chest, neck and back and an injury to his left knee (causing him to be placed on less demanding police work). As a result of the incident, the applicant has suffered a loss of confidence which has seriously affected his position within the

police force. The offender was convicted of unlawfully assaulting a Peace Officer while engaged in the execution of his duties and was sentenced to 6 months imprisonment.

Award: \$1,908.50 (pain and suffering \$1,750.00).

200-1196 The applicant, age 64, was preparing to leave for work one morning when three unknown men rushed in through the back door, attacked and robbed him. The applicant sustained a huge hematoma on the left side of his head, two scalp lacerations requiring seven sutures to close, bruising over his left temple and right cheek, and pain and swelling over his right shoulder. Later, the applicant developed a hemorrhage near his left eye. The offenders were not found.

Award: \$1,512.86 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1197 The victim, age 35, was having a drink with some friends in the Riverside Hotel, Vanier City, when he was accidentally bumped by the offender. The victim, apparently angered, commented to the offender in a derogatory manner. The offender consequently invited the victim to fight. As the victim approached the offender, the latter lashed out with a kick to the former's chest, causing him to die. The offender was charged with manslaughter but was acquitted on the basis of his defense of self-defence. The application for compensation was brought by the victim's wife.

Award: \$319.00 plus \$215.00 per month thereafter (reduced in part due to the victim's behaviour, pursuant to Section 17 (1)). The award was subsequently revoked when the applicant remarried.

200-1198 The applicant, age 40, was a patron in the Stanley Tavern in Windsor when he was shot by the offender who moments earlier had been waving a pistol and threatening the bartender. The applicant sustained two perforations of the bowel on the mesentric side and two perforations of the cecum. The assailant was tried on a charge of attempted murder and was convicted of intent to wound. He was given four years consecutive to a sentence he was already serving.

Award: \$1,844.95 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-1207 The applicant, a 19 year old student, was kicked in the face and head by three young men while returning home from his part-time employment one evening. He suffered soft tissue injuries to his face and arm. Two of the offenders were found guilty of common assault and sentenced to suspended sentences and probation of one year each. The other offender was judged delinquent and received a suspended sentence.

Award: \$545.06 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-1208 This application arises from the same occurrence as that of the applicant's son, John Stodolak (200-1207). Following the attack on his son, the applicant, age 46, went with his son to the home of one of the assailants before the arrival of the police who had been notified in order to ascertain the address of said home. While returning home, the applicant and his son were set upon by the young hoodlums. The applicant sustained a fractured nose.

Award: \$1,240.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-1217 The applicant, age 19, had terminated her common-law relationship with the offender approximately one month prior to return-

ing to the apartment building where she lived in order to pick up a drug prescription. Appearing polite at first, the offender then beat the applicant, tied her to a bed and while threatening her with a gun, had sexual intercourse with her, and flushed her partial denture down a toilet. The applicant sustained a swollen left cheek, injured jaw and laceration of the inside of her mouth. Only when the offender threatened her on another occasion did she have the matter reported to the police. The warrant for arrest of the offender is outstanding.

Award: \$140.00.

Note: No further award pursuant to Section 17(1) and (1A) of the Act, in view of applicant's attempt to mislead the police and the Board.

200-1218 The applicant, a 37 year old antique dealer, was driving his light truck along Queen Street East, Toronto, when the offender pounded on his truck. The applicant got out of the truck and was assaulted by the offender. As a result of the incident, the aging process of the applicant's back seemed to have been accelerated, thus giving the applicant back pains and allied problems. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, and was sentenced to 15 days imprisonment and two years probation.

Award: \$1,190 (The situation to be reviewed by the Board ten months hence).

200-1220 The applicant, age 54, and her husband, recognizing two of the several youths who had a few days earlier disrupted their shop by throwing merchandise, etc., attempted to apprehend them. The male youth knocked the applicant to the ground and kicked her. The applicant sustained injuries to her head, left elbow, left arm, right leg, right knee, left hip area and left shoulder. No charges were laid in accordance with police and Crown Attorney recommendations.

Award: \$200.00 pain and suffering (reduced by 50% pursuant to Section 17(1) due to the applicant's uncooperative behaviour).

Supplementary Award: \$50.00 for medical report.

200-1223 The applicant, age 25, was asleep in his rented room when he was suddenly struck with a hammer on the side of the face by a fellow-roomer who incorrectly believed that the applicant had harmed his cat. The applicant sustained a fractured jaw and bruises to his elbow, left leg and left hip. The offender was convicted of assault and was fined \$500.00 or 3 months.

Award: \$2,002.30 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00).

200-1230 The applicant, age 42, and his girlfriend were babysitting the children of a friend when they went to bed. The offender, the former common-law husband of the friend, came into the house, went through to the bedroom and stabbed the applicant in the neck, apparently under the misapprehension that the applicant was in bed with the friend. As a result of the stabbing, the applicant suffered major brain damage and was left paralyzed in the right arm and leg, and with an almost complete inability to speak. The offender has not as yet been apprehended.

Award: \$5,282.00 plus \$300.00 per month thereafter. (pain and suffering \$5,000.00 plus \$300.00 per month).

200-1239 The applicant, a 30 year old Windsor factory worker, upon

learning that some of his friends were in a fight, took a cab to the scene of the fracas to search for the offenders. Upon arrival he was shot in the chest as he climbed over a snowbank at the curb. He sustained a gunshot wound to the right lower thorax with pulmonary contusion. No charges were laid in regard to the actual shooting.

Award: \$1,460.68 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1242 The applicant, age 20, and his cousin were set upon after leaving the Star Hotel in Blind River by four men looking for a fight. The applicant was knocked to the ground and then jumped upon and bitten by the offenders. He sustained bite marks on his left cheek and neck, inside his lower lip and on his fingers. One offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$200.00 or 60 days. Two offenders were convicted of common assault and fined \$100.00 each or 30 days. The charge against the fourth offender was dismissed.

Award: \$643.40 (pain and suffering \$525.00).

200-1246 The applicant was shot in the thighs and right forearm by her husband. The applicant's son was fatally shot and daughter wounded in the same occurrence. The offender subsequently committed suicide.

Award: \$3,000.00 pain and suffering. (Same occurrence as 200-1245).

200-1247 The applicant, age 69, registered at a Thunder Bay motel with a friend he had met while undergoing treatment for alcoholism at a psychiatric hospital. The next morning the badly beaten applicant was found lying on the floor of his motel room. He sustained a $\frac{3}{4}$ " laceration on the right side of the forehead, a traumatic perforation of the right tympanic membrane, and a probable basal fracture. The applicant had difficulty recalling what happened that night and at trial there was not sufficient proof to establish beyond a reasonable doubt that the accused had committed the assault.

Award: \$1,353.05 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1248 The applicant, a 28 year old service technician, was driving south on Lyon Court Avenue in Toronto when he brought his vehicle to a stop partly blocking the northbound lane. He was then assaulted by the driver of another vehicle who found his lane blocked. The offender came over to the applicant's vehicle, opened the door and proceeded to kick and punch him. He sustained bruises about the shoulder, elbow and right hand. The assailant was convicted of common assault and fined \$500.00 or 14 days in jail.

Award: \$519.74 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-1251 The applicant, a 44 year old housekeeper, was assaulted by a man who had forcibly entered her Simcoe apartment. The offender punched the applicant in the face and threw her to the floor. The assailant then attacked the housekeeper's employer who was asleep in the living room. The applicant suffered a split lower lip and two loosened front teeth. She still suffers from temporary loss of sensation in the lower left side of her mouth. The offender was charged with two counts of assault causing bodily harm. He was convicted and sentenced on the first count to six months consecutive to outstanding parole. For the unprovoked attack on the employer he received one day consecutive to count number one.

Award: \$595.79 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-1252 This application arises from the same incident detailed in 200-1251. The applicant, a 59 year old disabled pensioner, was belted in the head and face several times and then kicked. The victim suffered injuries to his left eye, lip and right knee. His eye has almost healed entirely but he is still unable to use it for lengthy periods without tiring. Award: \$847.20 (pain and suffering \$700.00).

200-1253 The victim, a 16 year old student, and three friends were walking along a street in St. Catharines when they were approached by four juveniles seeking a fight. Despite the victim's attempts to avoid a fight, a fight ensued, and the victim was stabbed, once in the right side and twice in the left hand. As a result of surgery, there was minimal permanent disability, although there was a loss of sensation in two fingers. Two of the juveniles pleaded guilty to charges of assault causing bodily harm and were put on probation. Award: \$1,039.90 (pain and suffering \$800.00).

200-1259 The applicant, a 25 year old police officer with the Metropolitan Toronto Police Department, was punched and kicked about the head, face and body by the offender when attempting to catch a female person who had escaped custody. The applicant suffered a fracture of the left cheekbone, swelling and loss of sensation in the infra-orbital nerve distribution around the upper lip and upper teeth on the left side of the face and some chipping about the front of the teeth. The accused has not as yet been apprehended. Award: Pain and suffering \$500.00.

200-1260 The applicant, age 25, had been legally separated from her husband, the offender, for 28 months. On the day of the incident, the offender came to the applicant's home, upset that his wife wanted a divorce. The offender then stabbed the applicant four times in the shoulder and back. He was later convicted of wounding and sentenced to 12 months definite and 6 months indefinite. Award: \$1,217.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1264 The applicant, age 51, his wife, sister-in-law and niece were driving to a niece's home at approximately 3 a.m. when they stopped for a rest. When about to resume their journey, three women emerged out of the darkness and demanded a ride. An argument ensued and the applicant was assaulted by one of the women. As a result, the applicant sustained multiple bruises and abrasions and a mild cerebral concussion and contusion of the head and left eye. As no crown witnesses were present, the alleged offender was not found guilty of assault causing bodily harm. Award: \$620.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1267 The applicant, a 31 year old development training officer, was walking along Hoskin Avenue, Toronto at about 1:30 a.m. when he was suddenly surrounded by three young men who struck him on the back of his head and on the back, as well as on the right chest. The offenders were never apprehended. Award: \$250 pain and suffering.

200-1270 The applicant, age 68, and his wife were visiting the offender and his wife in their apartment, when the latter two began to argue

amongst themselves. The applicant, in attempting to mediate, was assaulted by the offender. As a result, the applicant sustained a laceration of the lower lip (requiring suturing), loosening and eventual loss of two lower teeth, abraison of the right upper gum, a bruise to and under the right eye, abrasion of the right eyebrow, and post-traumatic headaches. Although a private charge was laid and a warrant issued, it has never been executed.

Award: \$1,374.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00). (Same occurrence as 200-1295).

200-1272 The applicant, age 28, picked up a young man and young woman hitch-hiking on Ouellete Avenue in Windsor. The applicant was then told to stop by the hitch-hikers who were both pointing guns at him. The young man then took over driving and while doing this fired a shotgun (probably accidentally) through the window causing some of the shattered glass to injure the victim's eyes. As well, the applicant later suffered from an anxiety state. Both offenders pleaded guilty to armed robbery and possession of a restricted weapon. The male offender was sentenced to one year definite and one year indeterminate in Guelph Reformatory. The female offender was given an indeterminate sentence not to exceed 20 months in the Vanier Institution.

Award: \$940.00 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-1275 The applicant, a 46 year old furnace worker, was a passenger in a taxi that was rammed by another car. When the applicant proclaimed that he would support the taxi-driver's version of the accident, he was beaten up by three offenders from the other car. The victim suffered multiple bruises to his face and his denture was damaged. The offenders pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily harm and were sentenced to imprisonment for a period of 60 days.

Award: \$405.00 (pain and suffering \$150.00).

200-1278 The applicant, a 48 year old school crossing guard, was about to turn into the driveway of his Oakville apartment when he found his path blocked by another car. The driver and another passenger got out of the car and went over to beat up the applicant. He sustained a fractured sternum, lung collapse and lacerations to the forehead. He still suffers serious head and chest pains. Both offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm. One was fined \$250.00 or 25 days in jail, while the other was fined \$100.00 or 10 days in default.

Award: \$1,929.00 (pain and suffering \$1,600.00).

200-1280 The applicant, a 34 year old interior designer, and his friends were leaving a club in downtown Toronto when they were stabbed by a beserk patron. The applicant sustained a stab wound to his upper abdomen and a lacerated liver. He still suffers from pains in the abdomen. The offender was found not guilty of attempted murder by reason of insanity and sent to the Mental Health Centre at Penetanguishene.

Award: \$3,718.82 (pain and suffering \$2,200.00).

200-1281 This application arises out of the same occurrence as in case number 200-1280. The applicant, a 31 year old furniture merchant, was stabbed in the right chest and sustained a lacerated liver.

Award: \$4,836.76 (pain and suffering \$2,850.00).

200-1282 The applicant, a 22 year old poultry line operator, was viciously assaulted without provocation in the parking lot of the Coronet Motel in Kitchener. He sustained a fracture in the occipital bone which extends into the foramen magnum. An audiogram revealed moderate sensorineural loss in the right ear. It is doubtful whether the applicant will ever regain normal hearing in that ear. The offender pleaded guilty to a charge of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$400.00 or 90 days.

Award: \$1,232.33 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1283 The applicant, a 24 year old lift truck operator, was stabbed by another patron in the lounge of a motel in Jackson's Point. The victim sustained lacerations to his fingers and a stab wound in his back. The offender pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily harm and was given a suspended sentence and two years probation.

Award: \$301.45 (pain and suffering \$150.00).

200-1286 This is a companion action with number 200-1275. The 44 year old applicant, a waitress, was also a passenger in the taxi that was rammed. This applicant emerged from the taxi after her common-law husband was knocked to the ground. She was promptly pushed over and kicked in the right hip. The victim suffered severe abrasions in the hip area. The offenders pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily harm and were sentenced to imprisonment for a period of 60 days.

Award: \$205.00 (pain and suffering \$75.00).

200-1289 The applicant, a 41 year old welder, left a stag party at HMCS Hunter in Windsor with two men who had offered him a ride home. Outside the building he was attacked and then robbed by these two men. He sustained contusions to both eyes, abrasions to the back of his head and swelling across the bridge of his nose. For eight months he suffered from extreme anxiety related to this beating. The offenders were convicted of robbery with violence and each received 90 days.

Award: \$676.50 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1291 The applicant, age 67, was walking home when she was thrown to the pavement by the offender who then grabbed her purse and fled the scene. The applicant sustained a fracture of the upper bone of the arm. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$503.24 (pain and suffering \$350.00).

200-1295 The applicant, age 63, and her husband, were visiting the offender and his wife in their apartment, when the latter two began to argue amongst themselves. The applicant's husband attempted to mediate, but was assaulted by the offender and his brother. In coming to the assistance of her husband, the applicant was also assaulted. As a result, the applicant sustained a laceration of her right long finger, abrasion of the right palm and acute low back strain. As well, the applicant suffered post-traumatic anxiety. Although a private charge was laid and a warrant issued, it has never been executed.

Award: \$600.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00). (Same occurrence as 200-1270).

200-1296 The applicant, age 41, was walking home along Pembroke St., Toronto, when he was hit in the mouth, knocked to the pavement, kicked

in the mouth and robbed by two unknown males. The applicant sustained a fractured lower jaw.

Award: \$552.24 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-1300 This application arises out of the same occurrence as 200-1239. After getting out of the cab, the applicant, a 29 year old Ford factory worker, and his friend noticed a group of youths. As they approached the group, a number of shots rang out. The applicant was struck in the right flank and in the left chest. He sustained no significant complications from the two gunshot wounds. Due to the darkness, neither the applicant nor his friend could identify their assailants.

Award: \$1,319.62 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1302 The applicant, a 31 year old stock sander, was assaulted without provocation in the beverage room of the British Hotel, Cobourg. The victim sustained a smashed upper denture and fractures of both patellas with some displacement. He had both kneecaps wired and was given ankle to hip casts on both legs. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was given a conditional discharge with two years probation.

Award: \$2,305.21 (pain and suffering \$950.00).

200-1306 The applicant, a 31 year old police officer, was assaulted while investigating a domestic dispute. He sustained an extension acceleration injury of the cervical spine. The victim is still experiencing severe aches in the neck, spinal area and frequent loss of feeling in both arms. The offender was found guilty of assaulting a police officer and fined \$200.00 or 20 days and placed on probation for three months.

Award: \$1,393.26 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1314 The applicant, a 31 year old miner, was removing a log blockade on a road near Sudbury when he was shot in the face. The .22 calibre bullet entered the left side of the bridge of the applicant's nose and exited about the centre of his right cheek. There was a complete recovery from the unfortunate effects of the shooting. Moments prior to the shooting, the offender had murdered the applicant's son. The assailant was found not guilty of murder by reason of insanity. A charge of attempted murder was not proceeded with.

Award: \$1,795.43 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1319 The applicant, a 31 year old machine operator, was attending a house party and barbecue at a friend's home in Hamilton, when he was slashed by a neighbour who was upset about the noise level. Although the laceration of the left biceps was deep enough to expose bare muscle, there was no damage to major arteries, nerves or tendons. The applicant pleaded guilty to a charge of possession of a dangerous weapon. He was given a suspended sentence and probation for 12 months.

Award: \$1,128.09 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1322 The applicant, a 19 year old factory worker, was telephoning her boyfriend from a phone in the lobby of the Plaza Hotel in Cobourg when the offender assaulted her. He hit her repeatedly with the receiver because she would not get off the phone right away. She sustained a laceration on the bridge of the nose, a swollen face, and two broken upper front teeth. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$1,659.43 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1327 The applicant, a 26 year old serviceman, was walking through a Toronto parking lot when he picked up a beer bottle and placed it on a grassy area next to the lot. The two offenders who were standing on a front lawn nearby told him to remove the bottle from the grass. When the applicant ignored them, he was assaulted. He sustained a laceration over the right eyebrow. One offender was convicted and fined \$300.00 or 2 months in jail for assault causing bodily harm. A bench warrant is still outstanding against the other offender.

Award: \$560.93 (pain and suffering \$200.00).

200-1330 The applicant, a 19 year old maintenance worker, was attending a party at the home of a friend in London when the offender and two other youths crashed the party. Upon asking them to leave, the applicant was punched in the face. He sustained a fractured jaw. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was placed on probation for two years.

Award: \$467.70 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-1333 The applicant, age 42, was struck with a hammer on the right shoulder by the intoxicated offender with whom he had been arguing. As a result, the applicant suffered severe pain for three days and was absent from work for two days. The charge against the offender of assault causing bodily harm was dismissed.

Award: \$110.00 (pain and suffering \$50.00).

200-1335 The applicant, age 23, and the offender had had bad feelings towards each other. At the time of the incident, the applicant and a friend went to the offender's apartment in response to the latter's banging on his roof which was directly below that of the applicant's apartment. There, an argument developed, and as a result, the applicant was struck and stabbed in the left thigh by the offender. The offender was convicted of wounding and was sentenced to serve 40 days intermittently. Because of the part which the applicant played in provoking the incident, Section 17(1) of the Act was applied to reduce the award.

Award: \$510.00 (pain and suffering \$350.00).

200-1336 The applicant, age 37, was visiting the home of the offender on the latter's invitation when, during a discussion over a woman, the offender hit the applicant on the floor of the orbit of the right eye causing a fracture. The applicant has been left with slight double-vision on the extreme of upgaze. The charges against the offender were dismissed by reason of insufficient evidence.

Award: \$815.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1341 The applicant, age 39, a part-time cab driver was punched and kicked by one of his fares. As a result, the applicant sustained a laceration above his right eye (required suturing) and intestinal bleeding. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$100.00 or seven days in jail.

Award: \$1,105.32 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1343 While entering the L&M Restaurant in Port Colborne, the applicant, age 18, became involved in an argument with the offender. The offender then struck the applicant in the left eye and on the right

side of his neck. A closure of the applicant's right internal carotid artery with consequent paralysis of the applicant's left arm and left leg resulted. The applicant was operated upon and healed well. However, his walking and the strength in his left arm remained impaired. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 60 days and one year probation.

Award: \$5,397.20 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00).

200-1344 The applicant, age 35, while in the beverage room of the Towne House in Sudbury, began speaking to a friend, whereupon he was insulted by the offender. The offender then threw a glass of beer into the applicant's face, struck him on the side of the head and kicked him in the face several times, rendering him temporarily unconscious. As a result, the applicant sustained a fractured nose, a bite mark at the centre of the low forehead, lacerations, a bad bruise to the right eye and a fractured ankle. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to two months imprisonment.

Award: \$1,696.93 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1345 The victim, a 15 year old boy, was leaving the Bloor Street subway at Lansdowne Station with a friend when he was struck in the face and knocked to the floor by the unknown offender. As a result, the victim suffered some damage to his front tooth, bruises and abrasions to his face and a slight concussion.

Award: \$466.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-1348 The applicant, age 52, and his wife were entering the elevator in their apartment lobby when they were accosted by a group of youths. The offender (one of the youths) struck the applicant's wife in the face. When the applicant came to the aid of his wife, he was struck and kicked in the face and rendered temporarily unconscious. The applicant sustained bruises on the left side of the face, a fracture of the right collar-bone and bruises on the right shoulder. As a result of his injuries, the applicant lost two weeks of employment. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 4 months definite and 2 months indefinite.

Award: \$1,005.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1356 The applicant, a 33 year old mechanic, was working in an Esso station in Markham when he was assaulted by a man who had grown impatient waiting for a tow truck. The victim was struck over the head with a hammer and suffered a depressed skull fracture in the left frontal region. He experienced post-traumatic reactive depression, headache and tinnitus. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to six months imprisonment.

Award: \$1,775.00 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-1357 The applicant, a 24 year old recreation manager, was assaulted without provocation by two offenders outside the Lakeshore Hotel in Kingsville. While one offender attacked the victim and his friend with a tire iron, the other offender fired at them. The applicant sustained numerous bruises around the arms and shoulders, lacerations in the scalp, and puncture wounds in the anterior chest and abdomen. One assailant pleaded guilty to a charge of wounding, and was sentenced to six months

in jail. His companion in crime was not charged due to lack of sufficient identification.

Award: \$3,795.09 (pain and suffering \$2,750.00).

200-1361 The applicant, a 32 year old janitor, was watching a band in the Flying Horse Tavern in London when he was struck in the face with a beer glass. The glass was thrown by a stranger who objected to the presence of an Indian at the applicant's table. The victim sustained lacerations to his forehead, cheek and lips. He lost his left eye and suffered a hearing loss in both ears. The offender has never been apprehended.

Award: \$12,638.09 (pain and suffering \$7,000.00).

200-1364 The applicant, a 23 year old musician, was shoved into a pile of broken glass and furniture when he attempted to break up a fight at the Shallamar Tavern which is located just east of Kirkfield. He sustained three lacerations to the right forehead which resulted in scarring. A charge of assault causing bodily harm against the offender was dismissed. Award: \$307.70 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-1366 The applicant, a 41 year old truck driver, was at the Rose Bud Hall in the Township of Malahide when the offender and three other males entered and started to cause trouble. As the applicant tried to move some children away from the scene of the fracas, the offender punched him to the floor and kicked him in the eye. He sustained a fracture of the zygomatic arch of the left orbit, a subconjunctival hemorrhage and ecchymosis of the upper and lower lids. The victim now has permanent double vision. The offender was convicted on a charge of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$300.00 or 60 days.

Award: \$3,369.40 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00).

200-1367 The applicant, a 43 year old draftsman, was assaulted without provocation in the hallway of his Mississauga apartment. He sustained corneal injuries. However, there is no permanent damage to this right eye. The offender was convicted on a charge of assault causing bodily harm, and fined \$250.00 or 60 days penalty.

Award: \$623.00 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-1369 As the applicant, a 21 year old student, passed a group of young men who were fighting on a downtown Toronto sidewalk, he was kicked in the face and knocked to the ground by one of the participants. He suffered a laceration under his right eye, and a broken right front incisor tooth. A crown had to be inserted on this tooth. The assailant has not yet been located.

Award: \$736.40 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-1372 The applicant's husband, a 63 year old taxi driver, was found dead as a result of a gunshot wound in Oro Township. The two offenders were convicted of murder and sentenced to life imprisonment. The Board ordered the payment of \$1,000.00 in funeral expenses and \$204.76 in other expenses.

200-1373 The applicant, age 39, a supervisor at the Budd Automotive plant in Kitchener, was punched in the face by an employee when he asked him to explain why he had overloaded a machine. He received

damage to his teeth which necessitated bridge work. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and fined \$500.00 or 30 days. Award: \$1,195.25 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-1375 The applicant, a 20 year old student, was assaulted by two men while working at Haddad's Confectionary in Ottawa. He sustained a fracture of the distal tibia and fibula on the left side. The charges against one of the offenders were withdrawn, while the other offender was convicted on a charge of common assault. He was fined \$250.00 with one month to pay. The provisions of Section 17(1) were applied, since the applicant had made certain indecent suggestions to a young member of the offender's immediate family.

Award: \$725.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1383 The applicant, a 24 year old housewife, was shoved by the offender when she went to her husband's assistance after a fight near the corner of Robert and Cathcart streets in Hamilton. She sustained a double fracture of the right ankle. No one has ever been charged in connection with this incident.

Award: \$820.00 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-1384 The applicant, an 82 year old lady from St. Paul, Minnesota, was assaulted and robbed in her room at Toronto's Four Seasons Sheraton Hotel. She sustained a severe subconjunctival hemorrhage of the left eye, ecchymoses of the face and neck, minor scalp hematomas and injured teeth. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$1,409.54 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1385 The applicant, a 31 year old police constable, was assaulted during a routine police investigation at one of the Shady Oaks cottages near Sarnia. He was knocked to the ground, kicked in the scrotum and struck in the face by a beer bottle. He sustained a fractured canine incisor, and a severe laceration of the upper lip and nose. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$1,038.20 (pain and suffering \$800.00).

200-1386 The applicant, a 31 year old hair stylist, was assaulted without provocation on the doorstep of his Ottawa home. The offender struck the applicant about the eye three times with a stick. He sustained a multiple contusion to his head. An assault charge against the offender was dismissed.

Pain and suffering: \$100.00.

200-1390 The applicant, a 59 year old bartender, was assaulted and robbed by two assailants in a laneway adjacent to the Gerrard Hotel. He suffered from a nasal fracture, multiple contusions and lacerations and a small bowel perforation. The offenders have not been apprehended.

Award: \$767.90 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-1391 The applicant, a 48 year old handyman, was pushed over and robbed on Young Street in Kitchener. He received no medical treatment. He claimed the sum of \$40.00 to replace his eye glasses. No arrests were made.

Award: \$40.00.

200-1394 At Fairview Mall in Willowdale, the applicant, an 18 year

old student, was punched in the face by the offender during an argument over a loan. The victim suffered a fracture of the nose, several lacerations to his face, and abrasions to the jaw. The offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and was placed on one year's probation. Award: \$350.00 pain and suffering.

200-1395 The applicant, age 37 and unemployed, was beaten up in his Niagara Falls home by the two offenders. He sustained a brain injury resulting in dementia. One offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm. He was sentenced to imprisonment for a period of three years consecutive to any sentence he was serving. Charges against the other assailant were withdrawn. The Board invoked Section 17(1), as the applicant was the instigator of the fight. Award: \$5,329.00 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00).

200-1398 The applicant, a 65 year old self-employed business consultant, was robbed and then stabbed approximately fifteen times by three assailants in his Toronto apartment. He sustained stab wounds to the neck, chest, shoulder and abdomen. Two of the offenders were convicted of robbery and sentenced to five years in the penitentiary. The third was convicted of theft and sentenced to the reformatory for a period of 18 months. Award: \$2,035.00 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-1404 The applicant, a 26 year old TTC operator, was assaulted by a passenger while driving a streetcar along St. Clair Ave. West in Toronto. He sustained a bruised and swollen left eye, two loose teeth, and bruises about the head. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given a suspended sentence with nine months probation. Award: \$428.53 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-1407 The applicant, age 41, and her husband were having a drink in the Mayfair Hotel, Kitchener, when she was suddenly and without provocation, attacked by the offenders. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained numerous facial abrasions and two black eyes and had large bunches of hair pulled from her head. One offender pleaded guilty to assault and was given a conditional discharge. At the time of the hearing, the second offender had been charged with assault causing bodily harm but had not been apprehended, while the third offender had also been charged with assault causing bodily harm and a warrant for his arrest was outstanding. Award: \$737.74 (pain and suffering \$400.00). (Same occurrence as 200-1408).

200-1408 The applicant, age 41, and his wife were having a drink in the Mayfair Hotel, Kitchener when his wife was assaulted by two of the offenders. In coming to the assistance of his wife, he was assaulted by one of the offenders. As a result, he sustained facial cuts and bruises. At the time of the hearing, the alleged offender had been charged with assault causing bodily harm and a warrant was outstanding for his arrest. Award: \$200.00 pain and suffering (Same occurrence as 200-1407).

200-1412 The applicant, age 24, was drinking in the Keg Room of the Cambridge Motor Hotel, Toronto when an altercation broke out between a doorman and some male customers. The applicant attempted to mediate

and as a result was struck from behind and kicked in the head repeatedly. The applicant sustained severe head injuries and required an operation which caused him to miss seven weeks of work. For approximately two months after his operation, the applicant suffered severe aches and pains. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to six months in jail and one year probation.

Award: \$2,080.67 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-1413 The applicant, age 21, refused to pay the 16 year old offender the previously agreed price for a ring (probably stolen) on the grounds that the ring was not worth as much as the offender had said. The offender then stabbed the applicant in the chest, thus causing a life-threatening situation. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and received a suspended sentence and placed on probation for 18 months. Due to the applicant's uncooperative behaviour and suspect dealings, the Board reduced the award pursuant to Section 17(1).

Award: \$524.72.

200-1415 The applicant, age 58, was sitting in the kitchen of his home in a rural area near the French River when, without warning, the offender crashed into the home. The applicant ordered the intruder to leave and in response the intruder smashed a beer bottle over the applicant's left ear. As a result, the applicant suffered dizziness, vertigo, double vision, lapses of memory and persistent recurring headaches. However, no abnormalities could be found (except for a possible subdural hematoma) and the prognosis was that the applicant would improve. The offender was convicted of breaking and entering and assault and was sentenced to two years less a day definite and two years less a day indeterminate.

Award: \$1,043.50 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1418 The applicant, age 18, was, without any provocation, attacked by two men in the washroom of the beverage room of the Riviera Motor Hotel. As a result, the applicant sustained a displacement of the right inferior orbital rim and the nasal bone. The offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and were sentenced to 5 and 3 months respectively.

Award: \$455.00 (pain and suffering \$350.00). (Same occurrence as 200-1449).

200-1419 The applicant, age 43, was entering his Weston residence when he saw two acquaintances. On his invitation, they entered his home and it was then that the applicant saw that both were somewhat intoxicated. When the offender fell asleep, the applicant endeavoured to awaken him so as to get him and his companion out of his home. The offender then beat the applicant. As a result of the beating, the applicant sustained fractures of the ribs, nose and left orbit. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 3 months in jail.

Award: \$515.46 (pain and suffering \$350.00).

200-1421 The applicant, age 38, was widowed by the stabbing death of her husband in Windsor, Ontario. The offender was charged with murder, but was found not guilty by reason of insanity.

Award: \$200.00 plus \$175.00 per month. (The award was later revoked when the applicant remarried).

200-1423 The applicant, age 46, was driving a Toronto Transit Commission bus when the offender grabbed the ticket box and fled. The applicant's initial attempt to catch the offender failed. However, with the help of passers-by, he relocated and caught up to the offender. At this stage, the offender threw the fare box into the applicant's face. The applicant sustained a laceration of his right forehead and a contusion to his right forearm, left thumb and right flank. As well, the applicant received a wound over the right eye which required two sutures. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and, at the time of the hearing, a bench warrant had been issued and was still outstanding. Award: \$398.97 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-1424 The applicant, a 23 year old TTC driver, was assaulted without provocation at the Main Street subway station in Toronto. He sustained multiple bruises on the right side of his forehead and right anterior chest, as well as both sides of his lower back. Four youths were charged with assault causing bodily harm. One youth was sentenced to 7 days plus 2 years probation. Another youth received 30 days and a 12 months probation period. The charges against the remaining two youths were withdrawn.

Award: \$140.00 (pain and suffering \$100.00).

200-1425 The applicant, a 43 year old housewife, was punched in the face and chest when she confronted an intruder in her Hamilton home. She sustained two black eyes, some loosened teeth, and a fractured nose. She has continued to be under considerable nervous tension since the occurrence. The offender was convicted of break and enter and assault, and was sentenced to 2 years in jail.

Award: \$807.00 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-1426 The applicant's husband and the offender were involved in a fight outside a church hall in Toronto. Her husband was severely beaten by the offender, and he died of an aspiration of blood. The Board, in making its award, applied Section 17(1) since the victim was drunk and instigated the fight.

Award: \$3,527.00.

200-1434 The applicant, age 59, was the victim of a two-man holdup while working in her North Bay grocery store. One offender shot her in the back of the head, and in the rear of the right arm with pellets. After her discharge from hospital she continued to experience headaches, periods of anxiety, and discomfort in the areas of the original wounds. One assailant was convicted of robbery with violence and sentenced to six years imprisonment. His accomplice was given a suspended sentence on the same charge with an order for probation for two years.

Award: \$1,008.50 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1435 The applicant's 48 year old husband was beaten by an intruder while they were entertaining friends in their Toronto apartment. Five days later the victim suffered a major intercranial hemorrhage. During a period of convalescence the victim suffered a relapse and died. Medical evidence established a casual connection between the beating and the death. A charge of assault causing bodily harm against the offender was not proceeded with as he was returned to the penitentiary.

Award: \$1,766.54 and continuing payments of \$300.00 per month.

200-1436 The applicant, age 65, was stabbed in the left upper arm during a robbery attempt at a variety store in Hamilton. There was no evidence of vessel or nerve injury to the arm. The offender was charged with causing bodily harm with intent to wound and sentenced to four years in the penitentiary.

Award: \$750.40 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1439 The applicant, a 57 year old salesman, was stabbed and then robbed in his rooming house on Jones Avenue in Toronto. He sustained stab wounds to his neck, chest and upper abdomen. The offender was convicted on a charge of attempted murder and sentenced to four years in the penitentiary.

Award: \$3,259.45 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00).

200-1440 The applicant, a 66 year old pensioner, was involved in a fight over money at his London home. He sustained multiple abrasions and lacerations of his face, hands and chest and a subconjunctival hematoma of the right eye. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to six months in jail consecutive to a sentence then being served. In determining the amount of compensation, the Board invoked Section 17(1) since the applicant allowed himself to become involved in a drunken brawl.

Award: \$202.00 (pain and suffering \$100.00).

200-1441 The applicant, a 19 year old student, was assaulted by one of the players after refereeing a game at a Hamilton high school. The applicant sustained a fracture of the zygoma and maxillary antrum. The offender was found guilty on a charge of assault causing bodily harm. He was then given an absolute discharge.

Award: \$988.40 (pain and suffering \$800.00).

200-1442 The applicant, a 22 year old Stelco worker, was assaulted and robbed outside the Dynes Hotel on Burlington Beach. He sustained a fractured maxillary left second molar, and a linear crack fracture to the neck of the mandible on the right side. The assailant was never apprehended.

Award: \$1,050.19 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1444 The applicant, a 46 year old proprietor of a Hamilton restaurant, was struck about the head with a hammer during an unsuccessful robbery attempt at his restaurant. The victim sustained lacerations to the frontal area of the skull and aggravation of a pre-existing spinal condition. The offender has never been apprehended.

Award: \$1,076.80 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1446 The applicant, a 30 year old subway train operator, was struck in the eye by a crumpled up ball of foil and paper while operating his train on the Yonge Street line. He sustained a corneal abrasion which healed well with treatment. The offender who threw the ball was never apprehended.

Award: \$265.85 (pain and suffering \$200.00).

200-1448 The applicant, a 23 year old labourer, was struck in the head by a board as he approached a fight in the parking lot of his

St. Catharines apartment. The victim sustained a laceration of the bridge of the nose, and a badly fractured upper right central incisor. Root canal treatment was started in order to save the tooth, but it will require further restorative treatment. The offender has not been apprehended.

Award: \$688.00 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-1449 The applicant, age 20, was in the beverage room of the Riviera Motor Hotel, Windsor, when he went to the washroom. As he was leaving said washroom, he saw a patron being assaulted by two older and larger men. The applicant rebuked the assailants and was attacked. As a result, he had a tooth knocked out, two others chipped and a black eye. The offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and were sentenced to 5 and 3 months respectively.

Award: \$687.00 (pain and suffering \$350.00). (Same occurrence as 200-1418).

200-1450 The applicant, a 41 year old factory worker, was attacked inside his Hamilton residence by a man who had asked to use the phone. He sustained a broken nose and a mild subconjunctival hemorrhage of the left eye. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, and was sentenced to 6 months in jail.

Award: \$1,177.80 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1451 The applicant, age 47, and a girl-friend went to the Golden Lake Hotel, Golden Lake in order to celebrate New Year's Eve. When they were leaving the hotel parking lot a fight started. The offender walked up to the applicant and, without any provocation, grabbed him, knocked him to the ground and kicked him unconscious. The applicant sustained a contusion of the left eye, lacerations of the skin below the left eyelid, a possible fractured nose, contusion of the right eyebrow, and a severely displaced fractured left cheekbone with marked separation of the frontal cheekbone suture line. As a result of the injuries the applicant completely lost his sight in the left eye and has diminished sensation over the left cheek. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, and was sentenced to five years with a strong recommendation for psychiatric assessment and treatment.

Award: \$9,661.05 (pain and suffering \$9,000.00).

200-1455 The applicant, age 25, was walking on the upper level of the Scarborough Town Centre Shopping Mall when he was suddenly and without provocation kicked and punched and so rendered unconscious by the offender. As a result, the applicant lost three teeth and sustained minor eye infractions. The offender was never apprehended. Due to the applicant's delay in reporting the occurrence to the police and pursuant to Section 17(1) of the Act, there was no order for pain and suffering or loss of income.

Award: \$1,160.00.

Supplementary Award: \$195.00 (for further dental work).

200-1457 The 21 year old male applicant, while attending a dance in Cobalt, Ontario with friends, was struck in the face by the offender. As a result of the assault, the applicant required surgery to repair the orbit floor of his left eye and was required to wear an eye bandage for approximately one month due to drainage of the eye. The offender was

convicted of assault causing bodily harm and received an absolute discharge.

Award: \$2,059.25 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-1460 The victim, age 16, while a passenger in a streetcar, was struck on the left side of his forehead by a large rock which the offender had thrown through the streetcar window. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained a concussion, multiple bruises and lacerations on his face, lacerations across the back of his skull requiring eight stitches, an undisplaced fracture of the right lower jaw, and some minor damage to his two lower front teeth. As well, the applicant suffered continuing headaches for approximately three months and was absent from his place of employment for 20 days. The assailant was never apprehended.

Award: \$1,493.60 (pain and suffering \$850.00).

200-1463 The applicant, age 36, left the Four Winds Motor Hotel in Sault Ste. Marie by the rear door into the parking lot when he was suddenly approached by a man who began punching him. While fighting back, the applicant was stabbed by another man in the lower stomach. The applicant was operated upon and aside from feelings of anxiety recovered completely. As sufficient information to either identity or location of the assailants was never available, charges were never laid.

Award: \$1,948.71 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-1465 The applicant, a 24 year old security guard and a fellow employee, while inspecting an area while dressed in their civilian clothes, came upon the offender and his friend and ordered them to leave. A fight ensued and during its course, the offender kicked the applicant in the face. As a result, the applicant sustained a hematoma on both eyelids with tenderness and swelling in the orbit. The offender was convicted of common assault and was placed on probation. Because the applicant was not in uniform at the time of the incident, contrary to the Security Guards Act, R.S.O. 1970, Chapter 362, Regulation 690, Section 9, he consequently made it unclear to the offender that he was there in a position of authority. Hence, pursuant to Section 17(1) of the Compensation for Victims of Crime Act, 1971, the Board reduced the award.

Award: pain and suffering \$100.00.

200-1472 The female applicant, age 57, was leaving the elevator in the apartment building in which she resided when suddenly and without warning a man who was travelling in the elevator with her, placed his arm around her neck, pulled her to the floor and struck her with an empty bottle. The applicant sustained a minor cut to her head and bruises and abrasions to her left cheek and right forehead. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$255.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-1475 The applicant, age 42, was employed as the superintendent of an apartment building in Hamilton. While investigating complaints from tenants with regard to noise coming from the offender's apartment, the applicant was kicked on the right side and once over the right eye by the offender and his friends. As a result, the applicant's back problems were aggravated. The offender pleaded guilty to common

assault and was fined \$50.00 or 10 days imprisonment in default of payment.

Award: \$1,225.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1479 The applicant, a 28 year old police officer with the Durham Regional Police, was investigating a complaint of a man carrying a gun when he was shot by the offender through the right elbow. As a result of the incident, the applicant developed severe burning pains in the right forearm and hand. At the time of the hearing, the paid was expected to continue and there was a decrease in the strength of the hand. The offender was convicted of attempted murder and was sentenced to six years.

Award: \$3,332.60 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00).

200-1481 The applicant, a 42 year old self-employed handyman, was assaulted while attempting to prevent two men from stealing used bricks from the driveway of his Thunder Bay residence. He sustained a fractured dislocation of the proximal phalanx of the right little finger. The applicant will have a permanent deformity and functional disability of the finger. The two offenders were charged with assault causing bodily harm, but were found not guilty for want of prosecution and discharged.

Award: \$2,298.25 pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1482 The victim, age 11, was struck in the face by a pellet from an air gun while walking to school in Oakville. The pellet lodged itself inside the right lower eyelid. The eye was not affected as a result of this injury. The offender pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily harm. He was given a suspended sentence, and placed on probation for one year.

Award: \$570.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1485 The applicant, a 20 year old labourer, was assaulted outside a Port Hope Senior Citizens Home by the offender. He was attacked again by the same offender later in the day. He sustained a fractured mandible. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 30 days in jail.

Award: \$1,365.12 (pain and suffering \$350.00).

200-1486 The applicant's daughter was shot in the head when she was discovered by the offender in bed with another man. She died several hours later after emergency surgery at Scarborough General Hospital. The offender was convicted of non capital murder, and sentenced to life imprisonment. The Board awarded \$1,000.00 for funeral expenses.

200-1493 When the applicant, age 19, refused to comply with a request for overnight accommodation, he was assaulted with the butt end of a shotgun. The victim sustained lacerations about the head and face and numerous bruises to both hands. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm. He was sentenced to six months in jail and was placed on probation for 2 years.

Award: \$521.14 (pain and suffering \$350.00).

200-1496 The applicant, a 58 year old counsellor with a Canada Manpower Centre, was assaulted and then robbed while visiting friends in Harrow. He suffered a fracture of the wrist, a mild concussion, multiple bruises and abrasions to the left eye, and a dislocated jaw. The offender

entered a plea of guilty to a charge of assault causing bodily harm, and was convicted and sentenced to jail for a period of one year to be followed by 2 years probation.

Award: \$1,747.07 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-1499 The applicant, a 40 year old taxi driver, was assaulted by two men who had no money to pay their fares. The victim suffered lacerations and injuries to his nose, a laceration to his upper lip, a blackened right eye, and swelling over his left jaw. Two of his teeth on the upper jaw were extracted, and a partial upper plate was damaged beyond repair. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$1,639.86 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1506 The applicant, age 21, was a passenger in a car that was being driven by her boyfriend westerly along River Road East in Kitchener. They nearly had a head-on collision with a van that was attempting to pass a sports car. When all three vehicles came to a stop, the occupants of the van got out and proceeded to assault the driver of the sports car. When the applicant's boyfriend went to the latter's aid, he was struck with iron bars. The applicant was then struck with an iron bar when she went to her boyfriend's assistance. She sustained a fractured mandible. On appeal by the Crown, the sentences of the two offenders on convictions for assault causing bodily harm were both increased to 2 years less one day.

Award: \$944.50 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1507 This application arises out of the occurrence discussed in 200-1506. The applicant is the boyfriend of the applicant in the previous case. He sustained minor cerebral concussion, multiple scalp lacerations and multiple contusions and abrasions of the hands.

Award: \$1,231.50 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1515 The applicant, age 21, was at the Thorncliffe Bowlerama in Toronto when, without provocation, he was punched in the face by the offender. As a result, the applicant sustained a fracture of the left cheekbone. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$1,378.48 (pain and suffering \$850.00).

200-1516 The applicant, age 55, in attempting to aid a friend who was being attacked by the offender, was himself twice attacked by the offender. As a result of the attack, the applicant sustained a gash on his forehead, a fractured jaw, a laceration of the upper and lower lips, a loss of one tooth and loosening of others, a laceration to the back of the head and a black and swollen right eye. The applicant suffered a slight loss of vision in the right eye and scars on the right cheek and forehead. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 90 days and one year probation.

Award: \$1,384.04 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00). (Same occurrence as 200-1517).

200-1517 The applicant, age 43, was verbally abused and pushed by her daughter's common-law husband. A friend of the applicant (the applicant in file number 200-1516) came to her assistance and was himself hit. The offender then left, but returned later and repeatedly kicked the applicant. The applicant's friend again came to her assistance and he was

again beaten. As a result of the occurrences, the applicant suffered severe bruises to the right side of the lumbar spine. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 90 days and one year probation.

Award: \$501.30 (pain and suffering \$300.00). (Same occurrence as 200-1516).

200-1521 The applicant, age 67, while leaving her apartment elevator, was struck, knocked down and had her purse taken from her by two men who had been riding in the elevator with her. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained a small laceration to her left cheek and bruising to her left thigh. At the time of the hearing, the offenders had not been apprehended.

Award: \$400.00 pain and suffering.

200-1525 The applicant, a 52 year old inventory control clerk, was walking up the driveway approaching her apartment building when she was struck from behind by a purse snatcher. As a result of the attack, the applicant sustained a severe head injury, a cerebral concussion and a fracture of the temporal bone. The applicant suffered the post-concussion symptoms of headache, lightheadedness and mental malfunctions, and at the time of the hearing was still suffering from irritability and forgetfulness. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$3,499.00 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00).

Supplementary Order: \$20.00 (for a medical report).

200-1526 The applicant, age 17, and his younger brother were walking along a Don Mills street when they met the offenders who then beat up the applicant. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained bruises on the forehead, and a swollen and broken nose. Two of the offenders were convicted of common assault, and sentenced to 60 days each, while the third offender, a minor, was judged delinquent and fined \$20.00.

Award: \$605.00 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-1528 The applicant, age 56, was placing her groceries in the trunk of her car which was situated in the parking lot of a Loblaw's grocery store in Woodstock, when a youth approached her from the rear, grabbed her purse, and repeatedly kicked her until she released the purse. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained a compound fracture of the left kneecap and, despite an operation and other treatment, permanently lost at least 20 to 30 degrees of flexion. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$1,667.14 (pain and suffering \$900.00).

200-1529 The applicant, age 18, was leaving the Town Casino in Hamilton with a friend when he noticed that two girls in a car had struck a concrete post across the road, and that a man was endeavouring to back up their car contrary to their wishes. The applicant, in urging the man not to move the car until the police arrived, was struck by the man and attacked from behind by the man's friend. As a result of the incident the applicant sustained a broken jaw. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$1,836.32 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1530 The female applicant, age 17, moved into an apartment with a

girlfriend. Subsequently, the girlfriend's boyfriend, the offender, moved in. The applicant later moved out. Sometime after having moved out, the offender demanded \$45.00 from the applicant being money he alleged she owed him. The applicant refused to give the offender the requested money, and consequently he beat her. As a result of the beating, the applicant sustained a cut on the right side of her head, a concussion, and injuries to the left thigh, hip and arm. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, and was sentenced to six months imprisonment.

Award: \$774.29 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1534 The applicant, a 56 year old truck driver, upon arriving at his place of work, noticed a broken window in the adjoining premises. When he approached the building to investigate, a shotgun was stuck through the window into his ribs. The assailant then hit the applicant with the gun. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained a mild concussion, scalp laceration and three fractured ribs. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, and was sentenced to 6 months imprisonment.

Award: \$1,083.96 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-1535 The applicant, a 33 year old police officer, was approaching a suspect when said suspect suddenly became violent and punched and kicked the applicant. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained a fractured rib and a broken upper dental plate. The offender was convicted of assaulting a police officer and was fined \$200.00.

Award: \$900.00 pain and suffering.

200-1539 The applicant, a 17 year old student, was punched in the nose while attending the South Windsor Arena. This incident occurred within the context of a continuing feud between the applicant and the offender. The victim sustained a lacerated nose. The offender was given a severe warning by a juvenile court officer, and no charges were laid. Pain and suffering: \$250.00.

200-1540 The applicant, a 23 year old inmate of Millhaven, was stabbed repeatedly in his cell by two other inmates. He sustained stab wounds to his chest, upper abdomen and forearm. His main post-operative problems consisted of chest pains and incisional drainage. Charges were not laid against the two offenders due to lack of evidence.

Award: \$1,788.55 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-1541 The victim, age 17, went to a friend's Burlington home to retrieve some clothes. A fight erupted over some rumours and the victim was knocked to the ground. He sustained a compound fracture of the mandible. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$50.00 or 5 days. Taking into account the victim's behaviour, the Board invoked Section 17(1).

Award: \$857.54 (pain and suffering \$200.00).

200-1545 The applicant, age 27, worked as a bartender at the Mercury Club in downtown Toronto. After leaving work he was assaulted by two men who believed that the applicant had been partly responsible for their ejection from the club earlier that evening. The victim sustained a palmar laceration which was approximately four centimetres in length.

The two offenders were found not guilty on charges of assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$725.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-1549 While drinking at the Arlington Hotel in Port Elgin, the applicant, age 20, had a beer glass shoved in his face. He sustained multiple lacerations of the upper and lower eyelids and pieces of glass in the soft tissue about the left orbit. He underwent a skin graft to replace the sections of avulsed skin in the left upper eyelid and left side of the nose. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm, and a bench warrant is still outstanding for his arrest.

Award: \$1,450.96 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-1551 The applicant, a 23 year old parliamentary secretary, was waiting in an Ottawa apartment lobby for a friend when he was assaulted without any provocation by the offender. He received multiple stab wounds, including one over the left upper abdomen through which prolapsed a segment of small intestine. The offender pleaded guilty to a reduced charge of wounding with intent and was sentenced to 18 months definite and 12 months indeterminate.

Award: \$962.85 (pain and suffering \$800.00).

200-1552 The applicant, a 21 year old clerk with Ottawa Gas, was driving north on Bank Street in Ottawa when he was cut off by the driver of another car, and then punched by a passenger from that car. Then after a lengthy car chase which concluded on a dead-end street, the driver of the other car punched the applicant and then struck him several times with a wooden ice scraper. The victim sustained a broken nose, a fractured left hand and lacerations to the forehead. A charge of common assault against the applicant was dismissed.

Award: \$970.00 (pain and suffering \$700.00).

200-1560 The applicant, age 61, was returning to her Toronto apartment when she was attacked from behind by a purse snatcher. She sustained a cut upper lip and a fracture of the sixth cervical vertebra. No one has been charged in connection with this incident.

Award: \$673.32 (pain and suffering \$350.00).

200-1562 The applicant, a 41 year old apartment superintendent, was assaulted outside his Hamilton apartment during an argument over the rights of neighbouring townhouse residents to use the pool. At the time of the assault, the victim was recovering from a lumbosacral fusion. The injury aggravated the fusion site causing both pain and a delay in the healing process. The beating also produced an injury to the coccyx necessitating a coccygectomy. The offender was convicted on an assault charge, and fined \$100.00 or 15 days in jail.

Award: \$4,057.25 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00).

200-1564 The applicant, a 23 year old cocktail waitress, was hit across the face with a large blown glass bottle by a participant in a fight at a St. Catharines house party. The applicant, an innocent by-stander, required seven stitches on her right cheek and three on her right arm. She has been left with a noticeable scar on her face. The offender was convicted of assault and fined \$227.00 or 15 days in jail, and was given one year's probation.

Award: \$532.58 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-1565 The applicant, a 62 year old housewife, was on her way to a concert when she was attacked by a purse snatcher. She received an undisplaced fracture of the proximal phalanx of the little finger when she attempted to hold on to the purse. The offender was sentenced to a reformatory term of 6 months definite and 18 months less a day indeterminate for armed robbery of a grocery store. A concurrent term was imposed due to the purse snatching incident.

Award: \$300.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-1570 The applicant, a 30 year old labourer, responded to a policeman's call for help and gave chase to a suspect fleeing along Danforth Avenue in Toronto. The applicant was successful in stopping the suspect, but suffered a broken leg in the process. He still experiences weakness in the left leg, and has been unable to continue at his job which required heavy work. The Board found the victim was entitled to compensation under Section 5(b) of the Act.

Award: \$1,009.48 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-1571 The applicant, age 50, was on her way to church in Hamilton, when she was thrown to the ground and robbed by a youth. She sustained a fracture to the left shoulder, a broken nose and bruised arms and legs. The offender has not been apprehended.

Award: \$625.00 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-1572 The victim, a 13 year old girl, was walking toward her home for lunch with two girlfriends, when the offender, without any warning or provocation, struck her full in the face with her handbag. The applicant sustained five broken teeth as a result of the incident. A charge of assault causing bodily harm was laid, but was withdrawn as the offender was mentally ill and was being treated at 999 Queen Street West, Toronto. The victim's father applied for compensation for the victim as she was a minor.

Award: \$1,455.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1575 The applicant, age 62, at approximately 9:30 p.m. on the night of the incident, was on his way to work when he was attacked by two men unknown to him. The applicant sustained bruises to his forehead, corner of the left eye, nose and right eyelid. The offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and were each sentenced to 12 months consecutive to prison terms already being served, and both were also placed on probation for a period of two years.

Award: \$357.80 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-1576 The applicant, age 21 years, and two friends left the St. Charles Tavern on Yonge Street in Toronto by the laneway in the rear when the applicant was suddenly kicked on the head and face by the offender. As a result of the attack, the applicant suffered a slight high frequency hearing loss in his left ear, a badly bruised and swollen face, a large laceration on his right upper lip and injuries to many of his teeth. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 6 months in jail.

Award: \$2,020.20 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1579 The applicant, age 41, while operating a TTC streetcar, was, without any provocation on his part, given a blow to the right ear by the offender. Due to the blow, the applicant suffered a swelling of the right ear and headaches. The offender was subsequently convicted of common assault and received a fine of \$50.00 or ten days imprisonment. Award: \$115.00 (pain and suffering \$100.00).

200-1580 The female applicant, age 73, was knocked to the pavement by two boys who sought to snatch her purse. As a result of the incident, the applicant suffered a fracture of the neck of the right thigh bone. Despite having been operated upon, the applicant shall suffer permanent discomfort and shall always walk with a limp, most likely needing a cane. The offenders were found to be delinquents and were placed under the care of Hillcrest Children's Centre.

Award: \$2,238.04 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-1582 The applicant, a 54 year old professional engineer, was walking through the parking lot of the Peterborough Memorial Centre when he saw two young men beating another. Upon intervening on behalf of the man being beaten, the applicant was knocked to the ground and savagely and repeatedly kicked about the face and head. As a result, the applicant sustained a fracture of the upper jaw, loss of some teeth and lacerations about the face. The applicant has permanent numbness at the tip of his nose, a persistent loss of smell and an embarrassing nasal discharge of which he isn't always aware. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to two months in jail and placed on two years probation.

Award: \$4,258.00 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00).

200-1588 The applicant, a 49 year old Toronto factory worker, was returning home from work when she was knocked to the ground by two men who tried to snatch her purse. She sustained a fracture of the head of the right radius and contusions of the shoulder and knee. The victim continues to experience chronic discomfort around the shoulders and into the left elbow. Her assailants were never identified.

Award: \$1,604.76 (pain and suffering \$1,200.00).

200-1590 The applicant, a 20 year old musician, invited two men to his downtown Toronto apartment so that they could demonstrate their musical talents. Once inside the apartment, the two men knocked the applicant to the floor, kicked him several times and finally robbed him. The victim suffered a left mandibular fracture in two places. The offenders have not yet been apprehended.

Award: Pain and suffering \$350.00.

200-1593 The applicant, a 42 year old partner in an office cleaning company, was attacked by three men in the washroom of the Old Athens Hall on Dundas Street. He sustained a large hematoma on the left anterior chest, a swollen jaw and a black eye. One assailant was convicted of assault and fined \$200.00 or 20 days. The charges against the two co-accused were dismissed.

Award: \$644.75 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-1595 The applicant, a 24 year old student, was waiting to be served at a Harvey's restaurant in London when a fight broke out between

two men who were also waiting in line. During the struggle, the applicant, an innocent bystander, was shoved through a plate glass window. He sustained lacerations to the buttocks, legs, arms and hands. He experienced considerable discomfort for several months after the incident and some scars are still very evident. The offenders have not been apprehended. Award: \$623.20 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1598 While on duty in an Ottawa apartment building, the applicant, a 53 year old security guard was attacked by two men wielding hammers. He sustained a compound fracture of the left ulna. Doctors carried out a debridement followed by open reduction and internal fixation of the fracture. Despite intensive police investigation, no one has been charged in connection with this incident.

Award: \$1,361.84 (pain and suffering \$850.00).

The applicant developed a delayed union of the fracture and had to undergo another operation. When the Board received the supporting documentation to establish further loss of wages, it made a supplementary order of \$1,555.44.

200-1599 The applicant's seventeen year old daughter was last seen alive hitch-hiking towards Grand Bend, Ontario. Her skeletal remains were later discovered and positively identified by authorities from dental records. No one has ever been charged with the homicide.

Award: \$1,280.00.

200-1601 The applicant, a 31 year old Becker's store employee, was the victim of a two-man holdup. He was hit over the head with a tire iron. The victim required twelve stitches to close the wound on the posterior of his scalp. The injury left him with severe headaches and dizziness which gradually subsided. Both assailants were convicted of robbery and sentenced to four years imprisonment.

Award: \$1,280.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1602 The applicant, age 17, and his friends were walking down a street in Elmira when they were attacked by the two offenders. The applicant was knocked down and kicked in the face. He sustained cuts to the lips and face, incisal fractures of upper left and lower right central incisor teeth and a fracture of the anterior nasal spine. The two offenders were charged by the applicant with assault causing bodily harm. Both pleaded guilty and were fined \$100 and given six months probation.

Award: \$1,732.37 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00).

200-1605 The applicant, a 44 year old OPP officer, was dispatched to a farm near Hagersville where a youth armed with a .22 calibre rifle was threatening to commit suicide. When he attempted to subdue the beserk boy, the applicant was knocked into the banister post of the stairs. He sustained a fractured right ninth rib. No charges were laid against the offender who was committed for psychiatric examination.

Award: \$110.80 (pain and suffering \$100.00).

200-1606 The applicant, age 25, and unemployed, was assaulted without provocation by two men in the parking lot of a Yonge Street plaza. He sustained facial lacerations and bruises about the left eye and groin. He now complains of nervousness and headaches. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$1,035.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1609 As the applicant, a 50 year old train conductor, was driving north on Highway 11 near Bradford, he was struck by a beer bottle thrown by the occupant of a southbound car. The applicant sustained lacerations on his left forearm which required 42 stitches. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$1,475.00 (pain and suffering \$700.00).

200-1610 The applicant, a 21 year old plainclothes security officer for the TTC, was attacked while on duty in an unprovoked occurrence. The offender slashed downwards on the left side of the applicant's face with a steak knife. The victim suffered a laceration of some 13 centimetres in length and has been left with a plainly visible scar. A charge of wounding was laid against the offender. However, he was found unfit to stand trial and has been held on a Lieutenant Governor's warrant at the Mental Health Centre in Penetanguishene.

Award: \$680.00 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-1617 The applicant, a 20 year old housewife, was assaulted by her husband. She sustained extensive injuries to her head and mouth. She had two teeth knocked out and three other teeth severely cracked. The assailant was sentenced to three months in jail for assault, placed on probation for twelve months and ordered to live apart from his wife.

Award: \$1,359.00 (pain and suffering \$900.00).

200-1618 This application was brought by the applicant as a result of the death of his daughter. She was dragged into a vehicle driven by the offender and then killed either by being thrown out of the car or by attempting to escape. The offender was sentenced to four years imprisonment in Kingston Penitentiary.

Award: \$1,100.00

200-1619 The applicant, age 27, accompanied by her mother, was walking down the stairs of the Sheppard subway station in Toronto when the offender snatched her purse from her left hand and fled the scene. As a result of the incident, the applicant suffered bruising and swelling of the middle finger of her left hand, as well as a mild case of shock. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$153.25 (pain and suffering \$150.00).

200-1625 The applicant, age 35, and two female friends were leaving the Winchester Hotel, Toronto, where they had been drinking when they were confronted by the offender, the ex common-law husband of one of the females, and some of his friends. The offender then attacked his once common-law wife. The applicant, in going to the aid of said female, was then beaten as well. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained a fracture of the left lower leg and numerous bruises and abrasions. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, and was fined \$100.00 or 14 days imprisonment in default.

Award: \$1,442.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1628 The victim, age 16, was riding his bike on a Hamilton street when the offender, a classmate of the victim, put his front wheel against that of the victim and punched the victim in the face. As a result of the

incident, three of the victim's anterior teeth were completely dislodged from their sockets. The bones supporting these teeth were fractured and displaced, and the lips were bruised and lacerated. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$100.00 or 10 days in jail. Award: \$1,208.40 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1630 The applicant's husband was stabbed to death. At the time of the stabbing, the victim was living apart from the applicant and their four children. Consequently, compensation was ordered only for funeral and other expenses. The offender was found not guilty of murder, while his accomplice pleaded guilty to being an accessory after the fact, and was sentenced to 2 years less one day. Award: \$1,079.80.

200-1633 The applicant, age 32, was waiting to board a train at Union Station in Toronto, when for no apparent reason he was pushed through a plate glass window by two males. He sustained superficial lacerations of the face, and a severe laceration of the extensor tendons of the right hand. No one has been apprehended with regard to this assault. Award: \$802.05 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1634 The applicant, a 36 year old General Motors employee, was standing outside the Lord Nelson Hotel in Niagara Falls when for no apparent reason, he was shoved to the pavement by the offender. He sustained a linear fracture of the right occipital bone. The victim underwent a left frontal craniotomy. He continues to suffer from headaches, dizziness and a short attention span. The assailant was convicted of assault causing bodily harm. He was sentenced to 22 days in jail and given 2 years probation. Award: \$4,228.99 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00).

200-1636 The applicant, a 34 year old Hamilton steelworker, was shot by a neighbour during an occurrence which resulted in the death of the applicant's wife, mother-in-law and father-in-law. The applicant received gunshot wounds on his right forearm, his left hand and his left shoulder. As a result of this tragic occurrence, he has experienced severe emotional problems and a functional disability of his right arm. The offender was convicted on three counts of murder and sentenced to life imprisonment on each count. Award: \$7,127.07 (pain and suffering \$4,000.00).

200-1642 The applicant, age 62, was assaulted in the basement show-room of her hobby store while showing two men some chemistry sets. She sustained a blow out fracture of the left orbit and bruises about the face and neck. Two men were charged in connection with this incident. One pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to four months in jail. The charges against the other person were dropped due to insufficient evidence. Award: \$1,102.75 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1643 The applicant, age 68, was pulled back against the bars of a cell by a prisoner, while performing his duties as a part-time civilian guard at the cell block of the Dutton detachment of the O.P.P. He sustained lacerations to his scalp. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$300.00 or 40 days.

Award: \$200.00 pain and suffering.

200-1644 The applicant, a 20 year old student, was punched several times in the face outside the Generator Tavern in Toronto, when he attempted to intervene in a fight between a friend and the tavern bouncer. He sustained superficial abrasions to the lips and gums and a loss of his right upper second incisor tooth. He underwent extensive dental treatment. A private charge was laid against the offender, but the summons was never served. The Board invoked Section 17(1) and reduced the amount of the award.

Award: \$1,001.30 (pain and suffering \$200.00).

200-1647 The applicant, age 52, was assaulted by two men in the basement garage of a Kitchener apartment building while helping her husband, the building superintendent locate some intruders. She sustained no significant physical injuries, but since the incident she has been treated for dizziness, nervousness and headaches. The assailants were never apprehended.

Award: \$923.63 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1648 This application arises from the same occurrence as outlined in case number 200-1647. When the applicant, age 19, tried to intervene to aid her mother, she was struck in the head and face by one of the assailants. She sustained facial contusions and lacerations, a swollen nose and two black eyes.

Award: \$495.00 (pain and suffering \$350.00).

200-1652 The applicant, age 79, was returning to her Hamilton apartment when she was attacked by two male youths who tried to snatch her purse. She sustained two black eyes, lacerations to the left cheek and nose and contusions about both arms, and her left kneecap. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$799.75 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1654 The applicant, a 54 year old Toronto taxi driver, picked up two customers in the Keele Dundas area, and was asked to drive to a remote Mississauga location. There, he was struck over the head, robbed at knife-point, and locked in the trunk of his car with the threat of being killed. As a result of the incident, the applicant suffered a blow to the head, and developed a serious nervous condition. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$1,242.44 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1655 The applicant, age 39, her three daughters and two relatives were asleep in their Kanata home, when the three offenders broke into the home and assaulted and robbed the family. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained numerous lacerations to the head and face. The eldest daughter sustained contusions to the facial area, and a stab wound on the buttocks. Another daughter sustained contusions and a small laceration on the top of the right ear. A third daughter sustained minor contusions in the face. As well, the family as a whole experienced anxiety. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$1,963.72 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1656 The applicant, age 50, was walking to his Toronto home late

one night when he was attacked by two youths who attempted to rob him. A passing car caused the youths to flee. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained lacerations on the forehead and upper lip, two black eyes, and a chipped tooth. The offenders were never apprehended. Award: \$790.33 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-1657 The applicant, a 39 year old building maintenance man, while driving his car was almost involved in an accident. He brought his vehicle to a stop, and was sitting in it, when two young men, who were occupants of another car, approached him and beat him. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained a fractured nose. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$100.00 or 10 days imprisonment in default. Award: \$670.09 (pain and suffering \$350.00).

200-1662 A 16 year old female student was a victim of manslaughter. The application was made by the father of the deceased in respect to time he lost at work and certain expenses. Award: \$225.00.

200-1664 The applicant, age 20, while drinking in the Norland Hotel, Village of South River, District of Parry Sound, was attacked by a number of males who charged him with ejecting a friend of theirs from a certain hotel where the applicant was employed as a waiter-barman. As a result of the attack, the applicant sustained a fracture of the left cheekbone, a completely smashed in orbital floor, a fracture of the mid portion of his face, and a fracture of the base of his nose. Two of the offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm, and were each sentenced to six months' imprisonment. Award: \$1,561.20 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1665 The applicant, a 30 year old Ontario Provincial Police Officer, while on duty in his cruiser, gave chase to a car containing three male suspects. After bringing the suspect car to a halt, the applicant approached it, and was there assaulted. As a result, the applicant sustained a severe concussion, extensive soft tissue injury to the head and face, lacerations to the upper lip, three fractured teeth, and post traumatic agitation and confusion. One of the offenders was convicted of assaulting a peace officer, and was sentenced to two years less a day definite and two years less a day indefinite. A second offender was convicted of mischief and sentenced to three months definite and twelve months indefinite. The third offender was also convicted of mischief and was sentenced to three months definite and two years probation. Award: \$886.40 (pain and suffering \$800.00).

200-1666 The applicant, age 20, and some friends were leaving the Royal Oak Hotel, Oakville, after having drunk beer, when they encountered the offender and his friend. A fight ensued and, as a result, the applicant was hit about the face and head and was knocked unconscious. The applicant sustained fractures to the jaw and cheekbone, and experienced severe headaches which had subsided at the time of the hearing. The offender was convicted of assault against one of the applicant's friends, but not the applicant. Award: \$1,179.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1668 The applicant, age 52, was walking home on Nelson Street,

Brantford, when he was struck on the back of the head, knocked to the ground, beaten and robbed. As a result, the applicant sustained a cerebral concussion and numerous lacerations, abrasions and contusions about the head and left arm. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$1,021.60 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1669 The applicant, a 29 year old school teacher, had just left the Ritz Hotel, Port Colborne, when he was surrounded by four youths. The offender struck the applicant from behind, thus knocking him to the pavement. The applicant managed to escape. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained a damaged front tooth. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, and was sentenced to 10 days in jail.

Award: \$490.40 (pain and suffering \$150.00).

200-1671 The applicant, age 40, gave the offender's wife a kiss when she told him that he had known her as a child. When the offender was informed of the applicant's advances, he became angry, went to the applicant's address and assaulted him. As a result, the applicant sustained a fractured collar-bone, fractured dislocation of the foot, fractured rib, hemarthrosed right knee joint, numerous lacerations of the head, left ear, right elbow, left ankle and left forearm, and cellulitis of the right foot. As well, at the time of the hearing, the applicant still suffered from blurred vision and severe aches in the right foot. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$600.00 or 60 days in default. In view of the applicant's behaviour, the Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act, and reduced the award for pain and suffering by 50%.

Award: \$1,184.30 (pain and suffering \$900.00).

200-1675 The applicant, a 19 year old labourer, was punched and kicked by another occupant of a Toronto rooming house who was upset about the noise coming from the applicant's stereo. When the applicant reached to get a pellet gun, the assailant stepped on his right hand. The applicant sustained an undisplaced fracture involving the head of the right second metacarpal. A charge against the applicant of unlawfully pointing a firearm was dismissed. A charge of assault causing bodily harm against the assailant was dismissed when the applicant failed to appear in court.

Award: \$775.38 (pain and suffering \$200.00).

In a Supplementary Order, the Board granted an additional \$92.95 to cover loss of income.

200-1677 The applicant, a 30 year old inmate at Collins Bay Penitentiary, was brutally stabbed in his cell by two inmates during an "open range" period. He sustained several deep cuts on the neck and scalp. He suffered a fractured mandible, and a punctured left lung. When questioned, inmates claimed they neither saw nor heard anything unusual on the night of the attack.

Award: \$2,917.52 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00).

200-1678 The applicant, age 70, and retired, was walking along Bathurst Street in Toronto when she was attacked from behind by a youth who grabbed her purse and knocked her to the ground. She sustained a fracture through the greater tuberosity of her humerus. Her assailant has not yet been apprehended.

Award: \$685.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1679 While standing in the lobby of the Gerrard Hotel, the applicant, a 26 year old furniture upholsterer, was stabbed by the offender. He sustained a laceration to the liver. After abdominal surgery, he was unable to return to work for two months. The offender has not been apprehended.

Award: \$2,413.24 (pain and suffering \$800.00).

200-1683 The applicant, a 34 year old foreman with the CNR, was driving on a road near Oshawa when he was forced to stop by another car. The applicant and his passenger got out of the car and ran. The former was caught and then beaten with an iron bar by a gang from the other car. They damaged his car and robbed him. The victim sustained broken upper dentures, abrasions to the left cheek and ear and a laceration to the palm of the right hand. Two of the offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm, and sentenced to six months in jail. The other two were found guilty of mischief and sentenced to six months in jail respectively.

Award: \$742.40 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1684 The applicant, an 81 year old widow, was walking eastbound on James Street in western Toronto, when she was knocked to the ground by a purse snatcher. She suffered a displaced fracture of the right hip which was treated by a Moore arthroplasty and an undisplaced fractured tuberosity of the right humerus. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$2,172.61 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-1686 The applicant, a 62 year old stationary engineer, was seriously injured when he attempted to ward off a knife wielding intruder at his grand-daughter's reception in Hamilton. As a result of being knocked down a flight of stairs, the applicant sustained four fractured ribs, and a right pneumothorax. In hospital, he developed a deep vein thrombosis of his left leg, and suffered a significant pulmonary embolus with subsequent perfusion defect of the left lung. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to one month in jail.

Award: \$4,719.76 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-1688 The applicant, a 44 year old domestic housekeeper, was shoved down the stairs of the Finch subway station in Toronto after asking the offender the direction to the trains. She sustained multiple lacerations of her face, swelling of both eyelids and a severe concussion. Since her discharge from hospital she has had the residual discomforts of blurred vision in her left eye, and pain in both knees. No one has ever been charged with this unprovoked assault.

Award: \$1,460.00 (pain and suffering \$800.00).

200-1689 The applicant, a 26 year old housewife, was viciously assaulted in her Kingston apartment by a jealous former boyfriend. She sustained a left periorbital hematoma, a severely lacerated left ear and abrasions in the back, face and scalp. She continued to suffer from pain to the left elbow area due to an avulsed conoid process. The assailant was sentenced to 60 days in jail to be served on weekends, plus two years probation.

Award: \$851.90 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1691 The applicant, a 52 year old actor, was walking to his residence on Gerrard Street in Toronto when he was attacked by a man waving two knives. The applicant sustained a stab wound on the left hand and one in the upper right arm. The assailant was sentenced to 12 months in jail for wounding.

Award: \$1,179.05 (pain and suffering \$850.00).

200-1694 When the applicant, a 64 year old maid, opened the door of her Kingston apartment to let the offender use her telephone, she was stabbed four times. She sustained deep lacerations to the neck, left anterior chest wall, and to the right side of her back. Medical reports indicate the victim will soon have fully recovered from her wounds. The offender was charged with robbery and wounding, and was sentenced to four years in the penitentiary.

Award: \$1,263.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1705 While drinking with friends at the Duke of York Hotel in Toronto, the applicant was struck several times in the face by an assailant wielding a beer bottle. He sustained extensive complex lacerations to the right side of his face, nose, upper and lower eyelids. His tear duct was divided in two places, and the problem of tearing from his right eye is not expected to improve. The offender was sentenced to 60 days imprisonment, plus 18 months probation to be served intermittently on consecutive weekends. The Board made a reduced award under Section 17(1) of the Act.

Award: \$1,055.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1706 The applicant, a 33 year old labourer, who resides above a Speedqueen Laundromat in Stratford, was pushed through a plate glass door when he caught three youths breaking into the laundromat's vending machine. He sustained a severe laceration of the left forearm with a disruption of most of the extensor tendons to the left wrist and fingers. Medical reports indicate he should have no long term disability with his left forearm. One of the offenders was returned to a training school from which he had escaped, while the other offender committed suicide before he was tried on assault and theft charges.

Award: \$2,885.46 (pain and suffering \$1,750.00).

200-1709 The applicant, a 34 year old O.P.P. officer, was attacked by two men on Highway 3 near Fort Erie when he endeavoured to arrest one of them. The applicant sustained a fractured left kneecap, multiple abrasions to the head, face, chest and a puncture of the left lung which resulted in pleurisy and pneumonia. One offender pleaded guilty to an impaired driving charge and was fined \$200.00.

Award: \$7,326.15 (pain and suffering \$6,500.00).

200-1710 As the applicant, a 23 year old Windsor policeman questioned a motor cyclist who had no license plates, a large crowd gathered in the parking lot of the Wellington Hotel. One person in the crowd began to create a disturbance, and when the applicant went to arrest him, a scuffle ensued. Another individual in the crowd impeded the arrest by repeatedly striking the applicant. The victim sustained a swelling over the nasal dorsum, and some ecchymosis involving the left lower eyelid. The first

offender was sentenced to life imprisonment on an unrelated murder charge. The second offender was convicted on two counts of assaulting peace officers. He was sentenced to 6 months imprisonment, and given one month concurrent for the attack on the applicant.

Award: \$981.05 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1712 The applicant, age 46, was walking on Elm Grove Avenue in Toronto when he was attacked from behind by several assailants. He required 22 stitches to close lacerations to the skull. The assault aggravated a previously existing but well controlled anxiety state. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$753.88 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-1713 The applicant, a 19 year old assembly line worker, was driving to his home in Waterloo when he was abruptly cut off by another vehicle driven by the offender. When the applicant subsequently got out of his car in front of the offender's home, he was slashed with a hunting knife. The victim sustained a severe laceration of the right index finger, and has been left with some loss of sensation in that digit. On a charge of assault causing bodily harm, the offender was given a conditional discharge for two years on the term that he keep the peace and be of good behaviour. The Board was of the opinion that the applicant contributed to his injury, and having regard to Section 17(1) of the Act reduced the award for pain and suffering by 50%.

Award: \$608.66 (pain and suffering \$200.00).

200-1714 The applicant, age 32, and unemployed, was seriously beaten in her Toronto apartment by her common-law husband. She sustained a ruptured spleen and underwent a splenectomy. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and a bench warrant is still outstanding.

Award: \$1,500.00 pain and suffering.

200-1716 The victim, a 22 year old security guard, was on duty at the Moss Park Apartments in Toronto when he discovered a group of youths armed with hockey sticks and pieces of lumber. Two of the youths grabbed the applicant, while a third kicked him in the groin, and punched him several times. The kick resulted in swelling and ecchymosis of the scrotum and right spermatic cord. Although he sustained no permanent injury, he suffered extreme discomfort in the groin area for more than a month after the attack. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 30 days in jail and 12 months probation.

Award: \$300.00 pain and suffering.

200-1718 The applicant, age 67, and retired, was returning home from the synagogue on a Bathurst street car when he was struck in the forehead with an umbrella. He sustained a laceration and contusion of the scalp. The victim continues to have headaches and insomnia. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and received an absolute discharge due in part to his advanced age.

Award: \$365.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-1719 and 1720. The applicants, who are both 75 years old and retired, were awakened in the middle of the night by the sound of glass breaking at the rear of their Hamilton home. The husband was pushed down the stairs by the intruder. The wife was punched several times in

the chest while phoning the police. She sustained a bruise under her left breast, and was put on tranquilizers. Her husband sustained a lumbosacral strain, and was treated with analgesics, heat and muscle relaxants. Due to the lack of a good description, the offender was never apprehended. Award: Two awards of \$400.00 pain and suffering.

200-1721 The applicant, a 27 year old bus driver, employed by the Toronto Transit Commission, argued with the offender with regard to the bus fare. He then escorted the offender off the bus. As he turned to re-enter the bus, he was struck by the offender, and pulled off the bus, landing on his left knee, shoulder and hip. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained a fracture of the shinbone, and was unable to bear any weight on his leg for a three month period. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, and was sentenced to 3 months imprisonment.

Award: \$3,570.11 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00).

200-1726 The applicant, a 35 year old Toronto Transit Commission bus driver, was seated in the driver's position of his bus when the offender, in an intoxicated condition, charged up to him and yanked him off the bus. In the roll to the ground, the applicant fractured a finger of each hand. At the time of the hearing there was still some limitation in the bending of one of the injured fingers, despite its having been operated upon. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm, but had not been located at the time of the hearing.

Award: \$486.14 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-1730 The female applicant, age 61, was walking home on Mary Street, Pembroke, when she was pushed from behind by a purse snatcher. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained a muscular strain to the left shoulder, and required physiotherapy. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$303.47 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-1734 The applicant, age 19, while in a Blair tavern, asked the offender, who was sitting by himself at a table, if he could take one of the empty chairs from that table. The offender appeared to consent, but when the chair was taken away, he hit the applicant in the face with a beer glass. As a result, the applicant sustained an injured tooth and a severe laceration to the nose which required twenty sutures. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, and was sentenced to 3 months with 9 months probation.

Award: \$1,311.00 (pain and suffering \$850.00).

200-1735 The applicant, a 22 year old student minister, was returning to his place of residence when he recognized a man known to him in his living room. As the applicant began walking towards him, the man knocked him unconscious by means of a metal bar. As a result, the applicant was left with a mild visual loss in his right eye, and has muscular incoordination to the extent that he must use a walker. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$2,738.70 (pain and suffering \$2,250.00).

200-1738 The applicant, age 59, was parking her car in the underground garage of the apartment house where she resides, when a man suddenly

grabbed her, molested her and threw her to the ground. As a result of the incident, the applicant suffered bruising to the right side of the face and breasts, a strain of the musculature of the stomach, and emotional problems. The offender was never apprehended.
Award: \$868.26 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1739 The applicant, a 29 year old cab driver, stopped his cab to ask a pedestrian if he wished a taxi. The driver of the car behind him blew his horn, got out of his car, and without provocation, struck the applicant. As a result, the applicant sustained a nasal fracture causing a slight, but permanent disability. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$500.00 or 5 days in default.
Award: \$1,155.50 (pain and suffering \$700.00).

200-1740 The applicant, age 26, after having collided with another car while driving along Bridge Street, Bridgeport, got out of his car to inspect the damage. The offender, who had been a passenger in the other vehicle, then punched and kicked the applicant. As a result, the applicant sustained chipped teeth, as well as bruises and tenderness to the facial, neck, hand and chest areas. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$300.00.
Award: \$1,292.70 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1745 The applicant, age 29, and his wife had gone to bed and were asleep when they were awakened by thieves in their apartment. In ejecting the thieves, the applicant sustained a gash over the right eye, and a broken tooth. The offenders were never apprehended.
Award: \$580.85 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-1752 The applicant, age 33, while circulating a petition opposing unionization of the plant in which he worked, made a rude remark to a fellow employee who supported unionization. The fellow employee then punched the applicant in the face. As a result, the applicant sustained a nasal fracture. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, and was sentenced to 30 days in prison. In view of the applicant's provocative remark prior to the assault, the Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to reduce the award.
Award: \$676.58 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-1760 The applicant, age 29, was attacked without provocation as he walked past the Kerby Hotel in Brantford. He suffered a laceration over the left eyebrow, a fractured zygoma and left maxilla. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to four months in jail.
Award: \$2,032.14 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00).

200-1762 The applicant, a 31 year old TTC driver, was operating his bus on Albion Road in Toronto when he was hit by some icy snowballs that entered via his open window. The driver collapsed hitting his chest on the steering wheel, and his head on the windshield. He sustained a mild whiplash injury to the neck, and a soft tissue injury to the chest wall. The offenders were never apprehended.
Award: \$419.81 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-1767 This application was brought by the father of a seventeen

year old student who was shot and killed by another student at Brampton Secondary School. The offender committed suicide. The Board awarded funeral expenses of \$359.55 to cover ambulance and funeral expenses.

200-1771 The applicant, a 23 year old accounts clerk, was walking south on Yonge Street to the Wellesley Street subway station, when she was knocked forward to the cement sidewalk. She suffered tissue lacerations and bruises about the upper lip, and fractures of the central incisors. She had to undergo root canal therapy and permanent restorative services. The offender was never apprehended.
Award: \$831.00 (pain and suffering \$200.00).

200-1774 The applicant, a 25 year old student, met two strangers in the parking lot of the Shamrock Hotel in Toronto and was persuaded to get into their car. He was driven into a secluded area and beaten up. The applicant's partial denture was destroyed and both his upper left central incisor and upper right first bicuspid were fractured. Both offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm. One offender was fined \$200.00 or 20 days, and the other was fined \$100.00 or 10 days. Each man was given two years probation. The Board, having regard to the imprudent conduct of the victim, made no award other than the payment for the partial dentures.
Award: \$552.00

200-1777 The applicant, a 23 year old meat store shipper, was stabbed by an opposing player immediately after a soccer game in Withrow Park, Toronto. The applicant sustained a six inch laceration overlying the left anterior chest which extended to the subcutaneous tissue. At a jury trial, the offender was found not guilty of wounding.
Award: \$1,115.00 (pain and suffering \$850.00).

200-1783 The applicant, age 30, while working as an assembler at Central Precision Limited in Rexdale, warned a fellow employee who was busy packing baskets to watch out for a fast approaching forklift vehicle. The offender's strange response was to punch the applicant in the jaw. The victim sustained a fractured mandible. The assailant was charged with assault causing bodily harm, and a bench warrant is still outstanding.
Award: \$1,316.07 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1785 While returning home from an evening of bingo at the Columbus Hall in Toronto, the applicant, a 67 year old accountant, was smashed to the ground by a purse snatcher. She sustained a laceration of the scalp and a fracture of the left pubic ramus. The offender was never apprehended.
Award: \$1,357.44 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1791 The applicant, a 30 year old window cleaner, while trying to prevent one guest from stabbing another guest at a private birthday party in a Toronto apartment, sustained a stab wound in the epigastrium extending into the right upper quadrant. He had 50% of his liver substance removed, and also underwent a cholecystectomy. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to six months in jail.
Award: \$5,524.62 (pain and suffering \$3,500.00).

200-1795 The applicant, a 21 year old public health inspector, was cut off several times by the offenders while driving home on the Don Valley Parkway. He was followed from the Lawrence exit ramp to within one block of his house where he was beaten up when he stopped at a stop sign. The victim sustained a fractured nose. One offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$300.00 or 2 months in jail. The charge against the other offender was withdrawn.
Award: \$664.80 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-1796 The applicant, age 68, was walking on McIntyre Street in North Bay when she was assaulted from behind by two purse snatchers. She sustained forehead lacerations and a hematoma of the right temple. Further examination revealed a subdural hematoma which had to be drained. One offender was convicted and sentenced to two years less one day. The other offender was released for lack of positive identification.
Award: \$1,700.00 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-1799 The applicant, a 64 year old nurse, was walking along the north side of Princess Street in Kingston, when she was attacked from behind by a purse snatcher. She sustained a ligamentous injury to her neck and lower back and flare up of underlying degenerative changes. Medical reports indicate her arm, back, shoulder and equilibrium disabilities are on-going and progressive in terms of frequency and severity. The offender pleaded guilty to a charge of robbery with violence, and was sentenced to one year in jail.
Award: \$4,710.10 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-1801 The applicant, a 27 year old teacher, was walking with his wife past a bus stop when two youths started to shout racial slurs and obscenities. When the applicant told them to be quiet, they beat him up. The victim sustained a fractured metacarpal, a fractured nose and back pains. Psychiatric reports indicate that since the incident, his capacity to relax and enjoy life has been considerably impaired. One offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$350.00 or 3 months in default of payment.
Award: \$1,126.66 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-1811 The applicant, a 35 year old junior accountant, was assaulted in the basement apartment of a friend by a tenant from the main floor. As he rushed out the door, he slipped and his attacker jumped on him and beat him with a piece of wood. He suffered a bruised forehead, ecchymoses around both eyes, severe lower rib pain and the loss of upper molar and premolar teeth. The offender was convicted of common assault, and fined \$100.00 or 10 days in jail. The Board invoked Section 17(1) on the basis of evidence that the offender had been provoked by damage done to his stereo.
Award: \$247.00.

200-1820 While crossing Moss Park in Toronto, the applicant, a 42 year old labourer, was accosted and stabbed by two men. The victim sustained a stab wound to the abdomen, resulting in the laceration of an artery, and lacerations to the bowel. The offenders were not apprehended, as the applicant failed to cooperate with the police.
Award: \$805.03.

200-1823 The applicant, a 52 year old cook's helper, was attacked by another boarder at a Sault Ste. Marie residence. He sustained two black and badly swollen eyes and bruises to his back and leg. The offender was convicted of common assault and sentenced to 45 days in jail. He was given a consecutive sentence of 45 days for failing to appear at an earlier trial date.

Award: \$335.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-1830 While walking along Second Street in Cornwall, the applicant a 53 year old clerk-typist, was attacked from behind by a purse snatcher. She sustained a fracture at the tip of the greater trochanter of the left humerus. Since the incident, she has undergone physiotherapy treatments, but she still experiences a considerable degree of pain in the left shoulder area. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$1,553.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1834 The applicant, age 20, was punched in the mouth in an unprovoked assault at his Toronto rooming house. He suffered a loss of his left central incisor, and required a temporary partial denture and a permanent fixed bridge. After an agreement had been worked out for payment of the bridge work, the applicant agreed to withdraw an assault charge.

Award: \$188.00 (pain and suffering \$100.00).

200-1835 As the applicant, a 53 year old camera merchant and his wife backed down their driveway, their next door neighbour threw stones at the front of their car. The offender then rushed over, punched the applicant several times, and dragged him out of the car. The applicant sustained a large hematoma of his cheek, right groin and thigh. He received a laceration over his eyebrow and a fractured right first bicuspid.

Award: \$1,972.70 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1850 The applicant, age 24, while at his employment at the CNR Marshalling Yard, Concord, was assaulted by a fellow employee who had been drinking. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained a fractured nose. The offender was convicted of assault and was fined \$100.00 or 15 days in default.

Award: \$1,290.65 (pain and suffering \$700.00).

200-1851 The applicant, age 31, while opening the door of her apartment, was pushed into it and thrown to the floor by the offender. In attempting to remove the applicant's slacks, the offender slashed her at the back of the wrist and struck her on the head and face numerous times. The offender then left. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained a nasal fracture and laceration of the wrist. Due to the nasal fracture, there was a chronic nasal airway obstruction which was remedied by operation. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$1,227.50 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-1852 The applicant, age 26, was entertaining a lady friend in his apartment when, in response to a knock on the door, he opened his apartment door. Three males then forced their way in and severely beat the applicant. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained wounds to the eyes and face requiring 25 stitches as well as serious damage to a tooth. Two of the offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm. One received a 5 month jail sentence and 2 years probation,

while the other received a 3 month jail sentence. The charges against the third offender were withdrawn.

Award: \$1,046.98 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1856 The applicant, age 63, was severely beaten and robbed in his Ingersoll store. As a result, the applicant sustained a fractured jaw and nose as well as permanent visual damage to the left eye. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$2,811.70 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00).

200-1871 The applicant, a 37 year old guard operator on the Toronto Transit Commission subway, observed the offender lying between the pillars separating the northbound and southbound tracks. He then stopped the train and went to the assistance of the offender. The offender suddenly began fighting and swearing. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained a fractured left thumb which was still giving him discomfort over one year after the occurrence. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm. At the time of the hearing a bench warrant for his arrest was still outstanding.

Award: \$622.79 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1873 The applicant, age 30, was assaulted by the offender in the course of an argument. As a result, the applicant sustained a gash on the left side of the head and another on the rear of the skull. The offender was convicted of common assault, and was granted a conditional discharge with 12 months probation.

Award: \$740.80 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-1878 The 29 year old applicant, a Toronto Transit Commission bus driver, entered into an argument with a passenger with regard to the fare. The passenger then struck the applicant in the face and eyes. As a result, the applicant's eyeballs were not able to move freely in their sockets for approximately one month from the assault. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 5 days imprisonment. The sentence was later altered by the provincial judge to conditional discharge with 6 months probation.

Award: \$220.00 (pain and suffering \$200.00).

200-1886 The applicant, a 28 year old janitor, was assaulted by a doorman at the National Defense Employees Club in Kingston after an argument over the payment of a cover charge. He sustained a fractured jaw and a bruised lower back. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, and was fined \$150.00 or 15 days imprisonment in default.

Award: \$914.79 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-1904 The applicant, age 66, was assaulted in the home of a friend on Elm Grove Avenue in Toronto by a man whom she accused of cheating at cards. She sustained hematomas around both eyes, over the bridge of the nose, on the forehead and upper right arm. Hair was pulled from a three by five centimetre area on her scalp, and she experienced great pain in the neck and rib cage area. The applicant was in pain for six weeks, and the occurrence still has certain traumatic effects on her. The applicant laid a charge against the accused, but the summons was never served.

Award: \$850.00 pain and suffering.

200-1905 The applicant, a 31 year old musician, was riding a bicycle home from Massey Hall when he was almost forced off the road by a truck. He swore at the driver and gave him the finger. The offender stopped his truck, got out and punched the applicant in the nose. The victim sustained a fracture of the nose with marked displacement. The operation on the nose was only a qualified success as the applicant was left with minimal depressions and dislocations in the nasal bones. The offender pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to three months imprisonment.

Award: \$759.00 (pain and suffering \$700.00).

200-1907 The applicant, a 21 year old gas station attendant, was beaten and robbed at a station on King Street in Welland. The applicant sustained a severely bruised and swollen right hand. The two offenders were convicted of robbery with violence. One was sentenced to 2 years less a day definite and one year indeterminate. The other received 22 months definite and one year indeterminate.

Award: \$373.40 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-1915 The applicant, a 41 year old assembler at Wabeo Ltd. was accosted in the hallway of the Picadilly Hotel in Hamilton by a man who attempted to rob him. Later in the evening the applicant answered a knock at his door, and was stabbed by the offender. The victim sustained superficial lacerations to the inner side of his left arm and chest and to the left side of his neck. He also received a stab wound on the left side of the abdomen. The wounds eventually healed, and there was no permanent disability arising from the stabbing. The offender was charged with wounding, and a sentence of four years in the penitentiary was imposed.

Award: \$2,023.32 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-1927 The applicant, a 54 year old sampling business executive, stopped his car just outside of Everett to help a man lying on the road. After rendering assistance the applicant was assaulted by a second man. He sustained a lacerated lip and four fractured ribs. Despite police investigation, no charges have ever been laid in relation to this occurrence.

Award: \$647.01 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1937 The applicant, age 77, was knocked to the sidewalk by two young male assailants in a purse snatching incident. She sustained a subcapital fracture of her left humerus, an abrasion to her left kneecap, and tenderness and swelling of her left calf. In the absence of any identification, no one was arrested.

Award: \$2,211.45 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1938 The applicant, a 30 year old musician, was about to go to the dressing room on the second floor of the King Edward Hotel in Guelph when he was struck in the face in an unprovoked attack. The victim sustained a completely avulsed maxillary left central incisor. The entire labial plate on the alveolus bone was broken away with the loss of the tooth. He suffered excruciating pain for several weeks and had problems with his musical performances. The offender was convicted of assault

causing bodily harm and was given a conditional discharge and probation for one year.

Award: \$2,193.00 (pain and suffering \$1,200.00).

200-1942 The applicant, a 27 year old cocktail waitress at the Four Winds Hotel in Sault Ste. Marie, was struck in the back of the head by a beer bottle thrown by a rowdy woman whom she had just asked to leave the premises. The victim sustained a concussion, post traumatic amnesia and diplopia. Although some of her complaints have disappeared, she still does not have full memory and she is much more nervous than before the incident and suffers from chronic insomnia.

Award: \$1,063.02 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1943 The applicant, a 72 year old part-time employee of the Atlas Engineering and Machine Company, was attacked and then chased by two assailants shortly after leaving the Gerrard Hotel in Toronto. His assailants caught up with him in the Regent Park Apartments and proceeded to pummel, kick and rob him. The applicant sustained a severely swollen nose, lips, eye and thumb and bruises about the right chest. One offender was convicted of robbery and sentenced to five years, while the charges against the other offender were dismissed.

Award: \$805.72 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-1946 The applicant, a 35 year old transport driver, was shot by his brother-in-law when he went to the latter's apartment to discuss some family problems. He sustained a gunshot wound to the face with compound comminuted fracture of the mandible. He suffered intra-oral lacerations and loss of the right lower cuspid and first bicuspid teeth. Many of the bullet fragments could not be removed from the soft tissues of the floor of the mouth and the pharynx. The applicant now suffers almost constant headaches, a diminishing of the sense of taste and numbness in the mouth. The offender was convicted on two counts of wounding. He received 2 years less a day definite plus 2 years less a day indeterminate.

Award: \$5,658.74 (pain and suffering \$4,000.00).

200-1957 The applicant, age 25, while preparing to start wild geese hunting on lands within Concession 20, Kenyon Township, was shot by the offender who believed no one had the right to hunt or shoot in said region. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained serious gunshot wounds to the stomach, spleen, back of the skull, left side of the neck and both hands. Many fragments of shot remained unremoved from the applicant's body, as removal would be harmful. The offender was convicted of dangerous use of a firearm and received a suspended sentence of 2 years imprisonment and 2 years probation.

Award: \$5,743.46 (pain and suffering \$3,500.00).

200-1960 The applicant, age 44, was assaulted and robbed by two youths as he was walking on Logan Avenue, Toronto toward his home. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained bruises and abrasions as well as a laceration at the corner of his mouth. The offenders were charged with robbery with violence, but only one was found guilty. He was sentenced to 2 years less one day.

Award: \$459.07 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-1962 The applicant, age 60, in attempting to resist a robber of

his store, was hit on the head with a gun. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained a laceration to the scalp, bruises and lacerations over the left cheek, emotional after-effects and the reappearance of his duodenal ulcer and sore tongue. The offender was never apprehended.
Award: \$1,447.83 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1964 The applicant, age 48, entered a Chesley hardware store when suddenly, and for no apparent reason, he was attacked by the offender. As a result of the incident, the applicant's neck was put in traction for five days, and the applicant required physiotherapy treatments. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was given a one year suspended sentence and a bond to keep the peace.
Award: \$770.50 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1969 After witnessing a group of youths assault the manager of the Castle Steak House, Burlington, the applicant, age 32, attempted to obtain the license number of the offender's car. In so doing, he was assaulted by four youths. As a result, he sustained severely bruised and swollen eyes, and a nasal fracture. As well, he and his wife were harassed by the youths for a three month period following the incident. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 30 days in jail and 12 months probation.
Award: \$563.90 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-1978 The applicant, age 36, was struck on the jaw by her common-law husband who had been drinking heavily. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained two fractures of the jaw, a broken dental plate, two other broken teeth, and an imperfect bite. Despite extensive dental repairs and physiotherapy, at the time of the hearing the applicant had an unsatisfactory bite, some facial pain and a disfunction in the jaw. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$200.00 or 15 days imprisonment in default.

Award: \$2,768.75 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1984 The applicant, age 32, was walking in downtown Toronto when he was accosted by a person with whom he had had an altercation on an earlier occasion. The applicant sustained a black eye and other minor injuries. The offender was never apprehended.
Award: \$100.00 pain and suffering.

200-1992 The applicant, a 25 year old police officer with the Peterborough Police Force, was assaulted while making an arrest. As a result, the applicant sustained a fracture of the left little finger. The applicant was left with a limited range of movement in the finger. The offender was convicted of assaulting a police officer and was sentenced to 5 days in jail plus 3 years probation.
Award: \$628.80 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-2006 The victim, age 14, was visiting friends in a third floor apartment on Simcoe Street, Oshawa, when a fire caused by arson broke out in the building. The victim had to jump from the third floor to safety. As a result of the incident, the victim sustained first and second degree burns to both hands and arms as well as injuries to her feet from the fall. The offender was convicted of ten charges of arson, and was sentenced to 6 years concurrent on each charge.

Award: \$1,287.60 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-2035 The applicant, a 48 year old carpenter, was attacked by a group of men while getting into a truck near a Sault Ste. Marie wood-working shop. After taking the applicant for a car ride, the offenders dragged him out of the car, sprayed him with fluid and set him on fire. The victim suffered severe burns to his left lower leg, a spiral undisplaced fracture of the left tibia and fibula, and a hematoma over the right eye and temple. The long term prognosis for the burn area is good. The police have not gathered sufficient evidence to lay a charge.

Award: \$5,572.93 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00).

200-2038 The applicant, a 27 year old TTC ticket collector, was on duty at the Sherbourne Street subway station when he was held up by a man wearing a stocking over his head. As a result of the holdup, the applicant suffered a severe nervous attack, and was ordered off work for six days and placed on tranquilizers. No one was ever charged in connection with this particular occurrence, but a suspect in the matter was subsequently charged and convicted of two similar incidents and sentenced to a term of 4 years concurrent on two counts of armed robbery.

Award: \$990.37 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-2123 The applicant, a 43 year old police constable with the Haldimand Norfolk Regional Police, was assaulted by the brother of a person he was attempting to arrest. The offender threw a pick axe at the constable injuring his shoulder. He sustained a severely swollen shoulder which made it difficult to move his arm for a period of six weeks. The offender was convicted on a charge of assaulting a police officer and was sentenced to 7 days in jail.

Award: \$228.80 (pain and suffering \$200.00).

200-2130 The applicant, a 19 year old housewife, was walking along the west side of River Road in Thesalon, Ontario pushing her two children in a carriage when she was shot in the right thumb. She sustained a fractured thumb and lacerated fingers. The thumb cannot be bent at the first joint, and is quite crooked. No charges were laid as a juvenile was involved.

Award: \$1,920.05 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00).

200-2131 The applicant, a 52 year old housewife, was assaulted in her Downsview apartment by a youth who had forced the door open. As the result of the struggle, she sustained bruises on both her arms, her left hand and upper leg, and a lacerated scalp. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$1,100.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-2140 This claim arises out of the fatal shooting of the applicant's son by another student at St. Pius X High School in Ottawa. The offender later took his own life. The Board ordered the payment of \$1,000.00 in funeral expenses.

200-2145 The applicant, a 22 year old bartender at the Queens Hotel in Geraldton, was helping to decorate the lounge when the co-owner of the hotel came in. He proceeded to choke the applicant and pushed a vase into his face. The applicant sustained a laceration of the neck which

extended down to the underlying muscle. The offender received an absolute discharge on a charge of assault causing bodily harm.
Award: \$250.00 pain and suffering.

SUMMARY WHERE PUBLICATION OF EVIDENCE WAS ORDERED TO BE RESTRICTED

200-349 A supplementary award of \$642.54 was made by the Board (loss of wages \$582.54, taxi bills \$60.00). Absence from work was occasioned by the malfunction of the intestinal tract as a result of adhesions caused by the original stabbing. Details in Fifth Report.

200-850 The victim, age 12, was playing with two other girls near her St. Catharines home when two boys started throwing stones at them. One stone struck the victim in the right eye. A diagnosis of traumatic endophthalmitis of the right eye was made and the eye was enucleated. Medical reports indicated that the victim had already lost complete vision in her right eye several years earlier when she was struck in the eyeball with a pellet from a BB gun. No report of the incident was made to the police.

Award: \$3,191.30 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-920 The victim, a six year old child, was shot in the right eye by a friend who was demonstrating the power of his new air rifle. The victim's eye had to be enucleated. The offender was charged with the commission of a delinquency for discharging a gun within the municipality without having a licence to do so, contrary to the municipal by-law and Section 3 of the Juvenile Delinquents Act. The offender received a suspended sentence.

Award: \$8,496.00 (pain and suffering \$7,500.00).

200-929 The applicant was babysitting at the home of her sister when her sister's brother-in-law arrived and then assaulted and raped her. Fearful that the applicant would report the incident to the police, the offender knifed her through the left side of the throat. The victim sustained a large circumferential laceration involving almost the whole of the upper neck and suffered a severe myofascial strain of the left arm and shoulder. The applicant has continued to experience severe emotional difficulties as a result of the occurrence. The offender pleaded guilty to a charge of attempted murder and was convicted and sentenced to six years imprisonment.

Award: \$5,390.03 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00).

200-934 The victim, a 12 year old girl, was invited by neighbours to their cottage for a two week period. One night during this period, the husband-neighbour raped the victim. The offender was subsequently convicted for having had intercourse with a female under fourteen years, and was sentenced to 2 years less one day imprisonment.

Award: \$1,817.30 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-1078 The victim, age 14, was playing with two friends on an Indian reservation when she was grabbed by the offender and beaten until she was unconscious. The assailant dragged the victim to a shack where he raped her and forced her to commit fellatio. The victim sustained bruises about the face and external genitalia. The offender was convicted on a rape charge and sentenced to 12 months imprisonment followed by an 18 month probation period.

Award: \$2,603.20 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-1106 The applicant, a seventeen year old student, had just completed some shopping when she was approached by two young men who offered her a ride home. She accepted the offer and was beaten and raped en route to her home. She sustained a fractured nose, a chipped front tooth and two black eyes. The offender was convicted on a rape charge and sentenced to imprisonment in reformatory for two years less a day to be followed by a probation period of one year.

Award: \$1,135.28 (pain and suffering \$800.00).

200-1190 The applicant, age 26, an inmate in a penitentiary, was assaulted by another prisoner while returning to his cell. He sustained a very painful cracked bone in his right hand and several bruises. No charges were laid in this case.

Award: \$223.40 (pain and suffering \$200.00).

200-1232 The applicant's husband was beaten to death in a parking lot adjacent to a tavern. The offender became upset when he discovered his girlfriend making love with this man in a secluded part of the lot. He knocked the victim to the ground, kicked him repeatedly about the face and continued to beat him with a piece of wood. The offender was charged and convicted of manslaughter and sentenced to five years in jail. The Board found that the applicant was a dependent of a victim of crime and awarded \$600.00 for funeral expenses. It ordered periodic monthly payments of \$300.00 per month for pecuniary loss.

200-1269 The victim, age 12, was walking to a hockey arena near his home in Colborne when he was approached by the offender who told him to get into his car. The victim was then driven to the Cornwall area and later to a motel where he was forced to engage in gross sexual indecencies. He was later beaten and left in a state of unconsciousness. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, and was sentenced to 3 years consecutive to two life sentences then being served.

Award: \$2,997.40 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-1274 The victim, age 8, was forced at knife-point into a factory where the offender raped her. The victim sustained a laceration which extended a third of the way up her vagina. After this incident she experienced anxiety and difficulty sleeping. It is difficult to predict the long range outlook for her psychosexual adjustment. The assailant was found guilty of rape and committed as a dangerous sexual offender to the Oakridge Maximum Security Hospital.

Award: \$2,500.00 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-1277 The applicant, a 79 year old part-time plumber, was assaulted when he came downstairs to assist his wife who was being attacked by a burglar. The applicant sustained a grossly swollen face, a hematoma of the right ear and blackened eyes. He has undergone a change in mental condition and will never regain his confidence and 'joie de vivre'. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$5,497.25 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00).

200-1290 The applicant, age 22, and her boyfriend were hitch-hiking on Highway 401 near London when they obtained a ride from the offender. The offender stated that he was going as far as Montreal. Consequently, as the boyfriend lived in Toronto, he got off there, while the applicant

stayed on. Just after dropping the boyfriend off, the offender raped the applicant. At the time of the hearing, the offender was awaiting trial on the charge of rape.

Award: \$2,550.87 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00).

200-1292 The applicant, age 58, his wife and son and a friend were driving along Elgin County Road No. 42 when their car was sideswiped by the offender. The applicant followed the offender's car until it came to a stop, at which time both the applicant and the offender got out of their cars. The offender then kicked and punched the applicant. The offender was convicted of assault and sentenced to one year suspended sentence with probation.

Award: \$525.28 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-1338 The female applicant, age 24, was strolling through the ravine behind her place of employment during her customary lunch hour walk when the offender appeared. The offender attempted to rape the applicant and forced her to perform a grossly indecent act. As a result of the incident, the applicant suffered a severe emotional disturbance and required psychiatric care. As well, the applicant sustained bruises and abrasions on her thighs and lower legs. The offender was convicted of attempted rape and indecent assault and was sentenced to 2 years less a day.

Award: \$1,575.70 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-1352 The applicant, age 22, was walking along Yonge Street, Toronto in a somewhat inebriated state when she was approached by the offender whom she did not know. The offender physically forced the applicant to his hotel room where he took a bit of 'speed' and forced her to swallow 'tuinals'. The offender then forced the applicant to perform various sexual acts. As a result, the applicant sustained bruises and swelling on several parts of her head, face and body, and later experienced feelings of anxiety and panic. Because of her drugged/drunken condition, the applicant was unable to give detailed evidence at the trial, and consequently, the Crown took a guilty plea of indecent assault and the offender was sentenced to 2 years less one day definite and 12 months probation.

Award: \$868.00 (pain and suffering \$850.00).

200-1456 The applicant, a 21 year old mentally retarded female, was swimming in Little Lake Park, Midland, when she was offered a boat ride by three youths. Subsequently, two of the youths sexually assaulted her. As a result, the applicant sustained a number of bruises and a small hymenal ring laceration. Due to evidentiary problems caused by the applicant's mental retardation, neither the Crown nor the police could proceed further and no charges were ever laid.

Award: \$2,057.40 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-1502 The applicant, a 21 year old university student, was walking to a bus stop on campus when she was offered a ride. After she accepted, the offender drove her to a point where he brutally beat her. The offender then drove her to another location and raped her. She sustained facial bruises and cuts, a fractured zygoma of the left side and a blow-out fracture in the floor of the left orbit. Medical reports indicate she has

suffered and will continue to suffer from extensive psychological damage. The offender pleaded guilty to a charge of rape and was sentenced to 15 years imprisonment.

Award: \$9,839.75 (pain and suffering \$9,000.00).

200-1509 The applicant, a 22 year old part-time bartender, was aiding an undercover RCMP officer in his search for the source of heroin supplies. One of the offenders offered to drive them to a local supplier and en route she stopped to pick up her husband. A short time later, the husband pulled a gun on the applicant and the officer and ordered them to get out of the car. Both offenders then clubbed and kicked their victims many times. The applicant sustained facial abrasions and a fractured right nasal bone and left maxillary bone. He had to have a septorhinoplasty and a turbinectomy. The husband was convicted of robbery and assault and sentenced to 6 years in jail. The wife received 2 years less one day after being convicted of robbery.

Award: \$2,386.24 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-1542 The applicant, a 22 year old operator, observed the offender assaulting a young female on a downtown Toronto street. When he went to the girl's assistance, the offender struck him in the face. He sustained lacerations to the nose and right eyelid and two badly swollen eyes. At the time of the hearing, the offender has not yet appeared in court on a charge of assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$302.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-1556 The applicant, a 25 year old student, was returning home from her part-time job at a Toronto library when she was attacked by the offender. He ripped off her clothing and indecently assaulted her. She sustained multiple lacerations of the vaginal area and massive bruising about the head, neck and orbits. She had perineal pain and frequent violent nightmares, and had to undergo psychiatric treatment for a depressive syndrome. The offender was convicted of indecent assault and sentenced to two years less one day.

Award: \$3,254.78 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-1566 The applicant, a 45 year old registered nurse, was parking her vehicle in a lot behind her Toronto apartment when, without warning, a man came over to her car and began to strangle her. After knocking her to the pavement, he threw her back into the car and attempted to sexually assault her. She suffered severe bruises and cuts in the face and neck. Since the assault, she continues to be nervous and suffers from insomnia. The assailant has not been apprehended.

Award: \$1,662.79 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-1586 The victim, age 17, was walking home after spending the evening with a girlfriend when she was forced into a car by a man wielding a knife. She was driven to a deserted location where she was compelled to commit certain indecent acts. The assailant pressed the knife against her throat with sufficient force that she sustained a long superficial cut over the right side of her neck. Psychological injury has been created and the effects of this injury could last for a year or longer. The offender was found guilty of abduction, gross indecency and indecent assault, and was remanded to Penetang for a period not to exceed 60 days.

Award: \$1,835.00 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-1623 The applicant, age 54, was walking by a Toronto residence when he made an indecent remark to a female juvenile on the verandah of said residence. The applicant then approached the youths congregated on said verandah, swinging his fists. The offender, one of the youths, then hit the applicant several times in the face. As a result of the beating, the applicant's left eye had to be removed. The charges against the offender were withdrawn on the request of the Crown. Because the applicant contributed to his injuries by his conduct, Section 17(1) was invoked and reduced compensation ordered.

Award: \$2,507.11 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-1629 The applicant, age 29, was driving south on Elgin Street in Ottawa, when he was forced to abruptly apply his brakes by the sudden appearance of the male offender, an escaped convict. The offender fired at the applicant through the closed car window on the passenger side, and then went around to the driver's side. The applicant managed to escape. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained a flesh wound in his right arm and abrasions in and about the right eye caused by the flying glass. At the time of the hearing, the offender was awaiting trial on a charge of attempted murder.

Award: \$470.00 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-1631 The applicant, age 22, was asleep in her apartment when a man forcibly entered and raped her at knife-point. She sustained some minor bruises about the thighs and legs. The incident triggered a serious relapse in her psychiatric condition. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$8,528.33 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00).

200-1696 The applicant, age 20, was raped three times at knife-point in her apartment by an intruder. She suffered light bleeding and a few minor bruises. For several weeks after the incident she suffered from insomnia and anxiety. The assailant was found guilty of rape and sentenced to four years in jail.

Award: \$3,831.10 (pain and suffering \$3,500.00).

200-1717 The applicant, a 29 year old labourer, was drinking in a tavern with his wife when the offender who had been on intimate terms with the applicant's wife joined them at their table. The applicant demanded that the third party leave, and a fight ensued. The victim suffered two lacerations to the scalp, abrasions about the face and post traumatic headaches. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and fined \$200.00 or 2 months.

Award: \$342.80 (pain and suffering \$200.00).

200-1803 The applicant, a 47 year old police officer, was kicked and punched in the chest while trying to place a drunk juvenile into a police cruiser. The victim sustained a central chest pain and aggravation of a pre-existing back problem. The offender pleaded guilty to a charge of assaulting a peace officer engaged in the execution of his duty, and was placed on probation for one year.

Award: \$1,246.20 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1806 The applicant, a 26 year old copywriter, was abducted at

knife-point from her apartment. The offender forced the applicant into the family car and drove around Toronto for the next four hours. During this period he physically beat and indecently assaulted his victim. She sustained an extremely large hematoma of the right buttock and lower back pain. For several months after the incident she was plagued by nightmares and anxiety. The offender was convicted on charges of break and enter, abduction and indecent assault. On counts one and two he received 15 years imprisonment, and on count three he received 5 years. All sentences are to run concurrently.

Award: \$6,149.52 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00).

200-1813 This application was brought by the husband of a 34 year old woman who was murdered. The identity of the murderer has not been discovered. The Board awarded \$1,000.00 for funeral expenses, \$250.00 for homemaker expenses, and a monthly award of \$150.00 for the care of the applicant's son. The total award including other expenses was \$1,768.00.

200-1867 While driving along Thorold Stone Road, Niagara Falls, the applicant, a 24 year old nurse, was cut off by the offender. The offender then attempted to rape the applicant but desisted when passers-by intervened. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained numerous bruises and abrasions about the eyes, cheeks, neck, shoulders and breast as well as a laceration to her lip. The offender was convicted of attempted rape, and was sentenced to 3 years imprisonment.

Award: \$1,785.80 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-1920 The applicant, a 47 year old kitchen worker, was dragged into a car by four youths. For ninety minutes they drove him around back roads and indecently assaulted him. He was eventually thrown out of the car. The victim required eight chiropractic treatments for a sprained left shoulder. Two youths were convicted of indecent assault and sentenced to 10 days in jail. The other two were convicted of common assault and fined \$300.00 or 30 days.

Award: \$571.50 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-1941 The applicant, a 35 year old bartender, was driving home from work when a car cut her off and forced her to stop. The driver got out of his car, caught the applicant after a chase and indecently assaulted her. The victim was bruised, but sustained no serious physical injury. The offender was charged with indecent assault, and was sentenced to 2 years less one day in reformatory and 2 years probation.

Award: \$1,777.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-2017 The applicant, a 31 year old machine operator, was severely beaten by men armed with steel pipes in his Toronto residence following a protracted dispute with one of his tenants over rent money. He sustained soft tissues injuries to the groin and scrotum, a fractured infra-orbital floor and a severe laceration of the left eyelid. Following the incident, he suffered from a loss of vision in his left eye, severe pain in his lower back and post traumatic neurosis. Charges have been laid in connection with the beating, but the matter has not yet come before the courts.

Award: \$11,672.01 (pain and suffering \$10,000.00).

200-2195 The 10 year old victim and a girlfriend were lured into the

offender's house and subjected to a physical and indecent assault. She suffered damage to her genital area and emotional after effects. The offender was convicted on charges of indecent assault and gross indecency. He received 5 years imprisonment on one count and two sentences of 2 years on the counts of indecent assault.

Award: \$1,275.00 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00).

200-2250 This application arises out of the same occurrence discussed in 200-2195. The victim sustained burns to her naval area, welts over the buttocks and damage to the genital area. Physically the child has recovered from the assaults but she continues to have nervous tension.

Award: \$1,420.00 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00).

SUMMARY OF DISALLOWED APPLICATIONS

100-973 The applicant, aged 22, was a passenger in a Toronto Transit Commission streetcar when, without warning, the window beside him was broken and he suffered a facial laceration that required surgery. As it was not proven that the window was broken as a result of a criminal act, the application was dismissed.

200-771 The applicant, a 52 year-old laundryman, became involved in a dispute with a fellow employee. A fight ensued and as a result the applicant sustained injuries to the pubic area. The alleged offender was found not guilty of assault causing bodily harm. In view of the evidence presented at the hearing and the unreliability of the applicant, the Board dismissed the application by virtue of Section 17(1) of the Act.

200-785 The 28 year-old applicant and his father entered into an argument while both were intoxicated. The father then stabbed the applicant several times. At the time of the hearing, despite having been treated, the applicant still suffered weakness and abnormal response to cold in the left forearm as well as pain and weakness in the left thigh. The father was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$200 or one month's imprisonment in default. Because of the part which the applicant played in provoking the incident, the Board applied Section 17(1) of the Act and dismissed the application. Nevertheless, under Section 21 of the Act, the Board directed that various disbursements totalling \$150 be paid.

200-801 The applicant, a 41 year-old barman with the Royal Canadian Naval Association, Sarnia, requested an unruly patron to quiet down. The patron then kicked the applicant in the head and mouth. As a result, the applicant required 9 sutures in his mouth and his teeth were extracted. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$150 or 10 days imprisonment in default. Because the applicant received weekly sick leave benefits from his employer which exceeded any amount which the Board may have ordered, the Board made no order for compensation. However, the Board exercised the power conferred upon it by Section 21 of the Act and made an order for \$232 in payment of various disbursements made by the applicant's solicitor.

200-803 The applicant, aged 39, was hit on the head with a hammer by his common-law wife while both he and she were intoxicated. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained a fractured skull. As well, he suffered from severe headaches, dizziness and poor memory. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was given a 12 month suspended sentence. As the Board found the applicant's behaviour to have directly contributed to his injuries it dismissed his application for compensation. However, pursuant to Section 21 of the Act, the Board directed that various disbursements totalling \$97.65 be paid.

200-817 After an all-night drinking bout the applicant, aged 25, and his friends returned to the applicant's house where they resumed their drinking. An argument arose about one of the guests and the applicant's wife threw an object at the applicant. The applicant then beat his wife and, with his friends, left the house for further drinking. When the

applicant returned home at dawn, the wife shot him in the abdomen, causing damage to his gallbladder. Pursuant to Section 17(1) of the Act, the Board dismissed the application for compensation.

200-823 The applicant, aged 22, and others had gathered in a Windsor home. The offender was closing a double-barrelled sawed-off shotgun in a careless manner when it accidentally discharged into the claimant's abdomen. The alleged offender was convicted of possession of a restricted weapon and received three months' imprisonment. The Board dismissed the application for compensation because it was clear that the discharge of the shot-gun which caused the injury was an accident rather than a crime; because of the role which the applicant played in being injured (pursuant to Section 17(1) of the Act); and because of the applicant's uncooperative attitude towards the police (pursuant to Section 17(1a) of the Act).

200-828 The applicant, aged 21, and some friends were drinking in the Heidelberg Hotel, Kitchener, when the applicant repeatedly insulted some Italians seated at a nearby table. While moving by said table the applicant pushed the alleged offender who spun around with a glass of beer. The glass hit the applicant and broke, thus causing an injury to the ulnar nerve in the left arm. The applicant suffered a permanent loss of sensation and strength in the left hand. The alleged offender was never apprehended. Because there was no proof that the injury was the result of an offence of violence and in view of the applicant's conduct (pursuant to Section 17(1) and Section 17(1a) of the Act) the Board dismissed the application for compensation.

200-829 The applicant, a 33 year-old executive officer, was punched in the nose at a birthday party in a home on Logan Avenue in Toronto. The applicant behaved in an obnoxious manner at the party and at one point threatened to punch the offender's young son in the face. The Board concluded that the applicant's behaviour contributed to his injury and dismissed the application.

200-891 The applicant, aged 29, and unemployed, was shot in the eye as he got into his truck on Hebert Street in Thunder Bay. The bullet passed through the lower lid of the right eye damaging the globe of the eye and tore out a furrow of tissue over the zygomatic arch. The eye had to be removed. The applicant failed to co-operate with police during their investigation of the incident. The facts disclosed in evidence at the hearing indicated that the applicant contributed directly to his injuries by his behaviour. The Board invoked Section 17(1) and dismissed the application.

200-919 The applicant, a seventeen year-old student, was struck above the right eye by another youth while attempting to break-up a fight at a party in a Windsor home. The victim now has posterior subcapsular opacity in the lens and the prognosis for recovery of useful vision is quite poor. No charges were laid as a result of this incident. Evidence indicated that the applicant was drunk and precipitated the disturbance. The Board invoked Section 17(1) and dismissed the application. However, under Section 21 it reimbursed counsel for the applicant for medical reports and long distance calls. In addition, the Board paid the alleged offender's mileage costs to attend the hearing. Section 21 costs: \$264.44.

200-961 The applicant, a 41 year old foreman, was involved in a rear end collision with a Volkswagen at the corner of Indian Road and Bloor Streets in Toronto. The applicant got out of his car and allegedly was punched by the passenger in the other car. The applicant clung to the Volkswagen as it departed and received a comminuted fracture of the shaft of the clavicle when he fell off. The applicant dropped his claim as his only witness has died since the occurrence.

Section 21 costs: \$25.00.

200-977 The applicant, a 30 year-old inmate of the Millhaven Farm Annex of Kingston Penitentiary, was stabbed without provocation by another inmate. He sustained a laceration to the dorsum of the left hand which severed the extensor tendon to the middle finger. He also received lacerations to the right wrist on the radial and ulnar side. The applicant initially refused to co-operate with police and the Board accordingly invoked Section 17(1a) and dismissed the application.

200-994 The applicant, a 73 year-old inmate at Pittsburgh Institution, was assaulted and robbed by two men in the parking lot of the Portsmouth Hotel House in Kingston. He sustained a fractured mandible, a comminuted fracture of the left cheek bone, a severe laceration of the left eye and eyelid and multiple avulsion of the teeth. The applicant failed to co-operate with police in their investigation. The Board concluded that the beating was administered as a reprisal by other criminals and refused to make an award.

200-1064 The applicant, aged 25, was found lying on a stairway leading to an apartment in an intoxicated condition, apparently having been beaten. As the applicant could not recall what had happened, no charges were laid. The Board dismissed the application pursuant to Section 17(1) of the Act, however awarded costs to the applicant's lawyer pursuant to Section 21 of the Act.

200-1090 The victim, aged 16, was involved in a fight with a fellow classmate and as a result sustained a nasal fracture. It was not clear who had initiated the fracas. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, but received an absolute discharge. Pursuant to Section 17(1) of the Act, the Board dismissed the application for compensation.

200-1117 The applicant, aged 20, and three friends, having consumed alcohol, were driving to the applicant's place of employment with two shotguns and a .303 rifle in order to frighten employees who had been bothering the applicant. The party stopped short of the place of employment and the applicant and the alleged offender began firing their guns in the air. The applicant then received a bullet in the foot, causing the foot to be partially severed. It was not clear as to whether the shot had come from the gun of the applicant or of the alleged offender. The alleged offender was convicted of possession of an offensive weapon and was fined \$200 and placed on probation for one year. The Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act in dismissing the application.

200-1142 The applicant, aged 36, was solicited by a young female in the Beresford Hotel, Toronto. While going to "her place" the applicant was severely beaten and robbed. The Board invoked Section 17(1) in dismissing the application.

200-1149 After having been drinking, the applicant, aged 20, and two friends stepped in front of a moving truck, causing it to come to an abrupt halt. The applicant then approached the offender, a passenger in the truck, punched him and was subsequently beaten by him. A charge of assault causing bodily harm was dismissed as the Crown failed to show for trial on three separate occasions. As the applicant failed to demonstrate that he was the victim of an unprovoked assault, the Board dismissed the application pursuant to Section 17(1) of the Act. Pursuant to Section 21 of the Act, the Board made an order for \$184.50 in payment of the costs incurred by the alleged offender's lawyer.

200-1156 The applicant, a 32 year-old Orillia salesman, and four friends went to the offender's home knowing that they were unwelcome. The offender demanded that they leave and when they refused, fired his shotgun at the applicant, causing a number of pellets to be lodged in the applicant's right shoulder and arm. The offender was convicted of wounding and criminal negligence and was sentenced to two years less a day. Of the opinion that the applicant's actions on the night of the occurrence directly contributed to his injuries, the Board dismissed the application for compensation pursuant to Section 17(1) of the Act.

200-1250 Upon leaving the Empire Hotel in Niagara Falls the applicant was attacked by an unknown assailant. He sustained a severe fracture of the left zygoma, a fracture of the floor of his left orbit and of the lateral wall of the antrum. He also suffered a marked hearing loss in the left ear and is plagued by tinnitus. The Board applied Sections 17(1) and 17(1a) and made no award for pain and suffering. However, under Section 21 the Board directed that payment be made to cover the cost of medical reports. Section 21 costs — \$110.00.

200-1268 The applicant, aged 17, and three friends went to a Woodstock apartment after some drinking at a school dance. While at the apartment the applicant became involved in a fight during which he was stabbed. He sustained a penetrating wound on the lateral aspect of the distal third of his right leg. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$250 or two months in jail. The Board applied Section 17(1) and dismissed the application.

200-1293 The applicant, a 38 year-old Windsor police officer, tripped and fell into some motorcycles while chasing a prisoner who had escaped his custody. He sustained a swollen right foot and a contusion of the left elbow. The offender pleaded guilty to charges of unlawful drug trafficking and escaping lawful custody. On the former charge he received 1 day in jail and a fine of \$1,000 or three months plus 15 months probation. On the latter charge he received 1 day in jail concurrent and a fine of \$500 or 1 month consecutive. The Board decided that the circumstances of the case did not fall within clauses (a), (b) or (c) of Section 5 and refused to make an award for pain and suffering. The Board did authorize the reimbursement of counsel for medical reports and hospital records and it ordered the payment of a legal fee. Section 21 costs — \$205.00.

200-1307 The applicant, aged 24, after a night of drinking in Geraldton and on the Longlac reserve became involved in an altercation at a

neighbourhood party. The offender fired a shot when he saw his brother being beaten up by the applicant. The applicant suffered a fracture of the femur and a compound fracture of the right lower leg as a result of the shooting. The offender was convicted of wounding and received 18 months probation. Since the injuries to the applicant were the result of a drunken brawl, the Board invoked Section 17(1) and dismissed the application.

200-1320 The applicant, aged 36, suffered a punch in the eye while attending a New Year's celebration at a Kitchener church hall. He sustained a tear in his iris which resulted in a hemorrhage both in and around the eye. An assault charge laid by the applicant against his alleged assailant was dismissed at trial. The events leading to the assault are unclear and the applicant was evasive when questioned by Board members. The Board dismissed the application. It made provision for an interpreter's fee and her mileage to attend the hearing.
Section 21 costs — \$48.00.

200-1328 The applicant, a 30 year-old machinist, was assaulted at the end of an all night drinking binge in Timmins. He sustained a hematoma of the left orbit, a triple fracture of the left molar region maxillary bone with distortion of the infraorbital margin and the avulsion of some teeth. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$203.00 and in default of payment 2 months imprisonment. The applicant's account of the events of that evening were laced with inconsistencies and the Board dismissed the application. Under Section 21 of the Act, the Board directed that a payment be made to cover costs of a transcript of the trial.
Section 21 costs — \$43.75.

200-1334 The applicant, a 23 year-old labourer, went drinking in the New Grant Hotel in Peterborough with a sister and a friend. During the course of the evening he bumped into a stranger and a fight erupted. The applicant sustained lacerations to the head and a fractured mandible. The offender pleaded guilty to the offence of common assault. He was placed on a one year probation order with the condition he stay away from the applicant and any licenced premises. The Board considered the victim's behaviour and the fact that he failed to report the assault to the police. In accordance with Section 17(1) and Section 17(1a) of the Act, the Board dismissed the application. Under Section 21 the Board directed that a fee of \$56.00 be paid for a medical report and a hospital record.

200-1337 The applicant, aged 55, and unemployed, became involved in a shoving match with her next door neighbour and his wife over the erection of a fence between their properties on Elias Street in London. The applicant sustained a dislocation of the right radius and ulna at the elbow joint for which a cast was applied. Despite physiotherapy the applicant still lacks the last few degrees of full extension. The applicant was convicted on one charge of assault causing bodily harm and a second charge of assault. She was given a conditional discharge on both charges and one year probation. The lady next door was also convicted on an assault charge and was given a conditional discharge with one year

probation. The Board applied Section 17(1) and dismissed the application.

200-1376 The applicant, aged 27, while drunk, was sitting with two young ladies in the Queen's Hotel, London when he was struck in the area of the left eye with a beer glass by the offender. As a result the applicant sustained a laceration to the right orbit. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to six months imprisonment and 18 months probation. On the basis of the conflicting evidence the Board decided that the applicant had contributed to his injury and therefore dismissed his application pursuant to Section 17(1) of the Act. However, pursuant to Section 21 of the Act, the Board made an Order for \$16.25 in payment of various disbursements made by the applicant's counsel.

200-1378 The applicant, aged 19, was assaulted by two fellow students when he questioned them as to the whereabouts of his missing tape-deck and wallet. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained a fractured jaw. As it was the behaviour of the applicant in not arranging for the police to investigate the theft that directly contributed to his injury by provoking the assault, the application was dismissed pursuant to Section 17(1) of the Act. However, pursuant to Section 21 of the Act, the Board made an Order for \$65.00 in payment of various disbursements.

200-1388 The applicant, aged 38, entered into a scuffle with another customer in Harley's Restaurant, Toronto when the manager/cook of the restaurant ushered the two men out. The applicant, who is mentally unbalanced, later claimed that the manager/cook was responsible for the injury to his left eye. The application was dismissed.

200-1393 The applicant, aged 40, was struck in the face by a piece of glass as a result of children throwing snowballs at a streetcar. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained a minor scratch to the left side of his face. Considering a claim for such a minor injury outside the contemplation of the Act, the Board dismissed the application. However, pursuant to Section 21 of the Act, the Board ordered payment of \$25.00 for a medical report.

200-1403 The applicant, aged 38, alleged that she was struck from behind and pushed to the ground by an unknown assailant and thus sustained bruises and abrasions and a minor injury to her ankle. As the Board was not satisfied that the woman suffered injury as a result of a violent crime, the application was dismissed.

200-1410 The applicant, aged 31, after leaving the Russell Hotel in St. Catharines, was assaulted and robbed by two men as he passed an alley. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained a fractured jaw. The applicant did not report the matter to the police until eleven days after the fact and then only because he had been advised that he might qualify for compensation from the Board. Consequently, exercising its discretion under Section 17(1a) the Board dismissed the application.

200-1411 The applicant, aged 44, was wounded by a knifing to the stomach and arms by the offender in his Toronto residence. Because the applicant fabricated a loss of memory at the preliminary hearing when it was time for him to give evidence against the offender, the

Board used its discretion, pursuant to Section 17(1a) of the Act, in dismissing the application for compensation.

200-1420 The applicant, aged 33, while intoxicated, was assaulted in the lounge of the Lloyd George Hotel in Cornwall by the offender. As the applicant deliberately avoided reporting the assault to the police and as he was both unco-operative and dishonest with the Board, pursuant to Sections 17(1) and 17(1a) of the Act, the Board dismissed the application for compensation.

200-1476 The applicant, a 26 year old factory worker, was shot in the leg outside the Maple Leaf Hotel in Niagara Falls. He sustained a comminuted fracture of the left fibula. He now has a permanent numbness in his left leg and he walks with a limp. No charges were laid in this shooting incident. The applicant provided the police with contradictory statements. The Board found the applicant was not a credible witness. It invoked Section 17(1) and Section 17(1a) of the Act and refused to make an order for compensation. Under Section 21 the Board ordered the payment of \$10.00 for hospital records and \$60.00 for a medical report.

200-1480 The applicant, aged 52 and unemployed, was beaten up after a morning of carousing by two offenders in a park near the Simcoe Leaf Plant in Simcoe. He sustained a cut over the right eye and a fractured mandible. The offenders were charged with assault causing bodily harm. The charges were later withdrawn after nine adjournments. The applicant failed to co-operate with the police and the Board accordingly invoked Section 17(1) and dismissed the application.

200-1484 The applicant, aged 18 and unemployed, was injured while walking home from his friend's house in downtown Toronto. He sustained a fracture to his nose and some broken teeth. The applicant can only remember waking up on the sidewalk. The evidence given before the Board was inconsistent with evidence given to the police. The Board was not satisfied that the applicant was a victim of crime under the Act and dismissed the application.

200-1488 The victim, aged 16, was punched in the mouth during an argument on the volleyball court at A. Y. Jackson Secondary School in Willowdale. The victim sustained a maxillary alveolar fracture and had two permanent teeth evulsed. The offender was charged with common assault and given a conditional discharge and twelve months probation. The assault was not promptly reported to the police authorities so the Board invoked Section 17(1a) and dismissed the application.

200-1495 The applicant, a 27 year old labourer, was stabbed twice by the offender in a Milton residence after boasting about his exploits with the latter's wife. He sustained several stab wounds to the abdomen with multiple lacerations of the small bowel. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 90 days in jail. The applicant failed to co-operate with the police. The Board applied subsections (1) and (1a) of Section 17 and dismissed the application.

200-1520 This application was brought by the widow of the victim, a 44 year-old truck driver. While drinking in the Lansdowne Hotel in

Toronto he became involved in an altercation and fell backwards through a fire exit door onto the pavement. After being rushed to hospital he snuck out and returned home. The following morning he was rushed back to hospital where he died following brain surgery. A pathologist indicated the cause of death was stated to be extensive post traumatic contusion of the brain associated with cerebral edema and a fractured skull. A charge of manslaughter against the other combatant was dismissed. The Board concluded that there was no satisfactory evidence that the injuries causing death were the result of a criminal offence. It added that had death occurred as a result of an assault in the hotel, Section 17(1) would have precluded the making of an award.

200-1532 The applicant, aged 40, and unemployed, was shot in the right hand in the parking lot of the Oxford Inn in Toronto. He lost the first two fingers of his right hand. The remaining digits are now paralyzed. The applicant failed to provide the police with the name of his assailant and his evidence was not satisfactory at the hearing. The Board invoked Section 17(1) and dismissed the application.

200-1538 The applicant, a 23 year-old C.P.R. car man, was returning to his Thunder Bay apartment when he was attacked by a group of three youths. He sustained a fracture and dislocation of the cervical spine. The applicant could not provide the police with any description of his assailants and he neglected to inform them he had been robbed. The Board decided that there was not sufficient evidence that a crime of violence had been committed and dismissed the application. Under Section 21 it authorized the payment of \$25.00 for medical reports and \$7.00 for hospital medical records.

200-1548 While at a party in an intoxicated state the applicant, aged 19, began to fight. The offender then attacked the applicant with a butcher knife. As a result, the top part of the applicant's thumb was severed. Initially, the applicant refused to give a statement to the police. However, he changed his mind and five days after the fact co-operated with the police. As a result, the offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 15 days and 2 years' probation. Using its discretion the Board dismissed the application for compensation pursuant to Section 17(1a) of the Act. However, in a supplementary Order, the Board awarded costs totalling \$133 to a witness pursuant to Section 21 of the Act.

200-1553 After apparently having beaten his wife, the applicant, aged 37, and the alleged offender became involved in a scuffle during which the applicant sustained a wound to his back. As the applicant was extremely unco-operative with the police, the Board invoked Section 17(1a) of the Act in order to dismiss his application for compensation.

200-1554 This application arises from the same occurrence as in Case File 200-1553. The applicant was apparently beaten by her husband, but denied this and would not lay charges nor explain who may have inflicted the injuries upon her. Consequently, pursuant to Section 17(1a), the Board dismissed her application for compensation.

200-1559 The female applicant, aged 52, was struck on the head by a broom over which two young girls who resided next door to her

were tussling. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained a neck injury. As the incident was an accident and therefore not within the scope of the Act, the application for compensation was dismissed. Pursuant to Section 13(1) of the Act, the Board ordered publication of the order to be restricted.

200-1573 The victim, aged 16, was pushing a schoolmate around when the offender, a 15 year-old girl, came along and told him to stop. When the offender did not stop, she stabbed him in the abdomen with a pocket-knife which she carried in her purse. The offender was convicted of wounding under the Juvenile Delinquents Act, but was given a suspended sentence provided she undergo psychiatric treatment. Because it was the victim's pushing which provoked the incident, the Board dismissed the application for compensation pursuant to Section 17(1). However, the Board did order payment of various disbursements totalling \$27.00. Pursuant to Section 13(1) of the Act the Board order publication of the order to be restricted.

200-1581 The applicant, aged 29, was attacked by her niece and her niece's husband in response to a threatening letter which she had sent to her niece. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained numerous lacerations and bruises as well as a whiplash to her neck and pulled tendons. The niece was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was given a suspended sentence plus 2 year's probation. In light of the applicant's conduct, pursuant to Section 17(1) of the Act, the application for compensation was dismissed. However, pursuant to Section 21 of the Act, the Board directed that various disbursements totalling \$58.00 be paid.

200-1597 The applicant, aged 22, was stabbed in the neck by the offender. The offender was subsequently convicted of possession of a dangerous weapon and received a one-year suspended sentence plus one year probation. The applicant was also convicted of possession of a dangerous weapon, but was granted an absolute discharge. In light of the role which the applicant played in the assault, the Board applied Section 17(1) of the Act in order to dismiss the application for compensation.

200-1614 The victim, who resided in the Cornwall area, observed a dog chasing cattle which he had a responsibility to care for. Accordingly, the victim shot and killed the dog and later buried it. When the dog's owner discovered what had happened, he shot and killed the victim. The offender was subsequently convicted of manslaughter and was sentenced to five years imprisonment. In light of the victim's conduct, the Board dismissed the application for compensation pursuant to Section 17(1) of the Act.

200-1635 The applicant's wife was shot and killed. As she was an alcoholic and consequently incapable of making a useful contribution towards the maintenance of her home and family, the application for compensation for the loss of her housekeeping services was rejected by the Board.

200-1640 The applicant, a 55 year-old mechanic was assaulted in an autobody shop in Gore Road in London. The victim sustained a laceration to the bridge of the nose and an undisplaced fracture of the neck of the

left fifth metacarpal. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$150 or 15 days. He was also convicted of common assault for an attack on the applicant's son and was fined \$75 or 7 days. After assessing the credibility of the witnesses and the nature of the evidence the Board applied Section 17(1) and dismissed the application.

200-1641 The applicant, aged 50 and unemployed, was slashed in the face, throat and wrists by her common-law husband in their rented premises on Fairview Avenue in Toronto. She sustained lacerations to the left side of her neck and these had to be sutured. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm. He received a suspended sentence and was placed on one year's probation. The applicant had been attacked by the offender several times before. The Board concluded that by continuing to live with the offender she was the author of her own misfortune. It applied Section 17(1) and dismissed the application.

200-1670 The applicant, a 44 year-old seaman, was attacked by four men at the corner of Gerrard and Parliament in downtown Toronto. The victim sustained contusions and lacerations about the face and also suffered a skull fracture. This incident and a previous altercation with one of the offenders was never reported to the police. The Board decided that since the applicant did not consider his assault charge worth pressing in the Courts, the application should be dismissed under Section 17(1).

200-1672 The applicant, a 47 year-old carpenter was attacked in the parking lot of the Algoma Hotel in Sault Ste. Marie. He sustained lacerations about the face and eyes. The applicant cannot recall how the attack happened or who was responsible. The Board concluded that the applicant had not been completely open with the police and that his drinking had contributed to the injury. The Board applied Section 17 and 17(1a) and dismissed the application.

200-1693 The applicant, a 26 year-old diesel mechanic, was leaving the parking lot of the Beverly Hills Hotel in Toronto when he was struck in the wrist by a flying beer bottle. He sustained a fractured left wrist. The matter was not reported to the police for five weeks and the applicant did not attend the Board hearing. The Board cited Section 17(1a) in rejecting the claim.

200-1701 The applicant, a 27 year-old iron worker was playing golf with two friends at the Morningside Golf Course in Scarborough when he was struck on the side of the head with a golf club. He sustained a fractured skull and suffered a permanent loss of sight in his right eye. The incident was not reported promptly to the police. There was no credible evidence to show that the applicant was deliberately assaulted. The Board invoked Section 17(1a) and dismissed the application.

200-1732 The applicant, aged 21, and unemployed, was punched twice in the face in the Bloor-Yonge subway station in Toronto. The applicant received nine sutures for a laceration of the nose. The offender was convicted of common assault and given a conditional discharge and 9 months probation. The Board after considering the circumstances surrounding the assault, invoked Section 17(1) and dismissed the application.

200-1749 The applicant, aged 46, was stabbed in the abdomen by a neighbour in his residence on Seaton Street in Toronto. The offender received a suspended sentence on a charge of assault causing bodily harm. He was given a probation period of one year. The applicant misled police several times during the course of their investigation. The Board invoked Section 17(1a) and refused to make an award for compensation.

200-1753 The victim, a 16 year-old student at Etobicoke Collegiate, was smashed in the face during an altercation near his locker. He sustained damage to the maxillary left central and lateral incisor and required root canal work. No charges were laid. The Board applies Section 17(1) and dismissed the application.

200-1776 The applicant, aged 47, was assaulted by his ex-common-law wife and three members of her family. On a later occasion he returned to their residence and again became involved in an altercation. Later still, the applicant received a conditional discharge on a charge of common assault laid by his ex-common-law wife. Hence, in view of the applicant's behaviour, the Board applied Section 17(1) of the Act and dismissed the application for compensation.

200-1787 While entering a Brantford restaurant with her husband, the applicant, aged 33, was knocked to the ground and trampled by two men who were fighting. As a result, the applicant's glasses were broken. Both men apologized for the incident and promised to pay for the broken glasses. Although one man paid his 50% share of the cost of the glasses, the other did not. Consequently, the applicant brought this application for compensation. As the applicant failed to establish that a "crime" in terms of Section 5 of the Act had occurred, the Board dismissed the application.

200-1800 While crossing a Hamilton street, the applicant, aged 62, was knocked down by a cyclist. The cyclist then fled the scene. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained injuries to his left hip and groin. As it was not established that a crime of violence had occurred, the application was dismissed.

200-1950 The applicant, aged 45, arrived at the Gage House, Hamilton in a drunken state and was ordered to leave by the bartender and doorman. The applicant put up a fight and was forcefully ejected. The applicant later returned and was again ejected, only to return again. Policemen then escorted him out. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained injuries to the head, chest, neck and shoulders. In finding that the applicant directly contributed to his injuries by his conduct, the Board dismissed the application pursuant to Section 17(1) of the Act. However, pursuant to Section 21 of the Act, the Board ordered that \$132.40 in costs be paid.

200-1982 The applicant, aged 45, was playing cards with relatives when he became embroiled in an argument with the offender. The applicant followed the offender outside to pursue the debate and was there assaulted. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained injuries to the cheeks and forehead as well as a fractured jawbone. The offender was convicted of common assault but was given a conditional discharge and placed on probation for one year. In light of the applicant's conduct,

the Board dismissed the application for compensation pursuant to Section 17(1) of the Act.

200-2002 The applicant, aged 28, alleged that he was pushed from the roof of his apartment to the ground by the offender and thus sustained soft tissue injuries to his back. The Board found the evidence insufficient to establish that a crime of violence had caused the injuries of the applicant, and thus dismissed the application for compensation. The Board noted that even if the applicant had been a victim of crime, his uncooperative behaviour toward the investigating police officers would cause Section 17(1a) of the Act to be invoked and the application would be thus dismissed.

200-2032 The applicant, aged 33, was sitting on Nickel Beach, Port Colborne when she was struck in the face with a baseball. The youths who were playing with the ball fled and were never identified. As a result of the incident, the applicant suffered extensive damage to several of her front teeth as well as a severe laceration to her upper lip. As the Board was unable to find evidence that a crime had been committed (in terms of Section 5(a) of the Act) it dismissed the application for compensation.

200-2042 The applicant's son was killed in Serena-Gundy Park, Toronto. At the time of the hearing the offender had not been apprehended nor had charges been laid. As it was the victim's deep involvement with the Toronto underworld which led to his death, the Board applied Section 17(1) of the Act in order to dismiss the application for compensation for funeral expenses incurred. Pursuant to Section 13(1) of the Act, the Board ordered publication of the order to be restricted.

200-1929 The applicant became involved in a fight in a Madoc hotel. In the course of the fight he was stabbed. The applicant sustained numerous lacerations in and about the chest which required approximately 100 stitches. None of the wounds affected vital parts or organs of his body. The offender pleaded guilty to a charge of assault causing bodily harm. He was fined \$300. Since the evidence indicated that the applicant contributed to his injury to a significant degree, the Board rejected his application for compensation.

20N
S 90
R 21
Ontario

THE EIGHTH REPORT of the ONTARIO CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION BOARD



for the fiscal year APRIL 1, 1976 to MARCH 31, 1977

THE

EIGHTH REPORT

of the

ONTARIO

CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION BOARD

administering

THE COMPENSATION FOR VICTIMS OF CRIME ACT, 1971

for

the fiscal year

April 1, 1976 to March 31, 1977

THE BOARD

ALLAN GROSSMAN

Chairman

SHAUN MacGRATH

Vice-chairman

ANNE AUSTIN,

S. D. CORK,

AUDREY MERRETT,

EDWARD W. TYRRILL, Q.C.,

D. H. LISSAMAN, Q.C.

Members

* * * * *

C. O. HUGGARD

Registrar

J. H. SHEARD

Chief of Investigation

* * * * *

Copies of this report may be obtained from:

Criminal Injuries Compensation Board
17th Floor, 439 University Avenue,
Toronto, Ontario, M5G 1Y8
Telephone: 965-4755



Criminal Injuries
Compensation
Board

416/965-4755

439 University Avenue
17th Floor
Toronto Ontario
M5G 1Y8

June 23, 1977

The Honourable R. Roy McMurtry, Q.C., M.P.P.,
Attorney General for Ontario,
Parliament Buildings,
Queen's Park,
Toronto, Ontario.

Honourable Sir:

I have the honour to submit the eighth report of the Criminal
Injuries Compensation Board which covers the period April 1,
1976 to March 31, 1977.

Yours respectfully,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Allan Grossman", with a long horizontal flourish extending to the right.

Allan Grossman,
Chairman.

EIGHTH REPORT TO THE HONOURABLE THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

APRIL 1, 1976 — MARCH 31, 1977

The Legislation

The Legislation under which the Board functions is The Compensation for Victims of Crime Act, 1971, which came into force on September 1, 1971, superseding The Law Enforcement Compensation Act, 1967.

The Board is required by the Act to find the commission of a crime (in the principal class of application coming before it). A basic qualification for the consideration of an award is that there must be adequate and reliable evidence in this regard. In addition, the Board is required to consider all relevant circumstances, including inquiry into the report to the police of the offence and the co-operation afforded by the applicant to the law enforcement agencies.

Subrogation

The Board is subrogated to all the rights of any person to whom payment is made under this Act, to recover damages by civil proceedings in respect to injury or death.

The Board

During the period covered by this report, there was one change in the composition of the Board. Douglas H. Lissaman, Q.C., was appointed a part-time member on August 3, 1976, the vacancy having occurred on May 31, 1976 because of the resignation of R. C. Rutherford, Q.C., as a result of his appointment to the Supreme Court of Ontario.

Hearings

The members of the Board, of whom five are on a part-time basis, usually sit in panels of two.

During the fiscal year, hearings, in addition to those held in Toronto, took place in Thunder Bay, Sudbury, and, on two occasions in each, Windsor and Ottawa. This is done to facilitate applicants, and to generate a better understanding of the work of the Board.

Administration

The administrative staff of the Board is comprised of the Registrar, the Chief of Investigation and two investigators, in addition to a clerical, stenographic and secretarial staff of eight. This small staff has been most dedicated in its efforts to maintain a high standard of service to the Board and to the public.

Colonel Jack Lind, our Registrar since November 7, 1969, passed away on September 18th, 1976 after a lengthy illness. The chairman and members of the Board wish to express their appreciation and gratitude for the very conscientious and able manner in which Colonel Lind served the public for so many years, particularly during his term with the Board. He is sadly missed by all the members of the staff and Board.

Because of the small staff complement there were, understandably,

certain problems created by the late Colonel Lind's lengthy illness, (a period of well over a year) and the hiatus between the resignation of Mr. Justice R. C. Rutherford, and the appointment of Mr. D. H. Lissaman. The Board nevertheless, made substantial progress. This is strikingly apparent from the statistical schedules.

In previous reports of the Board, reference was made to the need for additional staff to handle the ever-increasing number of applications resulting from greater public awareness of the Board. With a proposed major advertising programme in progress, it is anticipated that, at an early date, the situation could become critical. Details regarding the advertising programme will be dealt with further on in this report.

It will be noted from the statistical schedules that the number of applications has risen from 510 in 1973-1974 to 971 in the period covered by this report (1976-1977). This is an increase of 90% over the three year period, and an increase over the previous year alone of some 120 applications. (971 compared to 851.) The Board heard 608 applications as compared to 473 for the previous year, an increase of 135 cases, or 28%. This was made possible through the co-operation of the Board Members and staff who assigned themselves assiduously to the task of dealing with the ever-increasing workload in spite of the staff and Board shortages as mentioned previously.

It will be of interest also that the awards increased from \$902,678 to \$1,423,640.93 or 57%, and the average award increased from \$1,425.00 to \$1,958.69 or 37%.

In those instances where the members of the Board, ordering an award, are of the opinion that some recovery is possible, a recommendation is made to the Ministry of the Attorney General that consideration be given to the advisability of invoking our right of subrogation against the offenders.

During the fiscal year, 17 such cases were referred to the Attorney General. This addition to the 51 cases previously referred to the law officers of the Crown, results in a total of 68 cases having been referred since the inception of the Board. Total recovery has been made in relation to 19 awards, partial recovery with respect to 6 awards, and monthly payments are being received in regard to 18 others which may eventually result in total recovery. The number of cases recommended for subrogation illustrates that the vast majority of offenders in the cases heard by the Board are judgment proof.

The total amount recovered during the fiscal year amounted to \$7,288.57 of a total awarded of \$1,423,640.93.

The Board is also required to periodically review monthly payment awards granted since inception. All of this work must be done by investigative staff, thus the urgent need for additional investigators to keep pace with the ever-increasing workload.

An increasing number of applicants are now represented by counsel, and in a substantial number of these cases, the applicant has been issued a Legal Aid Certificate. Also there is an increasing number of offenders or alleged offenders attending the hearings, with and without counsel, frequently resulting in more lengthy hearings.

Public Awareness

Reference has been made earlier to the ever-increasing number of applications. The larger volume is, no doubt, due to the publicity given to our awards by the media and also because of the expanded programme of public information, such as brochures in various languages and the province-wide advertising campaign in February and March of 1976, which included a substantial number of weekly newspapers and the foreign language press.

Members of the Board have, during the year, addressed various audiences in relation to the legislation and the operation of the Board, at the same time advising them as to how they can assist us in making the Act better known. We have continued the practice of providing a copy of the Board Orders to the media throughout the province.

For the purpose of assuring an ever greater awareness of the Board, the chairman met with key individuals whose duties are related to our responsibilities. Chief Judge W. Hayes of the Provincial Court (Criminal Division), Mr. Stan Martin, Chairman of the Ontario Council of Health, R. Allan Hay, Executive Director of the Ontario Hospital Association, the Crown Attorneys and representatives of the various police forces have been of great assistance. Their consideration, understanding and co-operation are acknowledged with thanks.

As a result of their co-operation, large posters together with a supply of our explanatory brochure will be displayed in hospital emergency wards and staff lounges. Such material will also be distributed to court houses and justices of the peace. Brochures have already been distributed in many public places, such as shopping plazas, etc. We are also planning, with the co-operation of the police, to provide them with small cards which are designed to draw to the attention of the victims of a crime of violence that they may be eligible under our programme and advising how to make application to the Board.

Unfortunately the printing of some of this material has been delayed because shortly after the printed material had been ordered, we were advised that we would have to relocate, and we held up further distribution of our printed material pending confirmation of our new address. By the time this report is in print, we will be in a new location, and our new advertising programme will proceed as planned.

We are constantly examining our procedures in an effort to streamline them wherever possible, but ultimately we must rely on our small staff to keep abreast of our commitments. As the intake of new applications continues to grow, we see an urgent need for additional staff and Board members, if victims of crime are to have their applications handled without undue delay.

Acknowledgment

The Board is grateful to those whose assistance is essential to its efficient functioning. These include members of the legal, medical, and dental professions, the police forces of the province, staffs of various hospitals,

in addition to those already mentioned. We also appreciate the interest shown by the communications media in helping the public become more aware of the availability of this Board. We acknowledge and thank the law officers of the Crown for their guidance and assistance, and are mindful of the conscientious and capable manner in which our own staff carries out its heavy responsibilities.

**COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF FISCAL YEARS
APPLICATIONS AND DISPOSITION**

**FISCAL YEAR
APRIL 1, 1976 to MARCH 31, 1977
SUMMARY OF APPLICATIONS AND DISPOSITION
CONSOLIDATED SUMMARY OF AWARDS
SUMMARY OF PERIODIC AWARDS
and
SUMMARY OF DECISIONS**

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY — FISCAL YEARS

Applications and Disposition

	April 1, 1973 to March 31, 1974	April 1, 1974 to March 31, 1975	April 1, 1975 to March 31, 1976
Eligible Applications Received	510	639	851
* Applications Heard	386	381	473
Applications Heard and Dismissed	22	40	75
Applications Heard — Further Evidence Required...	5	1	4
Second Hearings	4	8	1
Review of Awards	1	1	1
** Decisions Completed and Awards Ordered	402	349	451
Interim Awards	3	nil	3
Supplementary Awards	27	12	19
Periodic Awards	10	16	12
Lump Sum Payments	\$591944.26	\$561114.03	\$708640.29
Periodic Payments	130963.07	165814.00	194038.00
Total of Awards Ordered	722637.33	726928.03	902678.29
*** Average Award	1472.50	1607.77	1425.84
Hearings Pending	426	599	914

NOTE: * Includes Heard and Dismissed and Heard and Further Evidence Required.

** Includes Interim, Supplementary and Periodic Awards.

*** Periodic Payments not included when arriving at Average Award.

SUMMARY OF APPLICATIONS AND DISPOSITION

April 1, 1976 to March 31, 1977

Eligible Applications Received	971
* Applications Heard	611
Applications Heard and Dismissed	63
Second Hearings	4
Applications Heard — Further Evidence Required	5
Review of Awards	6
** Decisions Completed and Awards Ordered	609
Interim Awards	8
Supplementary Awards	25
Periodic Awards	21
Lump Sum Payments	\$1,192,840.37
Periodic Payments	\$ 230,800.56
Total of Awards Ordered	\$1,423,640.93
*** Average Award	\$ 1,958.69
Hearings Pending	1188
Files Closed	85

NOTE: * Includes Heard and Dismissed and Heard and Further Evidence Required
but does not include files closed

** Includes Interim, Supplementary and Periodic Awards

*** Periodic Payments not included when arriving at Average Award

Applications by Area:

Toronto	397				
London	40	Deseronto	2	Mactier	1
Hamilton	39	Newmarket	2	Black Creek	1
Windsor	30	Webbwood	2	Sioux Lookout	1
Ottawa	28	Madoc	2	Millbrook	1
Sudbury	27	Oneida Twp.	2	Elmira	1
St. Catharines	22	West Hill	2	Alnwick Twp.	1
Kingston	17	Acton	2	Desbarats	1
Mississauga	16	Thessalon	2	Tavistock	1
Thunder Bay	15	Napanee	2	Clearwater Bay	1
Niagara Falls	14	Wardsville	1	Buckhorn	1
Kitchener	13	Exeter	1	New Dundee	1
Sarnia	12	Tecumseh	1	Severn Bridge	1
Brampton	11	Renfrew	1	Schumacher	1
Peterborough	10	Lucan	1	Corbeil	1
Sault Ste. Marie	10	Forestville	1	Markdale	1
Chatham	9	Tamworth	1	Simcoe	1
Burlington	9	Port Stanley	1	Summertown	1
Oshawa	9	Ops Twp.	1	Carleton Place	1
Waterloo	8	Frontenac Co.	1	Matilda Twp.	1
Timmins	8	Hard Rock Stn.	1	Delhi	1
Welland	6	Hampton	1	Haldiman Twp.	1
Brantford	5	Lake Scugog	1	West Lorne	1
Guelph	5	Penetanguishene	1	Kakabeka	1
Barrie	5	Atikokan	1	Durham	1
Kenora	4	St. Marthe	1	Cummings	1
Owen Sound	4	Cobden	1	Dundas	1
Trenton	4	Caistor Centre	1	Thamesford	1
Weston	4	Orangeville	1	Cooksville	1
Cambridge	3	Agincourt	1	Unionville	1
Cornwall	3	Attawapiskat	1	Pointe au Baril	1
Georgina Twp.	3	Porcupine	1	Magnetawan	1
Red Lake	3	Hanmer	1	Milton	1
Douglas	3	Richmond Hill	1	Terrace Bay	1
Kirkland Lake	3	Halton	1	Manitouwadge	1
Fort Erie	3	Moosanee	1	Mosport	1
Woodstock	3	Iroquois Falls	1	Ignace	1
Niagara-on-the-Lake	3	Chapleau	1	Drumbo	1
Belleville	3	Huntsville	1	Umpire Corners	1
Oakville	3	Blenheim	1	Massey	1
Corunna	2	Strathroy	1	Wallaceburg	1
Leamington	2	Sutton	1	Hawkesbury	1
Thorold	2	Orillia	1	Elliott Lake	1
Pickering	2	Amherstview	1	Amerstburg	1
Markham	2	Val Caron	1	Mattawa	1
Georgetown	2	Minaki	1	Grimsby	1
		Stoney Creek	1		

Type of Crime:

Assault Bodily Harm	474	Assault with Intent	5
Assault	148	Arson	5
Wounding	86	Indecent Assault	5
Robbery with Violence	68	Resist Arrest	4
Attempted Murder	48	Assault / Robbery	4
Assault Police	34	Attempted Robbery	4
Murder	31	Bodily Harm by Explosion	2
Rape	13	Mischief	2
Criminal Negligence	8	N / C Murder	1
Manslaughter	8	Abduction	1
Dangerous use of Firearm	7	Hit & Run	1
Dangerous use of weapon	6	Bodily Harm with Intent	1
Attempted Rape	5		

CONSOLIDATED SUMMARY OF AWARDS

April 1, 1976 to March 31, 1977

Month	Number of Awards	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pecuniary Loss to Dependents of Deceased Victims	Pain and Suffering	Funeral and Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees	Total Awards
APRIL.....	54	5,673.05	8,718.64		70,800.00		4,730.56	5,850.00	95,772.25
MAY	48	4,378.67	3,638.48		56,075.00	1,000.00	2,511.52	3,525.00	71,128.67
JUNE.....	70	7,506.54	20,921.24	2,500.00	82,950.00	500.00	5,917.80	8,500.00	128,795.58
JULY.....	48	4,315.59	4,800.14	4,550.00	63,850.00		6,267.93	6,575.00	90,358.66
AUGUST	52	12,300.82	8,522.93		90,425.00		4,719.44	6,425.00	122,393.19
SEPTEMBER.....	51	2,671.72	13,483.65	5,979.48	59,550.00	674.12	5,340.80	6,300.00	93,999.77
OCTOBER	40	2,716.90	5,777.11		37,050.00	1,000.00	2,298.71	2,900.00	51,742.72
NOVEMBER	37	1,505.03	10,022.33		51,750.00	1,000.00	8,055.60	5,750.00	78,082.96
DECEMBER	60	2,544.12	11,780.48	1,716.00	70,600.00	1,000.00	5,263.21	6,975.00	99,878.81
JANUARY	34	2,876.63	2,364.35	10,000.00	41,800.00	1,000.00	1,470.01	3,725.00	63,235.99
FEBRUARY	57	6,739.26	12,365.22	1,200.00	94,650.00	1,000.00	3,854.11	6,925.00	126,733.59
MARCH	58	2,395.76	33,799.87		118,900.00	1,481.54	5,741.01	8,400.00	170,718.18
	609	55,624.09	136,194.44	25,945.48	838,400.00	8,655.66	56,170.70	71,850.00	1,192,840.37
		4.5%	11%	3%	70%	1%	4.5%	6%	100%

NOTE: In addition to the above total of awards ordered, Periodic Payments have amounted to \$230,800.56.

PERIODIC AWARDS IN PAY

April 1, 1976 to March 31, 1977

	<i>Total</i>	<i>Cumulative Total</i>
APRIL.....	16,550.00	
MAY	16,571.00	33,121.00
JUNE.....	16,971.00	50,092.00
JULY.....	17,471.00	67,563.00
AUGUST	17,621.00	85,184.00
SEPTEMBER.....	19,678.08	104,862.08
OCTOBER	19,642.08	124,504.16
NOVEMBER	20,142.08	144,646.24
DECEMBER	21,064.08	165,710.32
JANUARY	21,214.08	186,924.40
FEBRUARY.....	21,589.08	208,513.48
MARCH	22,287.08	230,800.56

SUMMARY OF DECISIONS

April 1, 1976 to March 31, 1977

The number 100 preceding an application number denotes that the Occurrence took place before September 1, 1971 and therefore the application was dealt with under the terms of The Law Enforcement Compensation Act, 1967.

Where the application number is preceded by the number 200, the Occurrence took place after August 31, 1971, and the application was dealt with under the terms of The Compensation for Victims of Crime Act, 1971.

Due to the volume of cases dealt with by the Board, it was not found feasible to summarize all Board Orders, thus, every second Order has been summarized for publication.

SUMMARY WHERE AWARDS ORDERED

100-676 The applicant, a 52 year old correctional officer in Welland, was seized by one inmate and hit with an iron bar by another as he was escorting them to their cells. The applicant sustained a cut to the left side of his head requiring 16 sutures and was also treated for headaches. The offenders were charged and convicted of jailbreak by violence, and were sentenced to 15 months consecutive to any other sentences and 2 years consecutive to any other sentences respectively.

Award: \$1,185.60 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

100-989 The applicant, age 22, was approaching a dock in Wild Wood Park in a canoe when a runabout operated by the offender struck the canoe where the applicant was sitting. Both occupants of the canoe were thrown into the water. The applicant sustained a cerebral concussion with some resulting amnesia. He also suffered from a hearing impairment in his right ear, headaches, and dizzy spells. All injuries had cleared up within a two year period. The charge of dangerous operation of a vessel was dismissed because the applicant did not appear.

Award: \$942.89 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-376 The applicant, a 45 year old tobacco farm worker went to the Kerby Hotel in Brantford, where he met two men who told him that he could gain employment in the tobacco harvest at Scotland where they were working. The applicant left the hotel with the two men in their car. He was found the next morning in a ditch naked, having been severely beaten and robbed. The victim sustained multiple fractured facial bones, fractures of right side anterior ribs, a cut lip, dental injuries, aspiration pneumonia and impairment of his vision. Authorities were not able to apprehend the offenders.

Award: \$1,951.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-723 The victim, age 32, was struck on the head by an assailant with a short piece of pipe in Toronto. It was a result of mistaken identity. The applicant sustained a long laceration behind the right ear and a laceration of the right eyebrow. He continues to experience frequent headaches and neck pains which affect his employment as a truck driver.

The offender was convicted of possession of a weapon dangerous to the public.

Award: \$4,665.00 (pain and suffering \$4,025.00).

200-870 The applicant, a 36 year old florist salesman, met the offenders in a Toronto tavern at Gould and Yonge Streets. He drank with them and later accompanied them from the tavern. The offenders began breaking aerials on parked cars and when the victim told them to stop, they beat and robbed him. The applicant sustained a fractured nose and jaw, a fracture of the floor of the skull, multiple bruises and a severely swollen face. One offender was convicted of assault, causing bodily harm and received a nine month jail sentence. The other, a juvenile was sent to a training school.

Award: \$3,371.50 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00).

200-942 The applicant, age 31, was about to board a taxi in Toronto which he had hailed, when two men claimed that they had called for the taxi and a verbal argument followed. The applicant was pushed by one of the offenders into the path of an eastbound car which struck him and threw him against another car travelling west. The applicant suffered a broken right shoulder, a fracture of the femur socket and a cracked pelvis. The offenders are unknown. The Board invoked Sections 17(1) and 17(1)(a) and reduced the amount of the award.

Award: \$600.00 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-983 The applicant, a 33 year old police officer, was called out on duty regarding the apprehension of an armed robbery suspect who had robbed the Imperial Bank of Commerce in Kenora. The armed robber blew himself up by a bomb he was carrying and has never been identified. As a result of the blast, the officer received injuries to the left side of his head resulting in a permanent degree of deafness in the left ear.

Award: \$2,185.00 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-1041 The applicant, at the time of the occurrence was a 50 year old correctional officer at the Welland jail. He was struck on the head with an iron pipe during an attempted jailbreak. The victim required sutures to a cut over his left eye and also underwent surgery to elevate a skull fracture sustained. The offender was convicted of two charges of wounding with intent for which he was sentenced to two years and three months for the first and two years concurrent for the second. He was also sentenced to six months concurrent for attempting to break gaol.

Award: \$2,725.00 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00).

200-1054 The applicant, age 50, was the victim of a most vicious beating in Toronto. Surgery was required to correct multiple facial bruises, swelling of both eyelids and displacement of the bones of the central part of his face. As a result, his facial appearance is permanently disfigured. The offender was convicted of robbery and sent to penitentiary for ten years.

Award: \$5,838.15 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00).

200-1121 The applicant, a 48 year old Mississauga aluminum siding sub-contractor was severely beaten in his residence by two employees. The offenders had gone home with him to receive wages but after they

had a drink, they were informed that they would have to wait for the applicant's wife to return and sign the cheques. They began to tussle and when told to stop, they struck the victim over the head with a kitchen chair and kicked his head several times. The applicant sustained a fractured nose, damage to the eye and optic nerve, a neck injury and a laceration of the right side of the face and head, requiring approximately 100 sutures. Both offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to three months in jail and one year probation. Award: \$5,408.00 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00).

200-1124 The applicant, a 22 year old welder, was stabbed outside a Toronto tavern while questioning the offender about remarks made to the former's "lady friend" in the tavern. The victim sustained severe lacerations to the chest, back and left arm. He is now permanently disabled for precision work. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to two years less one day and nine months indeterminate. The Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to reduce the award. Award: \$6,893.54 (pain and suffering \$4,500.00).

200-1180 The applicant, age 74, was assaulted with a stick in his Toronto shoe repair store by the offender who demanded shoes left for repair, which he had taken from the store in the applicant's absence. The victim sustained a fracture of the distal shaft of the left ulna. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, robbery, and possession of a weapon for a purpose dangerous to the public peace. He was sentenced to two years less one day and placed on probation for one year.

Award: \$1,446.00 (pain and suffering \$800.00).

200-1206 The applicant's 45 year old husband was murdered while crossing a Toronto street by a man not known to the victim. The applicant is responsible for the support and care of her daughter and her mother-in-law. The offender was convicted of manslaughter and sentenced to eighteen years imprisonment.

Award: \$6,555.97, plus \$230.00 per month.

200-1221 The applicant, a 31 year old Ontario Provincial Police Department officer was struck in the face with a car jack when he stopped to aid a vehicle in difficulty near Dutton and was again struck with a tire iron while calling for assistance. The victim sustained a fractured nose and facial lacerations. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 3½ years in a penitentiary.

Award: \$1,814.80 (pain and suffering \$1,750.00).

200-1287 The applicant, a 45 year old police constable was shot in the left shoulder and a fellow officer was killed in a North Bay parking lot. He sustained a compound comminuted fracture of the upper end of the left humerus, and developed a duodenal ulcer due to the physical and psychological trauma. Despite surgery, there is permanent disability in his left shoulder and arm. The offender was found guilty of non-capital murder and sentenced to life imprisonment for the murder of another officer.

Award: \$6,537.76 (pain and suffering \$6,000.00).

200-1309 The applicant, age 47, was injured in a Toronto tavern when a fight broke out between other patrons and he was hit in the eye by a flying object. The victim sustained several detachments of the retina of the left eye and now suffers from permanent diplopia. Charges were laid but no conviction resulted because there was reasonable doubt as to the identity of the offender.

Award: \$8,119.00 (pain and suffering \$7,500.00).

200-1315 The applicant, age 30, was helping a Sudbury Regional police officer subdue a hysterical accident victim, when he was thrown to the ground. He sustained a fracture of the right tibia. One month before this incident he had a cast removed from his right leg. The Board awarded compensation to the victim under clause (b) of Section 5 of the Act.

Award: \$4,507.55 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00).

200-1321 The victim, a 39 year old truck driver, was robbed and assaulted by three men and one female on Dundas Street East, Toronto, while he was walking with a friend. Injuries sustained included bruises to his face and head and a laceration over the left eye. The offenders are unknown.

Award: \$150.58 (pain and suffering \$100.00).

200-1331 The applicant, a 51 year old butcher was attacked and robbed by four youths at the rear of a Toronto store. The victim sustained serious facial lacerations and his five upper teeth were damaged. The offenders were arrested and convicted of assault, robbery and theft under.

Award: \$1,859.85 (pain and suffering \$800.00).

200-1350 The applicant, a 53 year old Justice of the Peace in Thunder Bay, was brutally attacked with a weapon in his own backyard. The applicant had kept company with the offender's estranged wife for some time. The victim has lost 85 percent of his whole potential by way of injuries and will be unable to return to work. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to one year definite and two years less a day indefinite. The applicant had previously been assaulted by the offender but did not press charges. The Board invoked Sections 17(1) and 17(1)(a) and reduced the amount of the award.

Award: \$6,633.70 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00) plus \$96.00 per month.

200-1354 The applicant, a 33 year old farmer in Charlottenburgh Township, was shot in the right arm and sustained a minor abdominal wound when he knocked at the door and window of the offender's house. The Board noted a variance regarding the applicant's alcohol consumption on the date of the occurrence in his testimony before the Court and the Board. The offender was convicted of wounding and given a suspended sentence and two years probation. The Board reduced the amount awarded after citing Section 17(1) of the Act.

Award: \$1,519.52 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00).

200-1362 The victim, a 28 year old student pub manager in Windsor, was assaulted by a patron who had just thrown a chair at a waiter. The applicant sustained a fractured left jaw and a black eye. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and received a three month

sentence or a \$500.00 fine.

Award: \$1,841.75 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1377 The applicant, a 68 year old rooming house supervisor in Ottawa, was attacked by the offender (who had just been evicted) and two other men with baseball bats and chains. The police found the applicant standing at the door with a baseball bat and he refused to lay charges. The applicant sustained a fracture of the shaft of the radius of the left arm. The Board invoked Sections 17(1) and 17(1)(a) and severely reduced the award.

Award: \$330.00 (pain and suffering \$200.00).

200-1381 The victim, a 20 year old deaf mute from Toronto, was stabbed in the neck, face and lips when she refused the sexual advances of her boyfriend. More than 50 stitches were required. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and received a suspended sentence and was placed on probation for two years.

Award: \$1,398.50 (pain and suffering \$1,100.00).

200-1387 The victim, now age 18, was stabbed in the Milk Bar, an unlicensed Toronto eating place, for no apparent reason. The applicant required 12 stitches in her right forearm and five stitches in her breast. The offender was charged with attempted murder and was found not guilty by reason of insanity and sent to Penetang.

Award: \$765.70 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1402 As the applicant, age 22, and two friends approached a car owned by one of the friends, there was a sudden explosion. More than 35 percent of the victim's body surface was superficially burned. The Woodstock Fire Marshall found that an arsonist had poured over a gallon of gas on the car seats. The offenders are unknown.

Award: \$4,305.77 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00).

200-1429 The victim, age 28, accepted a ride from Preston to Guelph with an acquaintance and another man and was robbed and beaten on the way. He sustained cuts to his face and mouth, his dentures were broken, a sprained thumb and a bruised nose. One of the offenders was convicted of robbery and sentenced to two years in a penitentiary.

Award: \$569.80 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-1470 The victim, a 47 year old shipper, was attacked in a lane in Toronto by a youth who kicked his face and body several times and beat him with a kung-fu stick. He suffered severe contusions and lacerations to the face and ribs and lost four of his upper front teeth. The offender has never been apprehended.

Award: \$793.47 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1478 The applicant, age 26, and his brother were attacked at Donlands Subway station in Toronto by two males. The victim recognized them as members of a gang who had previously attacked him and his mother and had cast ethnic slurs. The applicant sustained a serious abdominal stab wound. One of the offenders was acquitted but the other was convicted of wounding, and was sentenced to nine months, as well as six months concurrent for common assault.

Award: \$4,824.94 (pain and suffering \$3,500.00).

200-1487 The applicant, a 55 year old housewife, was attacked from behind while waiting for a taxi with two other people in Toronto. She fell and struck her head on the pavement and sustained a depressed skull fracture. As a result, she still suffers from headaches and is very nervous. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 2½ years in jail.

Award: \$1,714.00 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-1511 The victim, age 32, was beaten and robbed by three men as he left a hotel in Sarnia. He sustained facial lacerations, bruises and cuts, two chipped teeth and an undisplaced fracture of the nose. Two of the offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and one was sentenced to two years less a day, the other to five months.

Award: \$998.73 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1524 The applicant, a 20 year old machinist, picked up a female hitchhiker in Windsor. When he stopped for a red light, the driver of the car beside him ordered the applicant to let the girl out. The girl appeared frightened, so the applicant drove away. He was soon forced off the road and was then assaulted. No convictions resulted. The victim sustained bruises, lacerations and two fractured teeth.

Award: \$288.10 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-1537 The applicant, a 30 year old musician, was the victim of an unprovoked shooting while walking from the roof-top parking lot to the entrance of the Generator Club in Toronto. The offender was charged with attempted murder and was found not guilty by reason of insanity. He was committed to Penetanguishene.

Award: \$3,898.00 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-1568 The applicant, a 24 year old London police constable, was struck in the face when he attempted to arrest an impaired driver. The victim sustained bruises and minor lacerations and therapy was required for subluxation of the cervical and lumbar spine area. The offender was convicted of impaired driving, refusing a breath test, and assaulting a police officer. He received the following sentences: \$300.00 or thirty days; \$50.00 or five days and \$250.00 or thirty days consecutive.

Award: \$1,293.20 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00).

200-1577 The applicant, age 34, was with her husband and relatives in a Brantford hotel when one member of a group tried to take a chair from their table, thus starting an argument. The applicant and her companions soon left and were followed by a motor cycle gang into the parking lot. They surrounded the victim's car and used a motor cycle helmet to smash two windows. The applicant sustained a laceration to the right eye from a piece of glass. The offender was convicted of criminal negligence and sentenced to three months in jail consecutive to a term now being served.

Award: \$1,980.00 (pain and suffering \$1,750.00).

200-1603 The victim, now age 38, suffered serious brain damage as a result of a criminal assault at the Windsor Hotel in Hamilton. He

sustained an intercerebral haematoma of the left temporal lobe and a craniectomy was performed. However, he is severely intellectually impaired and incapable of employment. The offender was convicted of causing bodily harm with intent and was sentenced to 18 months in jail.

Award: \$8,138.48 plus \$300.00 per month (pain and suffering \$7,000.00).

200-1607 The applicant, a 25 year old musician, was the victim of an unprovoked shooting in the parking lot of the Generator Club in Toronto. He sustained serious perforations of the small intestine and the bullet lodged in his left hip. The offender was found not guilty of the charge of attempted murder by reason of insanity.

Award: \$3,400.00 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00). (Same occurrence as 200-1537).

200-1611 The applicant, age 27, was stabbed in the face with a beer bottle in a Mississauga tavern after he refused to vacate a chair previously occupied by the offender. The laceration to his face required 34 stitches. The offender pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily harm and received a two year suspended sentence and was placed on two years probation. The Board was not satisfied with the applicant's testimony concerning his state of intoxication, and under Section 17(1) of the Act substantially reduced the award.

Award: \$697.00 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-1615 The applicant, a 58 year old pensioner, had barely been seated in a Niagara Falls hotel when a fight broke out at the next table. The victim ended up under a table and a pile of chairs, with the fighting men on top of her. As a result, she experienced tenderness at the area of the thoracic vertebrae V1 to X. None of the offenders has been apprehended.

Award: \$959.52 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1637 The applicant, a 60 year old resident of Virginia, was attacked first with a rock and later with a baseball bat by the offender as he tried to assist a man who had already been beaten by the offender. As a result, the applicant has suffered from tension and violent headaches and was forced to retire early. The offender was found guilty of common assault and sentenced to 30 days in jail.

Award: \$8,161.97 (pain and suffering \$7,000.00).

200-1649 The applicant, age 30, assisted his neighbours when their Sudbury home was on fire. He dragged the offender out of the house when he could not be awakened. Once outside, the offender ran back into the house to retrieve his money and knocked the applicant unconscious in the house when he tried to stop him. When the applicant gained consciousness he leapt through a plate glass window to escape. The victim was treated for multiple lacerations and burns. A charge of assault causing bodily harm against the offender was dismissed. The Board made a reduced award under Section 17(1) and 17(1a) because the victim did not report the assault promptly.

Award: \$1,374.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1667 The applicant, age 28, was knocked down and kicked by three youths in Hamilton when he refused to give them money. He sustained facial injuries and underwent a complete septorhinoplasty to repair nasal

damage. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$1,058.62 (pain and suffering \$650.00).

200-1681 The applicant, a 53 year old St. Catharines housewife, was the victim of an unprovoked attack by her father at her home. She sustained severe lacerations requiring one hundred stitches. The offender was charged with wounding but found not guilty by reason of insanity.

Award: \$1,785.49 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-1695 The applicant, a 43 year old city of Ottawa employee, was severely beaten and robbed by two unknown males. The victim sustained two swollen and bruised eyes, a laceration of the right eyelid and many fractured ribs. Bench warrants are outstanding for two suspects.

Award: \$1,242.28 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1702 The applicant, a 32 year old urology technician in Toronto, was struck on the back of the neck with a clenched fist as he was ascending a subway escalator. At the top of the escalator, the offender administered a further beating to the applicant's face, neck and shoulder. The applicant still experiences pain on occasions in his neck. The offender was sentenced to 14 months in jail for assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$1,301.78 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1718 The applicant, age 67, entered a Bathurst streetcar in Toronto on his way home from his synagogue. As he was moving to the rear of the car, the offender told him that he could not proceed any further. The applicant ignored the offender and proceeded, but was subsequently struck in the centre of his forehead with the head of an umbrella. The wound did not require stitches but the victim still experiences headaches. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and received an absolute discharge from the Court, presumably because of age.

Award: \$365.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-1728 The applicant, a 36 year old machine operator, was at the Detroit Tavern in Windsor and had the left side of his chest slashed when he tried to prevent an attack on the bartender. The victim's wound required 25 sutures. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and possession of a weapon dangerous to the public peace. He was found not guilty on both charges.

Award: \$1,246.63 (pain and suffering \$850.00).

200-1741 The applicant, a 28 year old Toronto resident, after attempting to break up an argument between his wife and the offender's wife, left the room to summon the security staff. He was confronted by the offender who swung and hit him without warning. When the applicant fell to the floor, the offender kicked him to the extent that he put out the applicant's left eye. The victim is to enter an Ontario vocational rehabilitation program, for his attempts to regain employment have been unsuccessful. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and placed on six months probation. He was later convicted of a second unrelated assault and was sentenced to nine months in prison.

Award: \$13,079.32 (pain and suffering \$7,500.00).

200-1743 The applicant, age 28, was in the Sun Parlour Inn in Leamington with a lady friend. The victim's face was viciously slashed with a beer glass when he refused to either arm wrestle or fight with the offender. The facial stab wounds required 48 sutures. The offender was sentenced to two months in jail for assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$2,305.10 (pain and suffering \$1,750.00).

200-1765 The victim, age 19, was assaulted in London without any provocation on his part. He sustained serious dental injuries, as well as facial cuts and abrasions. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$300.00 or 30 days.

Award: \$977.40 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-1766 The applicant, age 31, was struck in the face by the offender as he was working on his own property in Hamilton. The offender was drunk and took objection to the applicant's ladder leaning against his own house. The victim sustained a fracture of the anterior wall of the right frontal sinus, and a fracture of the right supra-orbital ridge bone. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$100.00 or ten days.

Award: \$1,276.00 (pain and suffering \$650.00).

200-1770 The applicant, age 61, was shot by his assistant as they were cleaning a Canadian Tire Store in Toronto. As a result of the serious injuries to the spleen and the small bowel, the victim is permanently disabled and was forced to sell his cleaning business. The offender was convicted of criminal negligence causing bodily harm and sentenced to twelve months definite and twelve months indefinite.

Award: \$18,965.00 (pain and suffering \$7,500.00).

200-1775 The applicant, age 19, was attending a party in St. Mary's with his girl friend and had the glass he was holding kicked into his left eye by the girl's brother when he refused to fight with him. The victim's left eye had to be removed. The applicant did not report the incident to the police until one month later and he was very unco-operative. The offender was convicted of common assault and was fined \$300.00 or 30 days. The Board invoked Sections 17(1) and 17(1a) to reduce the amount of the award.

Award: \$1,841.08 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-1789 The applicant, a 44 year old partner in a jewellery store in Vanier, was struck on the right shoulder and neck with a gun during a robbery in his store. The victim sustained strained shoulder and neck muscles. The consequences were unusual for he had undergone surgery on the right shoulder five years earlier. No offenders have been apprehended.

Award: \$3,002.36 (pain and suffering \$800.00).

200-1798 The applicant, a 45 year old disabled pensioner, and his friend, accepted a ride home from the Windsor race track with four persons. After stopping for one drink, the victim was struck on the head as he again entered the car. He was found on the side of Highway 401 just outside Windsor, having been severely beaten and robbed. His injuries included a fractured nasal bone. Two offenders were charged but

the charges were not proceeded with because positive identification could not be made.

Award: \$2,100.67 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-1804 The applicant, age 18, was attacked without provocation after he had parked his car and trailer in Ottawa. Three stitches were required to close an internal cut to his mouth and one tooth was chipped. The offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm, and was fined \$50.00 and two days in default.

Award: \$662.00 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-1815 The applicant, a 41 year old accountant supervisor, was at the Coronation House in Windsor when he observed a man being attacked by a group of people. When the applicant protested, he was struck from behind and had his face pushed into the floor. The victim sustained facial lacerations, and required extensive dental work. The offenders were not apprehended as the applicant could not identify them.

Award: \$1,575.10 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1817 The applicant, age 40, was awakened by a sound at the front door of his Toronto home. When he opened his door, the offender pushed his way into the apartment and assaulted him and then stabbed him in the left lung. The offender pleaded guilty to a charge of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to four months in jail and one year probation.

Award: \$1,511.69 (pain and suffering \$1,400.00).

200-1826 The applicant, a 22 year old custodian of a community centre in Bridgeport, was attacked when he tried to break up a fight and the combatants turned on him. The victim underwent surgery for the closed reduction of a fracture of the nose. The offenders have never been identified, although the applicant did file charges.

Award: \$435.29 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-1828 The applicant, a 27 year old Ontario Provincial Police Constable in St. Thomas, while off duty, and his family were riding bicycles. Four men in a car were forced to stop because of the bicycles and the driver swore at the applicant's wife. The applicant approached the car and saw that one of the occupants had an open bottle of beer. He showed his badge and ordered the men to get out of the vehicle. The applicant was then beaten and sustained facial lacerations and a brief concussion. One offender was convicted of assault but the three other charges were dismissed by reason of lack of identification.

Award: \$807.50 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1833 The victim, a 38 year old Windsor housewife, was assaulted by her estranged husband. She sustained a broken nose and internal bleeding to the right eye. The offender was convicted of assault and placed on twelve months probation.

Award: \$454.00 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-1837 The applicant, a 44 year old Rexdale building superintendent went to investigate a report that a man had been seen dragging a girl into the bushes at the rear of the property. He was attacked by two boys and

suffered a broken wrist and lacerations and bruises. One male offender was convicted of assault with intent to resist arrest and was sentenced to nine months in jail. The girl received a suspended sentence and six months probation for theft. The other offender was a juvenile.
Award: \$1,722.73 (pain and suffering \$850.00).

200-1843 The applicant, then aged 77, came downstairs to investigate a noise at night. He saw an unknown male through the back door window of his Islington home and opened the door to investigate. The offender ran into the house and attacked the victim first with a weed extractor and then with a large candlestick. The victim was then tied up with tape and his wife was forced to accompany the offender as he ransacked the house. The victim sustained serious face and skull wounds and will require the reconstruction of his mandibular lower arch. The offender was convicted of robbery and sentenced to eight years in jail.
Award: \$2,125.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1848 The victim, age 31, was assaulted in the Danforth Hotel in Toronto where he was employed as a bouncer. He sustained a broken nose and ruptured blood vessels in his right eye. The offender pleaded guilty to a charge of common assault and was fined \$350.00 or three days.
Award: \$1,107.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1855 The applicant, a 19 year old student, was walking home in Windsor with a friend when a car pulled up and stopped. The two male occupants got out and one attacked the applicant while the other threatened his friend. The victim sustained a fractured nasal bone, two black eyes, and several fractured teeth. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to one year probation and a conditional discharge.
Award: \$868.40 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1865 The applicant, age 48, was quietly drinking a beer in a Toronto hotel when, without warning or provocation, he was struck on the head and then subjected to a severe beating. The victim sustained five separate fractures to the bones of the face, nose and jaw, and spent two months with his jaws wired shut. Two offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and each was sentenced to six months in jail.
Award: \$3,303.58 (pain and suffering \$1,750.00).

200-1877 The victim, a 52 year old waitress, was riding on a Toronto Transit Commission bus when students who were pushing and shoving caused her to strike her head on a pole. She sustained muscle strain and stiffness, and because she was not able to use her arm, she lost a year from her job. The offenders were never found.
Award: \$2,571.90 (pain and suffering \$700.00).

200-1891 The applicant, age 35, and a male friend, escorted a female to her Toronto home from a picnic at her request. The applicant had had a few beers. When they arrived at her home, the offender, who had earlier been ejected from the picnic because of intoxication, inflicted multiple stab wounds on the applicant. The offender was sentenced to three months in a reformatory for assault with intent to wound. The Board

invoked Section 17 (1) of the Act to reduce the award.

Award: \$960.98 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1913 The applicant, age 41, accompanied by his wife and children went to a family type Christmas party at a Toronto residence. The festivities continued until the next morning when one paying guest and some friends arrived and an argument broke out and then a fight. The applicant asked two guests to stop fighting and was attacked and kicked in his head. He sustained a broken nose. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was granted a conditional discharge and placed on one year of probation.

Award: \$2,801.78 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1916 The applicant, a 24 year old labourer, was attacked with a short piece of board after he left a Toronto hotel. A witness said that he was not involved in a fight. The victim sustained permanent brain damage, and an almost total loss of hearing. As a result, he was dismissed from his job and has had difficulty gaining employment. No charges were laid because there was no way of identification.

Award: \$8,524.00 (pain and suffering \$7,500.00) plus \$400.00 per month.

200-1918 The victim, a 56 year old clerk in Toronto, was on duty when three men entered the store and held her and the owner at gun point. They beat the owner and slapped the applicant in the face, breaking her glasses. The offenders then robbed the applicant and the owner. The offenders were convicted of robbery and assault. One received a sentence of 4 years and 3 years consecutive on the respective charges. The other was sentenced to 7 years concurrent to other charges.

Award: \$700.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1928 The applicant, age 30, was shot in the chest by her husband after an argument in their Toronto home. She sustained serious injuries to her left arm and left breast, requiring five operations. The offender was convicted of criminal negligence causing bodily harm and sentenced to two years less one day.

Award: \$3,000.00 for pain and suffering.

200-1936 The applicant, a 21 year old university student, was in a Kitchener beverage room with a friend. The room was crowded and the applicant allowed three other people to sit at his table. One of the men accused the applicant of taking his beer and struck the victim with a beer bottle. Twenty-two sutures were required to close facial lacerations. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 30 days in jail or \$250.00.

Award: \$821.70 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1968 The applicant, a 40 year old police constable, was attempting to arrest the offender for bringing an open beer bottle out of a hotel in Trenton. In an effort to get away, the offender struck the applicant in the face with his elbow. The victim sustained a fractured nose, and will live with sinus problems for the rest of his life. The offender was sentenced to 60 days in jail for assaulting a police officer.

Award: \$1,598.28 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-1972 The applicant, age 21, was struck in the face by three men in London, who had just assaulted his friend, when he questioned them about their conduct. The victim sustained a fracture of the orbit floor of his right eye. The offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm. One was sentenced to 30 days in jail and the other received a conditional discharge and 12 months probation. The third offender was a juvenile.

Award: \$862.21 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-1976 The applicant, age 33, and a friend were severely beaten by four youths when they left the Dofasco Club in Hamilton. The applicant sustained a concussion and extensive dental injuries. His friend died as a result of the assault. The offenders were charged and convicted of manslaughter. Two were sentenced to 5 years each, another to 2 years, and a fourth to 1 year in jail with two years probation.

Award: \$2,709.02 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-1979 The applicant, a 37 year old police constable in St. Catharines was attacked from behind as he was arresting an impaired driver. The victim suffered an acute sprain of the ligaments and muscles of the cervical spine. The offender was convicted of obstructing a police officer and fined \$150.00 or 30 days in jail.

Award: \$1,797.96 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-1985 The applicant, age 25, was walking in Iroquois Falls in Ontario when she was shot in both legs by a sniper. Her right leg received an abrasion and the left leg was punctured. The offender was convicted of attempted murder and sentenced to 18 months definite and a further 18 months probation.

Award: \$1,128.81 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1996 The applicant, a 19 year old student, was attacked and beaten after he left a London shopping mall, by the offender who had verbally abused the victim in the mall. The offender struck the victim over the head with a full wine bottle and then proceeded to kick him, when he collapsed. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$2,527.83 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00).

200-2000 The victim, a 63 year old tourist resort proprietor in Colchester Village, was beaten in his residence as he tried to assist his wife who was being attacked by two masked gunmen. The victim was struck with a revolver butt and a chair. He sustained lacerations to his scalp and injured shoulder muscles. The offenders are unknown.

Award: \$1,491.60 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00).

200-2004 The applicant, age 27, was asleep in the bedroom of her Toronto residence, when someone jumped on her back and ripped off her shirt and nightclothes. She was then punched in the head and face, and as a result, sustained a fractured nasal bone. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$350.00 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-2014 The victim, a 24 year old child care worker in Ottawa was lawfully driving down a one way street when a van came towards his car.

The van stopped and the passenger got out and proceeded to strike the applicant twice in the face. The victim sustained extensive dental injuries. The offender is as yet unknown.

Award: \$529.55 (pain and suffering \$200.00) plus \$344.00 on the completion of further dental work.

200-2018 The victim, age 20, was returning home from a restaurant in Ottawa with a friend, when he was attacked from behind after refusing to fight with two men. The applicant sustained facial and nasal injuries. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$250.00 or 30 days.

Award: \$743.00 (pain and suffering \$375.00).

200-2020 The applicant, age 19, was visiting a friend in Toronto when a fight broke out between his friend and the offender. The applicant went to his friend's aid and was assaulted by an unknown male companion of the offender. The applicant sustained abrasions and a gash on his left hand. The offender was never apprehended. The Board invoked Section 17(1) to reduce the award.

Award: \$200.00 (pain and suffering \$100.00).

200-2026 The victim, age 48, was working in the bar at a beer fest in Agincourt. He was knocked unconscious and kicked in the groin when he objected to the offender's offensive remarks about his costume hat. His left testicle had to be removed and as a result, he developed a loss of sex drive. The offender was given a suspended sentence with two years probation for assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$2,087.66 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-2028 The applicant, a 32 year old crane operator, was visiting his girl friend in St. Catharines when his ex-wife's boyfriend broke through the door and hit him in the face and knocked him in the stomach. The victim suffered abdominal pain and required a new set of dentures. The offender was convicted of breaking and entering and committing an indictable offence. He was given a suspended sentence with 12 months probation.

Award: \$568.20 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-2036 The applicant, age 45, was employed as a registered nurse at the Addiction Research Foundation in Toronto. She was thrown against a wall two times when she attempted to stop a patient from leaving the building. She sustained a fractured right scaphoid. The charge of assault causing bodily harm was withdrawn after psychiatric assessment.

Award: \$695.42 (pain and suffering \$650.00).

200-2043 The applicant, age 20, became embroiled in an altercation with the offender at the London Labour Hall and subsequently left the premises. The victim once again met the offender in a tavern that night and was knocked unconscious by him. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$200.00 or 15 days. The Board reduced the award because it was not satisfied that all the facts concerning the Labour Hall incident had been given.

Award: \$623.75 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-2047 The applicant, age 75, was out for a stroll in Toronto when

he was suddenly grabbed around the neck from the back, and punched several times in the kidneys. He was then robbed. He still complains of minor pain in the kidney area. The assailant was not apprehended.

Award: \$473.00 (pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-2059 The applicant's son, age 11, was the victim of an unprovoked assault by another youth in a Toronto schoolyard. The victim sustained damage to his two front upper permanent teeth. The other youth was found to have committed a delinquency under the Juvenile Delinquents Act.

Award: \$836.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00) plus a sum not to exceed \$600.00 on completion of dental work.

200-2063 The applicant, age 23, was assaulted by two men in a hotel parking lot in Hamilton. He had previously testified against members of a motor cycle club. He was treated for bruises and facial lacerations. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$356.40 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-2067 The applicant, age 26, was shot by the offender in Waterford. There were apparently some hard feelings between the two men. The bullet went through the victim's jaw and lodged in his neck. The bullet has not been removed, and the victim suffers irregular pain in his left arm. The offender was sentenced to 60 days in jail and three years probation for wounding.

Award: \$4,649.51 (pain and suffering \$3,500.00).

200-2073 The applicant, age 56, was struck in the eye by the offender during a political argument in Toronto. The applicant sustained a black eye and temporary drooping of the eyelid. Charges were laid against the offender, but he has never been found since.

Award: \$849.82 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-2076 The applicant, age 27, attended with a small party at a Toronto hotel. After dancing, they returned to discover that three men were occupying their table. When the applicant requested the return of the table, he was struck on the chin. The police were called, but they did not take the names or addresses of the three men and would not lay charges. In attempting to lay charges, the applicant's request was refused because he did not have the address of his assailant.

Award: \$367.00 (pain and suffering \$350.00).

200-2078 The applicant, age 19, was at work at a pizza restaurant in St. Catharines, when he attempted to prevent an armed hold-up. He was shot three times and sustained serious injuries to his left hip and chest. The gunman fled, and no one has been apprehended.

Award: \$6,050.68 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00).

200-2083 The applicant, age 26, was drinking in St. Charles Place in Toronto when an unknown male came to the table and made allegations about someone taking some money from the table. The offender struck the applicant on the face with a beer glass. The applicant sustained multiple facial lacerations with resultant scarring. No charges were laid because of the improper spelling of the offender's surname. The Board

reduced the award under Section 17(1) because of concern over the sobriety of the applicant at the time of the incident.

Award: \$875.00 (pain and suffering \$650.00).

200-2090 The applicant, age 25, was attending a party in Capreol. The offender shoved and kicked the applicant because he was disturbed that the applicant did not have his own beer. The offender returned later and slashed his stomach and arm with a butcher knife. A loss of mobility and strength in the left hand has resulted. The Board reduced the award under Section 17(1a) of the Act. The offender was sentenced to three years in a penitentiary for wounding.

Award: \$2,990.16 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00).

200-2098 The applicant, age 68, and her husband were in a store in Ottawa when a theft took place. The applicant was knocked over either by the thief or the security guard who was chasing the thief. She sustained injuries to her right shoulder and a broken left wrist. No offender has been apprehended.

Award: \$2,899.23 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-2110 The applicant, a 47 year old hotel manager in Huntsville, called the police when a street fight broke out near his hotel. While the applicant was holding one of the trouble-makers, at the request of the police, he was struck on the left ear and knocked to the ground. Three stitches were required to close a laceration of the outer part of the left ear. Five men were convicted of causing a disturbance, but the actual offender could not be identified.

Award: \$553.28 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-2112 The applicant, age 35, observed the offender threatening a police constable with a large kitchen knife in St. Catharines. The victim, in an effort to take the knife away from her, was stabbed in the right knee. As he was leaving the scene, the offender's brother gouged the victim's left eye. The offender was given a suspended sentence and one year probation for possessing a dangerous weapon.

Award: \$704.67 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-2124 The applicant, a 24 year old Militia member, became involved in a verbal altercation with the offender in Windsor, regarding the pros and cons of the regular army and the militia services. The applicant struck the offender who retaliated by swinging his right hand, in which he had a beer glass. Fifty sutures were required to close lacerations on the neck. The offender was found guilty of wounding. The Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to reduce the amount of the award.

Award: \$526.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-2126 The applicant, a 33 year old police officer in Thunder Bay, was shot on the outside of the left knee and thigh as he was attempting to make an arrest. The victim was hospitalized for five weeks and underwent two skin graft operations. The offender was sentenced to two years less one day for wounding.

Award: \$2,785.00 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00).

200-2137 The applicant, age 18, was assaulted by a man in Thunder

Bay, against whom he had testified in court. The victim was punched in the face and sustained a fractured jaw. His jaws were wired shut for six weeks. The offender was sentenced to one month in jail for assault.

Award: \$1,679.85 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00).

200-2141 The applicant, a 29 year old millwright in Oshawa, spent the evening in a hotel with three female friends. He saw the three ladies home and accepted an invitation from one of them to go up to her apartment for a cup of coffee. He fell asleep on the chesterfield and was awakened by the offender who then shot him several times. His spleen had to be removed and there were lacerations of the kidney and diaphragm. The offender was convicted of attempted murder and was sentenced to 18 months in a reformatory and three years probation.

Award: \$2,234.33 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-2144 The victim aged 6, and her mother had to jump from their third floor Oshawa apartment as a result of a fire set by an arsonist. She sustained second and third degree burns on various parts of the body with noticeable scarring as a result. The offender was convicted of ten charges of arson, and sentenced to six years concurrent on each charge.

Award: \$3,333.45 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00).

200-2147 The applicant, a 34 year old teacher in Brampton, was in his recreation room when a man with a knife entered. In the ensuing fight, the victim was hit with a wooden chair, and received a knife puncture in the throat that required four sutures. The offender was convicted of robbery with violence and received a ten year sentence.

Award: \$500.00 (pain and suffering).

200-2149 The applicant, a 36 year old bush worker, was forced to jump from the third floor of a Peterborough hotel when fire broke out as a result of arson. He sustained a fractured right foot and was not able to return to full employment for six months. The offender has never been apprehended.

Award: \$5,451.48 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-2152 The applicant, a 24 year old labourer was assaulted as he was playing pool in a Toronto hotel. His nose was stitched and required corrective surgery. The offender is unknown.

Award: \$690.68 (pain and suffering \$350.00).

200-2162 The applicant, a 44 year old police inspector in Peterborough was struck in the eye with a can of dog food as he attempted to arrest a man who was searching parked cars. The applicant sustained a slight loss of vision of the left eye which has been corrected by a change of glasses. The offender was convicted of assault with intent to resist arrest and received a sentence of six months in jail.

Award: \$429.00 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-2167 The applicant, a 20 year old tire builder in Kitchener was driving home when a large flower pot was thrown through the open driver's window of the car. When he stopped to investigate, he was grabbed by the hair and pulled out of his car and severely beaten by three youths. He sustained severe head injuries. No offenders have been

apprehended.

Award: \$985.16 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-2169 The applicant's mother was slain by her daughter in their Oshawa apartment and this application was for funeral and related expenses only. The offender was charged with non-capital murder, but was found not guilty by reason of insanity.

Award: \$1,200.00.

200-2172 The applicant, a 29 year old police constable, was attacked on St. Clair Avenue West in Toronto. As a result, he had to have a disc removed and was confined to bed for four weeks. The offender was convicted of assaulting a police officer and fined \$200.00 or 20 days, and 3 years probation.

Award: \$1,500.00 (pain and suffering).

200-2177 The applicant's son, age 10, was hit in the eye by a stone fired from a slingshot which was apparently aimed at a third boy. The incident occurred in a Toronto playground. The victim, as a result of the injury, has suffered permanent loss of 95% of the sight in his right eye.

Award: \$10,413.60 (pain and suffering \$10,000.00) to be paid to the Accountant of the Supreme Court of Ontario.

200-2180 The applicant, a 51 year old laboratory technologist was beaten in the elevator at his Toronto residence after he told two men who demanded money that he didn't have any. He sustained a very deep two inch laceration on his forehead. The two offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$392.30 (pain and suffering \$350.00).

200-2187 The applicant, a 61 year old sales clerk in Brantford was walking to her home when a young man approached her from behind, lost a front tooth and was bitten in the arm. The offender was convicted of assaulting a police officer and was sentenced to one day in jail and two years probation.

Award: \$300.00 (pain and suffering).

200-2187 The applicant, a 61 year old sales clerk of Brantford was walking to her home when a young man approached her from behind, grabbed her purse and knocked her to the ground. She sustained severely comminuted fractures of the pelvis and a fracture of the left shoulder. The victim still experiences pain in the pelvic area and has been forced to take an early retirement. No offender has been apprehended.

Award: \$6,771.72 (pain and suffering \$4,000.00).

200-2188 The applicant, a 61 year old Canadian Customs Inspector in Lansdowne was severely injured when he came to the aid of an Ontario Provincial Police Officer, who was being attacked. The applicant was thrown over the head of the offender and landed on his back. His activities have been substantially curtailed because of recurring back pain. The offender was forcibly deported to the United States.

Award: \$2,322.76 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-2193 The applicant, a 46 year old truck driver was grabbed by the throat and thrown to the ground at Lyndock after he cautioned a male

about spinning the wheels of his car and causing deep ruts in the road. The victim sustained a dislocated left elbow. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 10 days in jail or a \$154.00 fine.

Award: \$1,841.77 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-2197 The applicant, age 48, was in a restaurant in Niagara Falls. He asked a waiter twice to serve him and was ignored both times. Finally, he was served by another waiter. The applicant was leaving the restaurant when the first waiter made a remark to him. A verbal exchange took place and the waiter then stabbed the applicant about the face. No permanent damage to the eyes was sustained. A warrant for the arrest of the offender for assault causing bodily harm is still outstanding. The Board made a reduced award citing Section 17(1) of the Act.

Award: \$743.80 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-2199 The applicant, a 66 year old security officer in Hamilton observed two men trying to break into a parked car on the company's private parking area. When he went to investigate this occurrence, he was attacked. He was struck on the head, neck and shoulders with a blunt instrument and repeatedly kicked. The offenders have not been apprehended.

Award: \$1,209.50 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-2205 The applicant, a 29 year old security guard with the Toronto Transit Commission was called to a subway station to investigate a disturbance. He was attacked by three young men and sustained a laceration to the left eyelid and bruises. One of the offenders was convicted of common assault and given a suspended sentence and probation for one year. The other two have not been apprehended.

Award: \$285.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-2206 The applicant, a 30 year old driver and guard for the Toronto Transit Commission observed a man board a train and try to steal a sleeping passenger's wallet. The applicant approached the offender and was struck on the nose. He experienced nose bleeds and discomfort for three weeks. The offender received a sentence of 12 months in jail for assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$305.01 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-2211 The applicant, age 21, was in a Toronto tavern when an argument broke out between himself and a person at a neighbouring table. After being sprayed with a bottle of beer by the offender, the applicant hit him. The offender retaliated by striking the applicant across the side of the face with a beer bottle. This resulted in a cerebral concussion and lacerations. Charges laid by both men against each other were, by consent, dismissed. Due to the circumstances, the Board made a reduced award under Section 17(1) and 17(1a) of the Act.

Award: \$842.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-2213 The applicant, age 26, arrived at a party in Toronto and was shot in the leg after taking one or two steps down some stairs. The bullet was removed and no complications have occurred. No charges have been laid due to the problem of identification. Apparently, there were approximately five people shooting various guns in celebration rather

than in anger.

Award: \$1,753.05 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-2218 The applicant, age 23, was attacked and robbed in a Toronto school yard. She sustained a laceration on the top of her skull requiring 15 stitches, and continues to complain of severe headaches. The assailants have not been located.

Award: \$1,166.35 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-2224 The applicant, a 24 year old Toronto Police Constable, was attacked by two men who were trying to break into his parked car when he attempted to arrest them. He sustained a bruised right eye and a bite to the upper right arm. The offenders were charged with assault causing bodily harm. One was found not guilty, the other one was convicted and sentenced to five days and \$100.00.

Award: \$100.00 (pain and suffering).

200-2231 The applicant, a 22 year old housewife, was riding in a Hamilton taxi cab when a young man suddenly opened the door and jumped into the passenger seat. He was being chased by another man who attacked the taxi with an axe, breaking the glass in the car windows. The applicant sustained a laceration at the right shoulder from the breaking glass. No offenders have been charged.

Award: \$914.09 (pain and suffering \$700.00).

200-2233 The applicant, age 23, was in a Toronto tavern and began a conversation with two men. After they suggested that he assist them in a robbery, he attempted to leave the tavern alone, but was forced to drive the men to Mississauga. The two men forced him to stop his car and then they severely beat him and left him hanging by the neck with his own belt from a fence. One offender was sentenced to 13 years in jail for robbery and wounding. The other received a sentence of 7 years for robbery with violence.

Award: \$2,229.54 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-2237 The applicant's daughter, age 11, was baby-sitting in an Ottawa apartment when the children's parents became involved in an altercation. The wife left the apartment, and then the father locked the door and attacked the victim. The victim sustained severe bruising, but she was not sexually assaulted. The offender was sentenced to six months in jail and two years probation for common assault.

Award: \$1,831.00 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-2239 The applicant, age 52, was in a friend's Toronto apartment when the offender entered and attacked the friend with a hammer. The victim went to his assistance and received three or four minor stab wounds from a paring knife. The offender was given a suspended sentence and three years probation for wounding.

Award: \$75.00 (pain and suffering).

200-2242 The applicant, a 28 year old Peterborough Police Officer was knocked from his motor cycle and assaulted as he was about to issue a traffic summons to the offender. Ten sutures were required to close an eye wound. The offender was sentenced to ninety days in jail for

assaulting a Police Officer.

Award: \$329.88 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-2245 The applicant, age 28, was in a bar in St. Catharines with friends. As they left, the offender attacked one of the applicant's friends with whom he had previously had a verbal altercation. The victim was stabbed several times as he tried to wrestle the knife from the offender. The offender was sentenced to four years for attempted murder and one year consecutive for wounding.

Award: \$3,229.77 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-2252 The applicant, age 20, was visiting his girl friend at her Toronto residence when a former male friend of the girl entered and brutally assaulted him. The victim sustained an undisplaced fracture of the nose, bruising, and lacerations. The offender was sentenced to four months in jail and put on probation for eighteen months for assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$1,000.00 (pain and suffering).

200-2255 The applicant, a 43 year old Police Constable in Blind River, had three of his teeth knocked out as he was making an investigation. It was one year before the mouth had healed sufficiently to insert a permanent bridge. The offender was charged with assaulting a Peace Officer and a warrant is outstanding.

Award: \$1,326.00 (pain and suffering \$1,200.00).

200-2259 The applicant, age 51, was walking his dogs in Riverdale Park in Toronto when he was accosted by an unknown man who objected to the presence of the dogs in the park. The victim sustained a fractured jaw. The offender was never identified.

Award: \$756.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-2262 The victim, age 51, was brutally assaulted in Owen Sound and later died from his injuries. One offender pleaded guilty to non-capital murder and was sentenced to two years less one day determinate and two years less one day indeterminate. The Crown Attorney asked for and was granted a No Bill regarding the other offender. The applicant asked for assistance with the burial expenses.

Award: \$208.76.

200-2264 The applicant, a 53 year old Jail Matron in a Metropolitan Toronto Police Department, was kicked in the chest and right wrist as she was placing a prisoner into the cells. She sustained a fracture of that wrist. No charges were laid against the offender.

Award: \$2,100.00 (pain and suffering \$1,800.00).

200-2267 The applicant, age 43, was attacked by four youths, for no apparent reason, as he was waiting in a bus shelter in Toronto. He required surgery to correct a deviated septum. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$778.89 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-2275 The applicant, age 45, was followed into the elevator of her Toronto apartment building and beaten and robbed. The victim was treated for facial lacerations and continues to be afraid of travelling after

dark. The attacker has not been apprehended.

Award: \$750.00 (pain and suffering).

200-2277 The applicant, a 51 year old baker's helper, was walking to his Toronto home when he was accosted by two youths who had been drinking. He sustained black eyes, abrasions and lacerations to both knees. The offenders were never found.

Award: \$541.69 (pain and suffering \$200.00).

200-2280 The applicant, age 36, was working with his band in Kitchener. The band had finished and all the equipment was packed up and placed in the lobby. As the applicant returned to the lobby, he noticed a man urinating over where the equipment was and asked him to stop. The offender then hit the victim in the eye and broke his glasses. The applicant sustained a small retinal detachment. The offender was never charged due to some mix-up by the Police or the applicant.

Award: \$1,612.57 (pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-2282 The applicant, a 50 year old mechanic in Hamilton, was assaulted without provocation by an unknown person. He sustained a smashed nose, wrist and head injuries. The person responsible for the attack is unknown.

Award: \$3,379.61 (pain and suffering \$1,750.00).

200-2288 The victim, a 78 year old widow, was walking along Northumberland Street in Toronto when she was struck from behind by a male person who grabbed her shopping bag and purse. She was injured in the same shoulder which had been fractured some years before, and needed physiotherapy for two months. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$772.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-2292 The applicant, a 28 year old resident of Hamilton, stopped to pick up a hitch-hiker. The man demanded money in an attempt at robbery and when the applicant refused, he fired a revolver point-blank into the applicant's face and fled. The victim is left with a post traumatic epileptic condition resulting from brain damage. The offender was charged with attempted murder and was convicted on a plea of guilty to wounding. He was sentenced to three years in the penitentiary.

Award: \$5,393.09 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00).

200-2303 The applicant, age 49, was leaving the Niagara Falls bus depot when he thought he saw a friend drive by slowly in a car. The victim tapped the trunk of the car lightly, as a symbol of recognition, and then the driver, an unknown male, got out of the car and struck him. The applicant sustained a fracture of the left cheek-bone and severe bruising. No one has been apprehended for the assault.

Award: \$1,389.52 (pain and suffering \$850.00).

200-2309 The applicant, a 29 year old police constable in Peel Region, was placing an offender in the cells at Peel Headquarters when the man resisted and assaulted the applicant by kicking and shoving him. The applicant sustained a displaced fracture of the neck of the right 5th metacarpal. The offender was convicted of assaulting a police officer and

sentenced to fourteen days in jail, two years probation, and was ordered to pay \$250.00 restitution.

Award: \$409.72 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-2315 The applicant, age 44, responded to a knock on his rented room in a Thunder Bay boarding house and was shot with a .28 shotgun from close range by a fellow roomer. There are still some pellets lodged in his scalp. The offender was charged with attempted murder and found not guilty by reason of insanity.

Award: \$1,360.75 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-2317 When the applicant, age 44, and her family, entered their Toronto home, they encountered a burglar. As he fled by means of the back door, he pushed the applicant and knocked her to the ground. She sustained a spinal fracture of the right distal fibula. No one has been charged.

Award: \$2,450.90 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-2320 The applicant, age 55, was attacked by four men at his Sudbury home. Apparently, he had previously had some kind of argument with these men. He was beaten with a wrench, a jack, a screw-jack and a tire iron. The applicant sustained a sprain to his right wrist. The three offenders each pleaded guilty to a charge of assault causing bodily harm and were each given a 30 day jail term.

Award: \$1,010.33 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-2330 The applicant's daughter, age 15, was injured during a shooting incident at a Brampton school when a male student went berserk. She was struck in the right thigh by a spent bullet which was later removed. The offender committed suicide after shooting numerous students and a teacher.

Award: \$1,655.55 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-2332 The applicant, age 20, was stabbed in his Guelph home by his brother-in-law who had been estranged from his wife. The offender broke into the house and his attack was made in a blinding rage, striking whoever was in his way. The victim sustained stab wounds to his left arm. The offender was convicted on three counts of wounding and was sentenced to 18 months in jail and a further probation of 12 months.

Award: \$1,040.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-2334 The applicant, a 19 year old student, was assaulted by four youths as he disembarked from a bus at Cummer and Yonge Streets in Toronto. He sustained multiple contusions to his knees and elbows, and two broken front teeth. No offenders have been apprehended.

Award: \$840.00 (pain and suffering \$840.00).

200-2337 The applicant, age 53, was on her way home when she was grabbed and assaulted by an unknown male in Belleville. She sustained a fractured nose in what was described as a very vicious assault. The offender was sentenced to nine months in jail and 12 months probation for assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$1,902.94 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-2341 The applicant, age 43, was pistol whipped by thieves in his

Toronto store in spite of the fact that he had offered no resistance. He sustained a fractured nose and a head concussion. The two offenders were sentenced to eight and four years in jail.

Award: \$2,380.00 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00). (Same occurrence as 200-1918).

200-2346 The applicant's son, age 17, was working the night shift at a station on Jarvis Street in Toronto, when he was struck on the back of the head with an iron bar and robbed. The laceration to his head required eight sutures. The two offenders were both convicted of robbery with violence. One was sentenced to 18 months definite and one month indefinite; and the other was sentenced to three months in jail.

Award: \$350.00 (pain and suffering \$350.00).

200-2352 The applicant, a 24 year old Toronto policewoman, was kicked in the lower abdomen after she and another policewoman broke up a father and son altercation. She suffered a blunt abdominal trauma with hemorrhagic cystitis setting in as a direct result of the abdominal assault. The son (offender) was convicted of assaulting a peace officer and was fined \$300.00 or 30 days in default.

Award: \$600.00 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-2359 The applicant, a 29 year old Ontario Provincial Police constable in London, was attacked by an impaired driver whom he was attempting to arrest. Two operations were required on the officer's right arm. The offender was convicted of impaired driving and received a fine of \$200.00 and a suspended licence. A charge of assaulting a police officer was dismissed as the judge felt that the charge should have been resisting arrest.

Award: \$1,041.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-2365 The victim, age 49, was beaten by drunken youths as he left a subway train at Islington station in Toronto, and then thrown onto the tracks. Both legs were broken and the man still requires a crutch or cane in order to walk. Donations from the public totalled \$5,600.00. Two of the offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to two years, and two and a half years less time already served.

Award: \$15,784.45 (pain and suffering \$7,500.00).

200-2371 The applicant, age 54, was attacked outside a Lindsay beverage room by a man who had a record for being drunk and violent in the community. The victim was attempting to avoid the man who wanted to have a fight. He sustained a fractured vertebrae and a spinal fusion was required. The offender was given a suspended sentence and probation for one year for common assault.

Award: \$9,468.51 (pain and suffering \$6,500.00).

200-2387 The applicant, age 67, and his cousin were brutally beaten and robbed on their farm in the Township of Flos by three escapees from the minimum security prison at Camp Hendrie. The offenders hit the victim with a fire extinguisher. The blow to his head bent the metal, and he still suffers from daily headaches. All three offenders were convicted of robbery with violence and robbery with an offensive weapon. They

received sentences of 16, 14 and 7 years for the first, and 16, 14 and 7 years concurrent for the second. All three received six months consecutive for escaping custody.

Award: \$3,549.00 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00).

200-2392 The applicant, a 21 year old security officer, was injured as she was attempting to apprehend a shop-lifter in Rexdale. She sustained a fracture of the fourth finger of her right hand. Despite surgery, there is a 25% restriction of flexation. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, but received a suspended sentence and six months probation.

Award: \$500.00 (pain and suffering).

200-2396 The applicant, a 36 year old officer with the Niagara Regional Police Department, arrested the offender for breach of the peace because he was intoxicated and was disturbing a children's birthday party. The applicant was knocked to the ground as he tried to place the offender in his cruiser, and sustained a lumber muscle strain. The offender was later released.

Award: \$740.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-2398 The applicant, a 25 year old conservation officer at Cloyne, was struck in the face and knocked unconscious while stopping a truck in which stolen firewood from the park was being transported. He sustained a fractured cheek bone and facial deformity has resulted. The offender was convicted of common assault and given a fine of \$200.00 or 20 days.

Award: \$2,480.70 (pain and suffering \$200.00).

200-2408 The applicant, age 29, was changing a tire on the parking lot of his apartment in St. Catharines when a vehicle drove up and two men with masks got out and beat him. He sustained abrasions and lacerations about the head, and as a result suffers from headaches and double vision. The offenders have never been identified.

Award: \$1,698.52 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-2410 The applicant, a 36 year old fireman in Windsor, was having a drink with friends in a restaurant. The offender entered and after he was told that he could not be served, he sat himself down at the applicant's table. The applicant was attempting to calm down the offender when he pulled out a revolver and shot the victim six times at point-blank range. The applicant lost five months from his job. The offender was convicted of attempted murder and sentenced to five years imprisonment and two years probation.

Award: \$5,595.00 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00).

200-2417 The applicant, age 69, was driving near the village of Corunna. After stopping for a red light, he proceeded. Another car passed him, stopped suddenly, and then moved on and stopped again. The driver walked back to the applicant's car and struck him in the face, and then attacked him. He sustained injuries to the right knee and ankle and must wear a leg brace during the day. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to three months or \$500.00.

Award: \$2,664.25 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-2419 The applicant's son, age 17, was shot at a Brampton School when a student went berserk. Although no major surgery was required, the victim was incapacitated for several weeks and has scars from the wound. The offender committed suicide.

Award: \$4,583.80 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00).

200-2422 The applicant, a 53 year old maintenance worker, was walking to his Toronto home from work when he was assaulted and robbed by two males. He sustained facial bruises and a right temporal linear skull fracture and brain damage. One offender was sentenced to 3½ years imprisonment for robbery, and a warrant is outstanding for the arrest of the second offender.

Award: \$4,808.45 (pain and suffering \$2,750.00).

200-2425 The applicant, age 38, was assaulted outside the Winchester Hotel in Toronto. She sustained very painful bruises to her arms, legs and chest. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to a \$100.00 fine or 14 days in jail.

Award: \$250.00 (pain and suffering).

200-2444 The applicant, a 25 year old Toronto Transit Commission driver was assaulted as he tried to put three youths off his bus who were swearing and using obscene language. He sustained facial and abdominal bruises, and a severely sprained right hand. Two of the offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and received a suspended sentence and 18 months probation. A third was questioned and released.

Award: \$574.54 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-2450 The applicant, age 82, operated a general store in Forestville. She was viciously beaten and then robbed by the offender. She sustained severe and life threatening injuries and can no longer operate her store. The offender was convicted of robbery with violence and sentenced to eight years.

Award: \$6,263.19 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00) plus \$185.00 monthly.

200-2454 The applicant, a 19 year old student, was assaulted without warning or provocation as he left a Downsview library. He sustained a fracture of the left orbit floor, but there has been no loss of vision. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$1,594.12 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-2475 The applicant, a resident of Peterborough, applied for compensation for the expenses related to her daughter's death. The daughter was killed by her own husband and he was sentenced to 10 years in jail for manslaughter.

Award: \$1,000.00.

200-2502 The applicant, age 47, was visiting a farm property he owned in Hampton in order to clean it up for a new tenant. As he was loading items on a truck he was attacked by a male who had illegally been occupying the premises. The victim was treated for bruising of both eyes and lower eyelids and lacerations. The offender was convicted of wilful damage and fined \$25.00 and common assault for which he received a

suspended sentence and placed on two years probation.

Award: \$823.50 (pain and suffering \$800.00).

200-2505 The applicant, age 29 and unemployed, was assaulted as he was waiting for a bus in St. Catharines after he refused the offender's demands for money. Three teeth were damaged and a severely detached retina required surgery. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to ten days in jail.

Award: \$1,703.75 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-2508 The applicant, age 27, was in a Sudbury restaurant with friends when without provocation, the offender threw a dinner plate at her head. She sustained cuts to her right hand and forehead. The offender was fined \$200.00 or 30 days in jail for assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$731.95 (pain and suffering \$450.00).

200-2514 The applicant's son, age 11, was taken to a construction site in Penetanguishene by two teenage boys. As one boy held him, the other set fire to a stick with paper wrapped around it and burned the victim's arms and legs and singed his hair. He sustained extensive first and second degree burns and a skin graft was required. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$2,431.90 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-2528 The applicant, age 22, was trying to break up an altercation between customers in a hamburger store in Windsor in which he worked, when he was struck on the jaw. His jaw was broken in two places and required six hours of surgery. The offender was sentenced to two months in jail for assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$1,651.04 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00).

200-2484 The applicant, age 34, was assaulted when he accidentally bumped into the offender as he pushed a door open in downtown Chatham. Trauma and hemorrhaging developed in the right eye. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to six months definite and nine months indeterminate.

Award: \$1,026.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-2490 The applicant, age 21, was assaulted in Welland after he tried to sell a coupon book to the offender and his wife. He sustained severe lacerations and hematoma over the posterior aspect left side of skull. Both offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given a suspended sentence in addition to signing a one year bond to keep the peace.

Award: \$906.92 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-2496 The applicant, a 28 year old employee of a Mr. Submarine store in Toronto, was assaulted when he tried to break up a fight between a customer and a part-time helper. He sustained facial contusions and lacerations. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$819.36 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-2500 The applicant, a 32 year old x-ray technician was assaulted near a Windsor parking lot when he refused to give the offender a ride home. He sustained facial fractures affecting the orbit, left eye and the zygomatic arch. The offender was convicted of two counts of assault and

was sentenced to 12 months definite and 12 months indeterminate in jail.
Award: \$1,391.00 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00).

200-2533 The applicant, age 30, was a spectator at a wrestling match in Sudbury. One of the wrestlers left the ring and swung a chain which struck the applicant across the back. She sustained a contusion to the chest wall on the left side. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$500.00.

Award: \$793.00 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-2537 The applicant, age 35, was attacked and stabbed while stopped near Cambridge, when he asked a group of teenagers to stop using foul language and making obscene gestures to his three female companions. The victim sustained one stab wound in the left groin and two in the left back. The offender took his own life before his trial for assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$1,799.65 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-2544 The applicant, age 21, was hit over the head with a wine bottle at a party in Etobicoke. Eight sutures were required to close a laceration on his head. The offender, who was fined \$100.00 or 10 days for common assault, attended the Board's hearing and testified that the applicant had made uncomplimentary remarks prior to the assault. The Board reduced the award under Section 17(1) of the Act.

Award: \$100.00.

200-2548 The applicant, a 36 year old Oshawa Transit Operator, was kicked in the leg as he was attempting to eject a drunken passenger from his bus. The blow has caused a latent condition in the knee to reappear. The offender has never been apprehended.

Award: \$883.66 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-2551 The applicant, age 71, was returning to her Toronto apartment when she was knocked to the ground and had her purse stolen. She sustained some bruising and still shows evidence of the shock. No offender has been apprehended.

Award: \$250.00 (pain and suffering).

200-2553 The applicant, age 32, was attempting to prevent a fight outside a Welland Hotel when he was stabbed in the left shoulder, the right side of his back, and in his abdomen. Surgery was performed to repair a hole in the ileum. The offender was convicted on a reduced charge of wounding with intent and was sentenced to three years imprisonment. The applicant was intoxicated at the time of the incident and the Board reduced the award under Section 17(1) of the Act.

Award: \$2,213.82 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-2562 The applicant, age 26, was assaulted in Georgetown by a male who was yelling and swearing at pedestrians. Although the victim ignored the offender, he was struck on the lower jaw by him and sustained damage to three teeth. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$500.00 or 50 days.

Award: \$302.80.

200-2569 The applicant, a 30 year old student in Peterborough, was

attacked by three members of a motorcycle gang in his flat for no apparent reason. He attempted to escape and fell backwards down a flight of stairs. His injuries included a cracked jaw, a broken nose, and broken ribs. Two offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 22 months in jail each. The third offender is now deceased.

Award: \$4,566.27 (pain and suffering \$2,800.00).

200-2580 The applicant's son, age 11, was viciously attacked in a Toronto school wash-room. He sustained bruises on his face and back, and an injured thumb. This was a racial attack. One of the offenders was found to be a juvenile delinquent.

Award: \$1,000.00 (pain and suffering).

200-2587 The applicant, age 47, applied for compensation for burial and other expenses incurred when his sister was shot to death by her common-law husband. The offender took his own life after the shooting.

Award: \$1,492.00.

200-2589 This application arose out of the same occurrence as 200-2587. The deceased's two daughters were also shot, but have recovered and are being cared for by their uncle, who applied separately for each child. The victim in this application sustained facial gun-shot wounds.

Award: \$4,000.00 (pain and suffering) plus \$100.00 per month.

200-2601 The applicant, a 25 year old independent trucker, was attacked and stabbed in front of his own home in Hamilton. He was stabbed on the right side of the back and one of his lungs collapsed. The offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and received a prison term of three years.

Award: \$1,710.84 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-2617 The applicant, age 40, was attacked by two boys near her Toronto home in what was apparently an attempted purse snatch. She suffered a black left eye and a cast on her left hand was broken. One person has been convicted of attacking the applicant.

Award: \$446.64 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-2627 The victim, age 45, was riding on a bus in Toronto when the window beside her was shattered by stones which had been thrown at the bus. She jerked her head backwards to avoid them and sustained a sprained neck. The alleged offenders have not been found.

Award: \$515.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-2630 The applicant, age 34, was assaulted in a hotel in St. Catharines by a man who had been harassing him over an incident involving the applicant's brother. The victim sustained a fractured nose and required blood transfusions after three severe nose bleeds. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$300.00 or 60 days in jail.

Award: \$2,323.19 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00).

200-2631 The applicant, a 34 year old sales clerk, was shot in the left arm after he argued with the offender over a parking spot in a Toronto parking lot. He sustained a fractured arm and was operated on for the

removal of the bullet. The victim will always experience a minimal restriction of wrist motion. The offender pleaded guilty to a charge of wounding and was sentenced to six months in prison.

Award: \$1,790.91 (pain and suffering \$1,600.00).

200-2639 The applicant, age 66, was walking in Iroquois Falls when she was hit on the upper thigh by a sniper's bullet. The victim's leg wound bled profusely and an operation was necessary to combat an infection. The offender was convicted on numerous counts of attempted murder and sentenced to 18 months definite and 18 months probation.

Award: \$1,618.15 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-2644 The applicant's husband, age 34, was hunting moose near Salt Ste. Marie when he was shot by another hunter who mistook him for a moose. The wound was fatal. The offender was acquitted of charges of criminal negligence causing death and careless hunting.

Award: \$2,453.25 plus \$275.00 per month.

200-2650 The applicant, then age 16, was attacked and raped in a field in Mississauga after accepting a ride from an unknown male. After stabbing the victim twice, the offender piled bricks and rocks on top of her. The offender was convicted of attempted murder and sentenced to life imprisonment.

Award: \$3,000.00 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00).

200-2653 The applicant, a 27 year old university student in Kingston, was working part time at a motor inn when guests began complaining of pounding on their doors. The victim found several men knocking and was attacked by two of them. A beer bottle was broken over his head and 45 sutures were required to close the lacerations. Both offenders were convicted of common assault and sentenced to 30 days in jail.

Award: \$719.25 (pain and suffering \$700.00).

200-2661 The applicant, a 21 year old student, was attending a Beerfest in Orillia when he was struck in the face by a beer bottle which was thrown by an unknown offender. The victim sustained a fractured nose and jaw and eight fractured teeth which required dental treatment for one year. No offender has been apprehended.

Award: \$3,298.19 (pain and suffering \$850.00).

200-2664 The applicant, an 18 year old sales clerk in Brampton, was walking home when the offender grabbed her, stabbed her once, and after knocking her down he fled. She sustained a 4 centimetre laceration in the lower back. No offender has been apprehended.

Award: \$735.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-2675 The applicant, age 30, offered a ride to two teenagers, who he assumed had missed their T.T.C. bus. The offenders took the ride and later robbed the applicant, stabbed him in the chest twice and then slashed his throat. As a result of his injuries, the applicant still suffers from nervous tension and constant nightmares. The offenders were convicted of robbery with violence and one was sentenced to four years, the other to two years less one day.

Award: \$883.00 (pain and suffering \$800.00).

200-2683 The applicant, a 22 year old University student in Toronto, was the victim of an unprovoked attack by an intoxicated male. He was hit in the mouth with the neck of a beer bottle and sustained damage to his two front teeth. The offender was fined \$50.00 or ten days for common assault.

Award: \$304.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-2686 The applicant, a 25 year old police constable in Toronto, was viciously attacked when he came to the aid of a fellow officer. The victim sustained a cracked nose, bruised shoulder and neck muscles, a lacerated right knee and three cracked fillings. One offender was convicted of assaulting a peace officer and sentenced to four months in jail. The other offender is now deceased.

Award: \$750.00 (pain and suffering).

200-2697 The applicant's daughter, age 16, went to a hotel in Kitchener to hear a musical group and consumed a quantity of beer. The victim and a friend accepted a ride from an unknown male who stabbed the victim twice on the chin. The offender was charged with two counts of attempted murder. These charges were reduced to assault causing bodily harm and wounding. He received a suspended sentence and probation of two years. The Board reduced the award by invoking Section 17(1) of the Act.

Award: \$377.50 (pain and suffering \$200.00).

200-2704 The applicant's daughter, now age 15, was returning to her sister's home in Toronto when a man who had been following her tried to force himself upon her. When she resisted, he slashed her across the throat with a knife and also across the palm of her right hand. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to 3½ years in the penitentiary.

Award: \$2,765.00 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-2711 The applicant, age 19, was playing cards with some friends in her Paris apartment when a gun discharged in an adjacent apartment. The discharge went through the dividing wall and the victim was struck in the head by a pellet. She suffered other cuts as a result of flying debris. The offender was convicted of unlawful use of a fire-arm, and was sentenced to six months imprisonment and prohibited from carrying or possessing a fire-arm or ammunition for a period of five years.

Award: \$1,290.80 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-2721 The applicant, age 30, was on duty as a physician in the Millbrook Correctional Centre when assaulted by an inmate. He sustained a severe cerebral concussion. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and he was sentenced to two years and six months, to be served consecutively to his existing sentence.

Award: \$3,081.88 (pain and suffering \$2,200.00).

200-2725 The applicant, a 30 year old truck driver, was in his Toronto apartment when two men knocked on his door and called him by name. They pushed their way in and assaulted him. He sustained bruises and a scalp laceration which required six sutures. The offenders have not been

found.

Award: \$510.00 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-2727 The applicant's son, age 3½ months, was accidentally shot to death in his home in Sarnia by the baby-sitter's friend. The offender was fixing a gun at the applicant's request when it discharged. The offender was sentenced to 30 days in jail for the dangerous use of a fire-arm.

Award: \$578.14 (funeral expenses).

200-2739 The applicant, age 26, drove his bread truck into a Toronto service station. As he stopped, he was pulled from the truck and robbed and beaten by two men. He sustained bruises and a left bicuspid was completely broken off. One offender was convicted of common assault and sentenced to \$200.00 or 30 days.

Award: \$570.00 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-2757 The applicant, a 37 year old subway operator in Toronto, was driving when a man jumped from a subway platform and hit the windshield of his cab. The windshield shattered and the applicant sustained lacerations and suffered from shock and acute anxiety for a considerable time.

Award: \$1,047.60 (pain and suffering \$850.00).

200-2764 The applicant, age 64, was in the offender's home in Kitchener having a few friendly drinks. The offender asked to borrow money, and when the victim refused and asked for the repayment of previous loans, the offender hit him in the face with a whiskey bottle. Facial lacerations required 12 sutures. The offender was given nine months probation for assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$607.00 (pain and suffering \$450.00).

200-2770 The applicant, a 20 year old unemployed factory worker, was visiting her father's Scarborough home when an argument broke out between her father and brother. The brother threw a beer bottle at the victim when she asked him to calm down. She sustained multiple lacerations and some scarring as a result. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to six months in jail.

Award: \$500.00 (pain and suffering).

200-2773 The applicant, a 41 year old bookkeeper, was assaulted in a park in Hamilton by a group of youths as he attempted to recover his son's stolen bicycle. The applicant sustained severe bruising on his upper left arm, covering an 11 inch by 9 inch area, and its function was partly restricted because of pain. No charges were laid as a juvenile was involved.

Award: \$1,074.40 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-2778 The applicant, age 65, was attacked and robbed as he left the Barhead Lodge in Markdale. Besides bruises, the victim sustained a sprained rib cage, and a chip fracture of the right shoulder. The offender was convicted of theft over \$200.00 and received a suspended sentence and two years probation. The Board reduced the award under Section 17(1) of the Act.

Award: \$720.64 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-2795 The applicant, a 37 year old student in Sudbury was attacked, without warning or provocation, by several persons as he was waiting for a taxi. He sustained multiple contusions and lacerations of the face with a possible intercranial injury. One offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to six months in jail.
Award: \$1,660.00 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00).

200-2800 The applicant, age 67, was assaulted by an unknown person as he arrived at his residence in Hamilton. He sustained lacerations of the head and right arm which required sutures, and a severe cervical strain which required therapy. The assailant is unknown.
Award: \$1,005.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-2813 The applicant, age 49, was preparing his supper in the communal kitchen of the Toronto rooming house where he lives, when he was the victim of an unprovoked stabbing. Surgery was required to repair six lacerations in the small bowel. The offender was found not guilty of wounding by reason of insanity.
Award: \$1,759.40 (pain and suffering \$1,750.00).

200-2804 The applicant, a 34 year old Police Constable in Toronto, sustained a fracture of the right fifth metacarpal, in an attempt to arrest the offender. His hand was in a plaster cast for two months. The offender was convicted of assault with intent to resist arrest and sentenced to one year imprisonment.
Award: \$1,181.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-2826 The applicant, a 64 year old farmer in Haldimand Township, was assaulted on his own property by trespassers. He sustained injuries to his left shoulder and despite surgery, he is left with a permanent disability. One offender pleaded guilty to a charge of common assault and was fined \$500.00. The other trespasser was sentenced (after appeal) to one month in jail for assault causing bodily harm.
Award: \$4,358.70 (pain and suffering \$4,000.00).

200-2832 The applicant, a 45 year old Police Officer in Toronto, was injured as he tried to arrest men who were creating a disturbance in a plaza. He sustained a fracture at the base of his right little finger. One offender was convicted of common assault and given a conditional discharge and six months probation.
Award: \$1,000.00 (pain and suffering).

200-2837 The applicant, age 19 of St. Catharines, was riding on a bus and closed a window at the request of a female passenger. This raised the ire of the offender and some words were exchanged. All three got off at the same stop, and the offender assaulted the applicant, who sustained a fractured nose and serious dental damage. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$100.00 or ten days imprisonment.
Award: \$1,854.75 (pain and suffering \$1,750.00).

200-2850 The applicant, a 71 year old widow of St. Catharines, was assaulted and robbed by unknown assailants as she walked on her street. She sustained bruises and cuts and a Colles fracture of the left wrist. The applicant is left-handed. The assailants were never apprehended.

Award: \$2,313.50 (pain and suffering \$2,250.00).

200-2859 The applicant, a 46 year old physician and surgeon in Toronto, was beaten in a subway station in what is alleged to have been a racial attack. He sustained a fracture of the left cheek bone, left orbit floor, and his nose. No one has been charged yet.

Award: \$2,968.50 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-2867 The applicant, a 44 year old resident of Etobicoke, was assaulted by a fellow worker when he complained to his supervisor that the other fellow was throwing small objects at him. The applicant's lip remained swollen for 10 days and a dental plate was broken. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined, \$100.00 or 14 days in jail.

Award: \$984.80 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-2874 The applicant, age 28, was kicked in the groin by the offender while he was performing his duties as a security officer in Toronto. He sustained bruises to his right testicle and on the right side of his scrotum. The offender was convicted of assault and sentenced to ten days in jail.

Award: \$300.00 (pain and suffering).

200-2878 The applicant, a 23 year old Hamilton-Wentworth Regional Police Constable was in hot pursuit of an escapee from a correctional centre when he was injured. He slashed his left little finger, nearly severing it at the upper joint, as he climbed an aluminum fence. The finger is now numb from a severed nerve. The offender received a further six months for being unlawfully at large.

Award: \$1,265.84 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00).

200-2891 The applicant, age 29, was hunting in the Thunder Bay area when he was shot. The bullet damaged the lung area, cut across his left bicep and destroyed some six inches of the sixth rib. The applicant was unable to work for 75 days. The offender was convicted of careless hunting and was fined \$200.00 or 20 days.

Award: \$8,146.78 (pain and suffering \$7,500.00).

200-2898 The applicant, a 30 year old T.T.C. bus operator, was attacked by three young men in his bus, during an argument over a bus fare. He sustained two black eyes and a broken nose. One of the offenders was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 30 days in jail. It took one month for his nose to heal and he suffered considerable pain during that time.

Award: \$1,061.27 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-2947 The applicant, a 57 year old resident of Toronto, was injured as she was trying to restrain a young man who had been removing parts from her car. As she fell, her foot was twisted and she has experienced problems standing. The offender was convicted of theft under \$200.00 and sentenced to 17 days in jail.

Award: \$1,364.64 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-2950 The applicant, age 20, attended an amusement centre in Hawkesbury with friends. They had just finished a game of pool and were sitting around talking when one of the offenders approached the

applicant and asked him if he was laughing at him. When the applicant answered that he was not, he was struck in the mouth and attacked with pool cues. Extensive dental damage was sustained as well as facial lacerations. The offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 4 months in jail and one year probation.

Award: \$4,544.51 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00).

200-2967 The applicant, age 61, was assaulted as he tried to detain a male who had just stolen goods from his Niagara Falls store. The offender was in his car and jammed his foot on the accelerator, as a result of which the car shot forward throwing the applicant to the ground. The applicant was unable to walk for a period of time because of multiple bruises. The offender was convicted of theft over \$200.00 and dangerous driving and was sentenced to one year and three months in prison.

Award: \$1,020.08 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-3019 The applicant, a 56 year old employee of the Hamilton Psychiatric Hospital was punched by a patient without warning or provocation. The victim sustained a fractured nose and surgery was necessary. The offender was not charged due to his mental condition.

Award: \$400.00 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-3072 The applicant, age 63, was crossing the street in London when, without an apparent reason or warning, he was suddenly beaten by two men. He sustained abrasions and contusions to his nose and face, and a fractured right ankle. The offenders each received a 12 month reformatory sentence plus two years probation for assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$2,020.50 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00).

200-3106 The applicant, a 30 year old officer with the Ontario Provincial Police was injured as he tried to prevent the escape of the offender who was being transferred from the Toronto Don Jail to the Kingston Penitentiary. He sustained a fractured left hand. The offender was convicted of possessing a weapon dangerous to the public and attempting to escape lawful custody. He was sentenced to a total of 2½ years.

Award: \$1,020.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

SUMMARY WHERE PUBLICATION OF EVIDENCE
WAS ORDERED TO BE RESTRICTED

100-158 The victim, 5 years old, received extensive burns to his face, hands and upper torso, caused by a fire in a fishing hut. The offender, then age nine, had just been released by the local juvenile court on probation, having been charged with two counts of delinquency (arson). The offender deliberately set the hut on fire. In summary, the victim sustained burns to 65% of the upper part of his body and has undergone 18 different operations. The offender died in the fire.

Award: \$14,959.50 (pain and suffering \$13,560.37) plus \$500.00 per month.

200-619 The applicant, age 23, was viciously attacked in his residence and then robbed when he denied having made certain statements about the offender. The victim sustained a broken jaw which had to be wired up for a period of time. The offender was convicted of two counts of robbery with violence and sentenced to three years concurrent on each charge, but consecutive to a time then being served.

Award: \$1,559.37 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-956 The applicant, age 24, was raped by two men from whom she accepted a ride after she had spent some five hours in a licensed premises. Both offenders were convicted of rape and sentenced to one year in jail. The Board reduced the award by invoking Section 17(1) of the Act.

Award: \$1,138.20 (pain and suffering \$800.00).

200-1012 The applicant's son, then age 4, was indecently assaulted by a 16 year old youth. The victim suffered actual bodily harm and nervous mental shock. The latter condition is still evident to his doctors and the victim is still undergoing regular weekly treatments as a result. The youth was convicted of indecent assault and given a suspended sentence subject to two years probation.

Award: \$3,910.00 (pain and suffering \$3,500.00).

200-1083 The applicant, a 42 year old cab driver, was stabbed in the stomach, right arm, shoulder, and left armpit after an argument with the offenders about the price of the cab fare. He lost approximately six months from his employment. The offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and wounding. They were sentenced to three years for the first, and six months consecutive for the second conviction.

Award: \$4,841.25 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00).

200-1304 The applicant's daughter, then age 13, was the victim of a brutal assault and rape. She sustained extensive bruising and swelling on the left side of her face, two front teeth were broken, and there was a large bruise around her neck where she had been tied with a rope. The victim has become very withdrawn and introverted. The offender was sentenced to eight years for rape and two years concurrent for robbery.

Award: \$5,250.00 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00).

200-1399 The applicant's daughter, then age 8, was abducted and raped by the offender. She was found nude in a ditch with one of her socks

tied around her throat. She sustained massive injuries to the vaginal wall extending to the cervix and through to the rectum. The offender was sentenced after conviction to two life terms for attempted murder and rape, and four years for the kidnapping.

Award: \$11,896.20 (pain and suffering \$11,000.00).

200-1438 The applicant, age 34, was grabbed and forced into her apartment by the offender who subsequently indecently assaulted her. She managed to escape into the bathroom and when the offender went out on the balcony, she locked the door and called the police. The offender was convicted of indecent assault and was sentenced to 18 months in jail and 18 months probation.

Award: \$587.04 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1621 The applicant, age 30, went downstairs to investigate strange noises in her home. She was accosted by a male intruder wearing gloves and a stocking mask. She sustained facial bruises and cuts, the loss of two teeth, and a broken ring finger. No one has ever been apprehended.

Award: \$4,518.50 (pain and suffering \$3,500.00).

200-1754 The applicant's son, then age 16, was working alone on the night shift at a gas station and was knocked unconscious during a robbery. The victim remains in a comatose state with no control over his basic body functions. No one has ever been charged with this crime.

Award: \$534.00 (pain and suffering \$200.00 per month).

200-1824 The applicant, age 37, and her daughter, were attacked by the applicant's husband with an axe. The applicant sustained multiple scalp and facial lacerations, multiple depressed skull fractures, conductive hearing loss and partial left hand palsy. Her daughter did not survive. The offender was sentenced to life imprisonment for non-capital murder with the stipulation that he must serve a minimum of 13 years prior to parole.

Award: \$5,010.75 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00).

200-1891 The applicant, age 28, was left alone with the offender after all other persons left a party. The offender had a gun and forced her to have sexual intercourse with him. He then threatened to kill himself and in trying to prevent him from shooting either of them, the victim's left index finger was blown off. The offender was sentenced to two years less one day definite on a criminal negligence charge and two years less one day indefinite on an indecent assault charge to run concurrently.

Award: \$3,323.00 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00).

200-1940 The applicant, age 22, was attacked and raped by the offender. She received treatment for hysteria and shock at the hospital and is still very tense and afraid of crowds and lonely places. The offender was convicted and sentenced to eight years for rape and other charges were also given consecutive sentences for a further six months.

Award: \$1,792.32 (pain and suffering \$1,750.00).

200-1948 The applicant's son, who is now 15 years old, was struck in the face without warning or provocation. He sustained a fractured nose and two teeth were knocked out. The offender was found guilty of a

delinquency under the Juvenile Delinquent's Act.

Award: \$1,846.40 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1961 The applicant, then age 22, was injured during a scuffle as she was attempting to prevent a rape on her girlfriend. She sustained several cuts and lacerations though none required medical attention. She has also suffered from nightmares as a result of this incident. The offender was convicted of rape and sentenced to four years imprisonment.

Award: \$600.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1966 The applicant, age 22, was awakened by a naked man who was lying on top of her. She was subsequently raped at knife point. She has suffered chronic psychological and social disabilities. The offender was sentenced to four years imprisonment.

Award: \$7,653.00 (pain and suffering \$7,000.00). (Same occurrence as 200-1961).

200-2012 The applicant, age 31, witnessed an accident. When one car left the scene of the accident, he gave chase on foot and located it. He attempted to hold the driver for the police and was struck in the face several times. Extensive dental work was required to repair a broken upper right cuspid. The offender was convicted of dangerous driving and failing to remain at the scene of an accident. He was fined \$250.00 on each charge.

Award: \$605.00 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-2095 The applicant, a 21 year old student, accepted a ride home from three young men with whom he had been playing cards all evening. When they reached his home he was assaulted for no apparent reason, and left unconscious. Head surgery was required to correct a traumatic rupture of the ventricular septum. Two offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm. One was fined \$300.00, placed on two years probation, and the other offender was sentenced to three years in jail.

Award: \$5,422.49 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00).

200-2385 The applicant, a 21 year old housewife, answered a knock on the door and the offender pushed his way into the apartment. The offender had a gun and forced the victim to lie on a bed, at which time she was tied and gagged and then indecently assaulted. She was hit about the face and choked and has suffered from psychological problems as a result. The offender was convicted of possession of an imitation weapon for the purpose of committing the offence of attempted rape, and indecently assaulting the applicant. He was sentenced to three years concurrent on each charge.

Award: \$2,033.00 (pain and suffering \$1,750.00).

200-2440 The applicant's daughter, then age 16, was returning home from a party when she was approached by the offender and threatened with a knife. The offender took her to a deserted spot and after gagging her with a scarf and tying her hands with leather thongs, he then proceeded to rape her two or three times. He then started to torment her by throwing lighted matches at various parts of her body after dousing her with alcohol. He then slashed her left breast. The offender was convicted of rape and sentenced to 15 years in jail.

Award: \$6,385.00 (pain and suffering \$6,000.00).

200-2462 The applicant, a 24 year old bus driver, had reason to question four youths about their non-payment of fares. As he questioned them, one of the four youths, who had paid shoved his fist into the applicant's face. During the altercation which followed, the victim was beaten and kicked about the nose, eyes and forehead. No assistance from the passengers was offered. Injuries included facial lacerations, and contusions. Two of the offenders were convicted of common assault and sentenced to 30 days in jail.

Award: \$596.67 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-2473 The applicant, a 29 year old police officer arrested the offender, for impaired driving. The offender kicked the other officer in the head and when the applicant came to his assistance, two of his front teeth were knocked out. The offender was convicted of assaulting both police officers and sentenced to a total of 44 days in jail.

Award: \$500.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-2595 The applicant, age 26 and his companions were in a hotel when they were approached by five men, the leader of whom demanded the repayment of a loan. The applicant had never seen these men before. When the applicant attempted to leave, he was struck on the head and kicked several times. He sustained a broken and bruised rib and a fracture of the upper left arm. None of the offenders have ever been apprehended.

Award: \$1,153.92 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-2208 The applicant, a 29 year old house detective, was shot by the offender as he was investigating the use of a false credit card in a hotel. The suspect produced a gun and shot the applicant in the stomach at close range. The applicant recovered from wounds to the upper portion of his liver and his diaphragm, but has a ten inch scar on his chest. The offender is in the State of Colorado, charged with murdering a policeman.

Award: \$3,192.80 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00).

200-2227 The applicant, a 43 year old policeman, was ejecting an unruly patron from a restaurant at the request of the management when he was struck in the nose by the offender without warning. He sustained a broken nose and two operations were required to straighten the breathing passages. Charges against the offender of assaulting a police officer have not been proceeded with, as the offender is in the Penetanguishene Mental Hospital.

Award: \$1,270.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-2268 The applicant's son, age 10, was waiting at the airport with a relative for the arrival of his mother. He had gone to watch a pay T.V. and was suddenly and viciously struck across the face with a razor blade. The victim has been left with a permanent three inch scar and emotional insecurity. The charge of wounding against the offender was withdrawn because she is a mental patient.

Award: \$2,155.00 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-2295 The applicant's daughter, age 12 was sitting on a sidewalk when a juvenile fired a broken paper clip from a sling-shot device, striking the victim in the left eye. The eye has been permanently damaged and there is a 40% chance of further surgery being necessary. No charges were laid against the offender.

Award: \$4,827.29 (pain and suffering \$4,000.00).

200-2377 The applicant, age 60 was attacked and beaten by three youths. He was punched repeatedly and then thrown to the ground and kicked about the neck, left shoulder and left rib cage. He sustained a broken left shoulder joint and damaged shoulder muscles. The offenders have never been apprehended.

Award: \$2,854.88 (pain and suffering \$2,750.00).

200-2103 The applicant, age 56 was assaulted and raped in her residence. The offender struck her in the face which resulted in a skull fracture behind her left ear. The applicant was not emotionally stable enough to attend in court and support a charge of rape. The offender was convicted of breaking and entering a dwelling house and was sentenced to two years less one day.

Award: \$11,890.00 (pain and suffering \$7,500.00).

200-2107 The applicant, age 26 lost her husband as a result of a shooting at a hotel. The offender was convicted of manslaughter and sentenced to two years less one day, plus three years probation, which sentence he has since appealed.

Award: \$2,854.40 plus \$250.00 per month to August 1, 1977 and \$386.00 per month from September 1, 1977.

200-2121 The applicant, a 31 year old housewife was attacked by her estranged husband and slashed about the face and head, requiring 65 stitches to the face and 15 stitches to the head. The husband had a history of violence to the applicant. The offender has been charged with assault causing bodily harm, but has not been located.

Award: \$1,768.50 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-2135 The applicant, a 25 year old musician had finished an evening of entertaining and was walking to his car when a man approached him and accused him of making remarks about a motor cycle gang. The offender then proceeded to beat him with a stick. The applicant sustained fractured fingers of the right hand and abrasions of the face and scalp. The offender has not been apprehended.

Award: \$3,217.84 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-2204 The applicant, age 68 and her hired hand were tied-up, beaten, and tortured with a hot poker, as the culprits attempted to find money. As a result she will have difficulty with lifting and bending for the rest of her life. A number of her teeth were also broken beyond repair. No offenders have ever been apprehended.

Award: \$1,898.60 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

SUMMARY OF DISALLOWED APPLICATIONS

200-1019 The applicant, age 27, was assaulted in a Toronto tavern by a friend. The two men argued over an alleged loan and traded insults concerning their respective mothers and sisters. There were also references to each man's sexual prowess. The applicant was stabbed in the neck with nail clippers. He was detained in the hospital for one month because of an unrelated ulcer condition. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and received a suspended sentence and two years probation. The Board applied Section 17(1) of the Act and dismissed the application.

200-1428 The applicant, age 44, was shot in the leg by his common-law wife in Sultan, Ontario. There was evidence that the applicant had consumed a great deal of alcohol that night and had been abusive to his wife. Also, he knowingly sought to mislead the Police. The wife received a suspended sentence of two years for wounding. The Board dismissed the application by invoking Sections 17(1) and (1a) of the Act. It allowed out-of-pocket expenses incurred under Section 21 of the Act.

Section 21 costs: \$377.06

200-1512 The applicant, age 30, was struck on the mouth after the offender was asked to move his car from the applicant's father's private driveway in Agincourt. His upper lip required four stitches and he laid a private complaint against the offender. The offender was acquitted. Since no criminal offence was committed, the application was dismissed.

200-1558 The applicant, a 38 year old diamond driller, at Confederation Lake, was shot in the stomach by the offender after he ejected him from his party for cheating at cards. The applicant was drunk. A blood sample indicated 100 milligrams of alcohol in 100 millilitres of blood. The offender was sentenced to six months in jail for wounding. The Board applied Section 17(1) of the Act and accordingly dismissed the application.

200-1674 The applicant, age 42, was attacked and beaten on Dundas Street in Toronto. The applicant had been intoxicated but as to where he had been or with whom he had been drinking, this remains unanswered. The Board, in dismissing the application, cited Section 17(1) of the Act. However, pursuant to Section 21 of the Act, the Board directed that legal costs of \$350.00 be paid.

200-1737 The applicant, age 30, admitted an unknown male into the building where he lived. He noticed that the stranger had a rifle. The applicant heard a crash of glass at the front door and went to investigate, armed with a machete. He was shot in the abdomen during the ensuing altercation, and as a result, his spleen and one kidney had to be removed. The offender escaped in a car with two other people. He was returned for trial on a charge of attempted murder but was found to be not guilty. He was, however, convicted of dangerous use of fire-arms and sentenced to three months in reformatory and two months probation. This application was denied under Section 17(1) of the Act. However, under Section 21, the Board reimbursed Counsel for a medical report.

200-1769 The applicant, age 25, was stabbed in a relative's apartment in Toronto. The offender assaulted another guest and then produced a knife. The applicant was stabbed twice as he tried to disarm the offender. The applicant, who denies that he was drunk, told the offender to leave the premises to avoid the Police and also claims that he did not know that he had been stabbed. Neither the applicant nor any witnesses could be located for the offender's trial on the charge of wounding. In dismissing this application, the Board cited Sections 17(1) and 17(1a) of the Act.

200-1778 The applicant, age 33, claimed that he was assaulted at his place of work in St. Catharines, and denied any provocation on his part. The Police were never notified. The applicant and the alleged offender gave two quite different accounts of what happened and their relationship at work. The applicant's physical ailments were found to be unrelated to the alleged occurrence. The Board invoked Section 17(1) and 17(1a) to dismiss the application but allowed costs of \$438.80 to Counsel under Section 21 of the Act.

200-1818 The applicant's son, age 23, was shot and killed and this claim was for funeral expenses. As her son was deeply involved in the underworld drug trade. The Board considered Section 17(1) of the Act and rejected the application.

200-1845 The applicant, age 22, was attacked as she passed licensed premises in Niagara Falls. She claimed that she did not know the assailant or the reason for the attack. According to a Police Officer, the assailant attacked the applicant because of the applicant's associations with her husband. The Board was also informed of the applicant's frequent involvement with the Police involving drink and drug offences. The applicant did sustain injuries but the Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act and dismissed the claim.

200-1879 The applicant, age 28, was fatally injured in a motor vehicle accident a few weeks before the Board Hearing. It was the Board's view that the claim died with the applicant. The Board awarded costs of \$213.75 under Section 21 of the Act to cover certain disbursements of the applicant's Solicitor.

200-1900 The applicant, age 47, was shot by an unknown male with an air pistol in Toronto. When the hospital confirmed the presence of the bullet near the heart, the applicant discharged himself and returned to his home in Ottawa. The bullet was later removed in Ottawa. The applicant gave at least two different versions of the story to two different Policemen and both he and his son were most unco-operative. The only fact the Board could be sure of, was that the applicant was shot. The application was denied by the Board and Sections 17(1) and 17(1a) of the Act were cited.

200-1981 The applicant, age 50, was leaving a hotel when he heard a woman shout from a lane. He went to the aid of the woman, who was being beaten by two unknown men, and he sustained a broken left little finger. The applicant, who was intoxicated according to the Police, was unco-operative and used very abusive language to the Officer. The Board

invoked Section 17(1a) of the Act and rejected the application.

200-2029 The applicant, age 23, and a friend were denied entrance to a private club in Toronto. Two Policemen on patrol advised them to go home as both were drunk. Within minutes, the officers were called to the club to break up a fight. Charges of assault against two persons were laid and later withdrawn. The applicant denies that he was drunk. Due to the conflicting evidence as to the applicant's state of sobriety, the application was dismissed under Section 17(1) of the Act.

200-2068 The applicant, age 56, claimed that she was struck in the eye and had the crutches kicked out from under her for no apparent reason. The alleged offender presented documented evidence that she was in the hospital on the date the applicant claims she was assaulted. The offender was charged with assault, but this charge was dismissed. Therefore the Board dismissed the claim, as the applicant did not qualify as a victim of a crime of violence.

200-2079 The applicant, age 59, was allegedly assaulted in his rented room in Toronto by his landlord and two other men. The applicant laid a charge of common assault against the landlord and also charged him with a contravention of Section 108 of the Landlord and Tenant Act, R.S.O. 1970. Both charges were dismissed for insufficient evidence. Due to the many contradictions present, the Board dismissed the application under Section 17(1) of the Act.

Section 21 costs: \$50.00

200-2087 The applicant, age 64, was struck by a cyclist as she was mailing a letter in Pembroke. She sustained a fractured left foot. A letter was presented from the local police chief stating that if the cyclist could be identified, he would be charged with criminal negligence because of the accident. The Board denied the application as it was not established that a crime of violence had occurred within the meaning of Clause (a) of Section 5 of the Act.

200-2153 The applicant, age 25, alleged that he was assaulted in Toronto and that he was taken by the police to a hospital where he was treated for abrasions and a human bite. In actual fact, the assault was never reported to the police. However, the police were called to the hospital to investigate the disorderly conduct of the applicant and his friends. The Board denied the applicant and in so doing cited both Section 17(1) and 17(1a) of the Act.

200-2158 The applicant's son, then age 22 was informed that a "friend" with whom he had had an argument was looking for him and carrying a gun. Her son obtained a gun and ammunition and fired into the Hamilton home of the "friend". No one was injured, but the "friend" returned the shot and the applicant's son was shot dead. The "friend" was acquitted by a jury of a murder charge. The Board found that the victim was the author of his own misfortune. The Board quoted Section 17(1) and 17(1a) and dismissed the application.

200-2313 The claimant, age 49, alleged that he was assaulted in a licensed restaurant in Toronto by an unknown male. The applicant claimed that his right ankle was twisted until it broke. The investigating

officer told the Board that the applicant was drunk and was pestering other patrons. He also stated that the applicant had threatened a bouncer with a knife and had slipped on the ice and hurt his leg as he was being ejected. The Board dismissed the claim and cited Section 17(1) of the Act.

200-2344 The applicant, age 48, alleged that both he and his wife were attacked by a group of males outside a Woodstock hotel. He denied being intoxicated but the investigating officer said that he was. The applicant would not co-operate with the police to identify the assailants. In dismissing the application, the Board cited Section 17(1) of the Act.

200-2443 The applicant, a 25 year old manager of a garage in Toronto parked two vehicles around a car illegally parked on his lot, so that the car could not be moved. An altercation took place when the driver of the car returned, and the applicant was struck in the nose and kicked. He was advised by the police to lay charges, but he did not. The Board applied Section 17(1) of the Act and dismissed the claim.
Section 21 costs: \$35.00.

200-2459 The applicant, age 43, was returning from a hunting trip along a bush trail near Tamworth, when his vehicle got stuck in the mud. The occupants of vehicles following, became annoyed and complained to the applicant and his friends about the delay. A general melee broke out among all the men and the applicant sustained a broken nose and six damaged teeth. One offender pleaded guilty to charges of common assault and assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$350.00 or six months in jail. It was difficult for the Board to determine the exact cause and responsibility for the occurrence. The application was dismissed under Section 17(1) of the Act.

200-2469 The applicant, age 23, claimed that he was beaten and kicked into unconsciousness in Allan Gardens in Toronto. There were many inconsistencies in the applicant's statement to the Board and the facts given to the police. The Board cited Section 17(1) of the Act and the application was denied.

200-2572 The applicant, age 67, told the Board that he was assaulted in the washroom of a hotel in Toronto by two unknown males. He sustained a broken leg, but he never reported this occurrence to the police. The Board invoked Section 17(1a) of the Act and rejected the claim.

200-2603 The applicant, age 37, stated that he was assaulted on a company-owned bus in Toronto. He sustained damage to his left eye but was hospitalized for an unrelated diabetic condition. Private charges against his foreman for the assault were dismissed. The foreman stated that the applicant fell down between two seats on the bus while engaged in a heated argument. A letter from the employer of both men stated that the applicant was a constant trouble maker. The Board dismissed the application under Section 17(1) of the Act.

200-2609 The applicant, age 24, and a friend went up to the apartment of two women, after a short acquaintance with them that same evening. The other men were already in the apartment. His friend disappeared

into a bedroom with one of the girls and then the men began beating the applicant. Although the applicant sustained a fractured jaw, he would not lay charges and was most unco-operative. The Board dismissed the application and cited Sections 17(1) and 17(1a) of the Act.

200-2709 The applicant, age 26, alleged that he was punched by a person or persons unknown in a hotel in Toronto. Hospital records stated that the applicant was extremely belligerent and intoxicated when admitted. Police testimony also revealed that the applicant had to be restrained from re-entering the hotel to take care of his assailants in his own way. The Board denied this application and cited Section 17(1) of the Act.

24N
S90
R21

ONTARIO
Ontario

THE NINTH REPORT of the ONTARIO CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION BOA



for the fiscal year APRIL 1, 1977 to MARCH 31, 1978

THE
NINTH REPORT
of the
ONTARIO
CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION BOARD
administering
THE COMPENSATION FOR VICTIMS OF CRIME ACT, 1971
for
the fiscal year
April 1, 1977 to March 31, 1978

THE BOARD

ALLAN GROSSMAN

Chairman

SHAUN MacGRATH

Vice-chairman

ANNE AUSTIN,

S.D. CORK,

AUDREY MERRETT,

EDWARD W. TYRRILL, Q.C.,

D.H. LISSAMAN, Q.C.

Members

C.O. HUGGARD (until November 30, 1977)

Registrar

D.D. GRAHAM (from December 1, 1977)

J.H. SHEARD

Chief of Investigation

Copies of this report may be obtained from:

Criminal Injuries Compensation Board
17th Floor, 439 University Avenue,
Toronto, Ontario M5G 1Y8
Telephone: 965-4755



Criminal Injuries
Compensation
Board

416/965-4755

439 University Avenue
17th Floor
Toronto, Ontario
M5G 1Y8



August 31, 1978

The Honourable R. Roy McMurtry, Q.C., M.P.P.,
Attorney General for Ontario,
Parliament Buildings,
Queen's Park,
Toronto, Ontario

Honourable Sir:

I have the honour to submit the ninth report of the Criminal Injuries
Compensation Board which covers the period April 1, 1977 to
March 31, 1978.

Yours respectfully,

A large, stylized handwritten signature in dark ink, likely belonging to Allan Grossman.

Allan Grossman,
Chairman.

PROGRAMME DESCRIPTION

The Legislation

The Legislation under which the Board functions is The Compensation for Victims of Crime Act, 1971, which came into force on September 1, 1971, superseding The Law Enforcement Compensation Act, 1967.

The Board is required by the Act to find the commission of a crime (in the principal class of application coming before it). A basic qualification for the consideration of an award is that there must be adequate and reliable evidence in this regard. In addition, the Board is required to consider all relevant circumstance, including inquiry into the report to the police of the offence and the co-operation afforded by the applicant to the law enforcement agencies.

Subrogation

The Board is subrogated to all the rights of any person to whom payment is made under this Act, to recover damages by civil proceedings in respect to injury or death.

Hearings

The members of the Board, of whom five are on a part-time basis, usually sit in panels of two.

During the fiscal year, hearings, in addition to those held in Toronto, took place in Thunder Bay, Sudbury, Sault Ste. Marie, Windsor, and Ottawa. This is done to facilitate applicants, and to generate a better understanding of the work of the Board.

Administration

The administrative staff of the Board is comprised of the Registrar, the Chief of Investigation and two investigators, in addition to a clerical, stenographic and secretarial staff of eight. This small staff has been most dedicated in its efforts to maintain a high standard of service to the Board and to the public.

Productivity

The relocation of the Board offices to new premises caused some disruption in operations which resulted in fewer applications being heard than in the previous fiscal year. Total awards granted increased by 13% from \$1,423,640 to \$1,611,836 and the average award rose from \$1,958 to \$2,328 or by 19%.

Public Awareness and Workload

Large posters, together with a supply of explanatory brochures, are now displayed in hospital emergency wards and staff lounges. The various police forces throughout the province have been provided with wallet-size cards which are designed to draw to the attention of the victims of a crime of violence that they may be eligible for compensation and advising how to make application to the Board. The increase in the number of applications from 971 in the last fiscal year to 1105 in this fiscal year is, no doubt, in part due to these measures. There is an urgent need for additional investigative staff to keep pace with the ever-increasing work-load.

Cost Sharing

Awards made under The Compensation for Victims of Crime Act are cost shared between the Federal Government and the Government of Ontario. The contribution by the Federal Government amounts to 50% of the awards to a maximum of ten cents per capita of the population of Ontario.

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF FISCAL YEARS
APPLICATIONS AND DISPOSITION

FISCAL YEAR
APRIL 1, 1977 to MARCH 31, 1978
SUMMARY OF APPLICATIONS AND DISPOSITION
CONSOLIDATED SUMMARY OF AWARDS
and
SUMMARY OF DECISIONS

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY -- FISCAL YEARS APPLICATIONS AND DISPOSITION

	April 1, 1974 to March 31, 1975	April 1, 1975 to March 31, 1976	April 1, 1976 to March 31, 1977	April 1, 1977 to March 31, 1978
Applications under investigation on April 1				
Eligible applications received	426	599	914	1188
Applications heard (1)	639	851	971	1105
Applications heard and dismissed	381	473	611	570
	40	75	63	52
Applications heard -- further evidence required	6	1	5	1
Second hearings	8	4	4	0
Review of awards	1	1	6	12
Decisions completed and awards ordered (2)	349	451	609	563
Files closed	85	63	86	223
Interim awards	nil	3	8	1
Supplementary awards	12	19	25	26
Periodic awards	16	12	21	19
Lump sum payments	\$561,114.03	\$708,640.29	\$1,192,840.37	\$1,310,698.60
Periodic payments	165,814.00	194,038.00	230,800.56	301,138.28
Total of awards ordered	726,928.03	902,678.29	1,423,640.93	1,611,836.88
Average award (3)	1,607.77	1,425.84	1,958.69	2,328.06
Applications under investigation, March 31,	599	914	1188	1500

NOTE: (1) Includes Heard but Dismissed and Heard but Further Evidence
Required but does not include files closed.

(2) Includes Interim, Supplementary and Periodic Awards.

(3) Periodic Payments not included when arriving at

CONSOLIDATED SUMMARY OF AWARDS

April 1, 1977 to March 31, 1978

MONTH	NUMBER OF AWARDS	MEDICAL EXPENSES	LOSS OF EARNINGS	PECUNIARY LOSS TO RELATIVES OF DECEASED VICTIMS	PAIN AND SUFFERING	FUNERAL AND BURIAL EXPENSES	OTHER PECUNIARY LOSS	LEGAL FEES	TOTAL AWARDS
April	35	5,853.38	8,309.68		48,100.00		3,041.02	5,700.00	71,004.08
May	55	4,131.07	21,524.50		75,450.00	872.40	4,282.48	6,875.00	113,135.45
June	37	2,722.12	7,878.76		37,350.00		3,309.28	5,575.00	56,835.16
July	36	4,921.48	57,246.94	11,200.00	69,975.00	2,000.00	4,968.26	7,900.00	158,211.68
August	36	2,294.68	7,958.79	4,668.00	53,300.00	1,000.00	3,854.53	5,325.00	78,401.00
September	42	4,566.54	9,554.73	10,206.00	74,850.00		4,102.52	6,350.00	109,629.79
October	79	11,745.28	24,395.64	10,883.45	114,250.00	630.00	7,101.28	12,100.00	181,105.65
November	36	1,341.32	8,031.84		60,200.00		3,489.45	5,710.00	78,772.61
December	52	2,771.13	17,101.82		81,650.00		5,760.63	8,050.00	115,333.58
January	38	1,450.22	16,505.12		51,450.00		3,059.40	5,200.00	77,664.74
February	53	3,737.53	24,710.59		93,150.00		6,323.91	9,375.00	137,297.03
March	64	4,889.33	12,459.91		103,500.00	1,000.00	4,983.59	6,475.00	133,307.83
	563	50,424.08	215,678.32	36,957.45	863,225.00	5,502.40	54,276.35	84,635.00	1,310,698.60
		4.00%	16.50%	3.00%	65.50%	.50%	4.50%	6.00%	100%

NOTE: In addition to the above total of awards ordered, the cumulative total of Periodic Payments made amounted to \$301,138.28.
This included continuing periodic payments ordered in previous years.

SUMMARY OF DECISIONS

APRIL 1, 1977 TO MARCH 31, 1978

The volume of cases dealt with by the Board is such that in order to prevent this report from becoming unduly long, every second Board Order has been summarized.

200-157 The victim, a 45 year old cleaning lady, was killed as a result of a fire and explosion set by five arsonists. The applicant was the victim's husband and was dependent on his wife's income at the time of the explosion. He was actually talking to his wife on the phone at the time of the explosion and now suffers from "psychotic depression". One offender was convicted of arson and manslaughter and sentenced to 15 years in jail. Two others were acquitted on appeal and two others are in jail in Italy for their part in this occurrence.

Award: \$200.00 per month (pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-601 The applicant, a 50 year old farmer, was seated in his home when a male neighbour entered and threatened him with death. The offender fired, wounding the applicant in the hand, causing permanent disfigurement and a 50% loss of function. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to 12 months in prison.

Award: \$7,411.02 (pain and suffering \$7,000.00)

200-854 The applicant, aged 39 years, was disturbed from her sleep by a young male who gained access to her apartment. In attempting to protect herself from his sexual attack, she injured her right thumb requiring surgery, skin grafts and physiotherapy. The offender was convicted of indecent assault and received a suspended sentence with two years probation.

Award: \$6,914.47 (pain and suffering \$6,000.00)

200-1036 The applicant was employed at a psychiatric hospital. One patient began to attack another with a knife and in attempting to subdue the attacker, the applicant became the object of the attack. The injuries he received were lacerations to the face and head, as well as bruising. He also suffers from anxiety neurosis. The offender was not convicted of a criminal offence due to his mental state.

Award: \$8,471.27 (pain and suffering \$8,000.00)

200-1116 The applicant, a 38 year old truck driver, separated two females apparently fighting over the sale of a refrigerator. When the applicant went outside, he was attacked from behind without warning by a man associated with one of the women. The blow resulted in a twisting fracture of his leg. The offender was found guilty of common assault and was fined \$175.00 or 30 days.

Award: \$8,690.30 (pain and suffering \$4,500.00)

200-1266 The applicant, a 46 year old security guard for an apartment building, attempted to stop the removal of a parked vehicle from the building's parking lot. The two men operating the tow truck were apparently bailiffs from a private firm and pushed the security guard to the ground. The applicant suffered general multiple bruises and sprains, a swollen right knee and a fractured finger. No charges were laid against the offenders.

Award: (pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-1447 The applicant, a 33 year old female accompanied the male offender to the grandmother's where she was given a drink that resulted in her passing out. The applicant was later discovered on the road, suffering from a severe beating to the head and face. The offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 15 months in jail, plus 10 months indefinite.

Award: \$2,375.35 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-1501 The applicant, aged 19 years was attending a party and was the victim of a totally unprovoked assault by three other youths at the party. He suffered a fractured nose, three fractured teeth, a swollen face and two black eyes. One offender was charged with common assault and sentenced to 60 days in jail, a second received a conditional discharge and one year probation and charges were dropped against the third offender.

Award: \$2,075.53 (pain and suffering \$1,700.00)

200-1651 The applicant, 80 years of age and his wife were attacked in an attempted robbery which resulted in the death of the applicant's wife. The applicant himself sustained a bullet wound to the top of his head and his face. The offender was charged with murder and sentenced to life imprisonment.

Award: \$200.00 per month (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-1676 The applicant, a 27 year old man exited from his car after it was struck in the rear by the offender's car. A verbal exchange took place which culminated in the offender striking the applicant. This resulted in the applicant suffering a fractured skull, a broken nose and a concussion. The offender, a former professional boxer was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 90 days in jail.

Award: \$5,167.50 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-1690 The victim, aged 30 years ordered the offender off his property. When the offender returned with some other men who had chains and tire irons, the victim stood guard with a rifle. The offender went away and returned with a rifle shooting him dead. The applicant is the victim's wife and claims on her own behalf and her 3 children. The offender was convicted of manslaughter and sentenced to 7 years in prison.

Award: \$5,474.64

200-1725 The applicant, a 30 year old design draftsman, was walking his dog in a Toronto Park. The applicant was approached by two youths

who appeared to be under the influence of alcohol and after he asked them to leave him alone, they assaulted him by kicking him. He suffered a fracture of the right arm, as a result of the attack. One offender was convicted of common assault and received a sentence of \$100.00 or 30 days. The other offender was acquitted.

Award: \$2,585.20 (pain and suffering \$850.00)

200-1773 The applicant, a 25 year old child care worker went to the aid of his sister when he saw her male friend raising a hand as if to strike her. The applicant was not aware the man had a hunting knife in his hand and was stabbed in the upper chest. The applicant is left with an 8 inch scar, a marked flattening of the upper left chest area and a loss of strength in the left arm. The alleged offender was arrested and charged with wounding. The charge was dismissed due to the indictment being incorrectly drafted.

Award: \$3,526.88 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-1894 The applicant, who is a retired lawyer aged 55, was alighting from an elevator in the building in which he resided. He was assaulted struck on the head and face and knocked to the floor where he was kicked in the face. His glasses were knocked off and broken. He suffered a comminuted fracture of the tip of the nasal bridge and swelling on the left side of the face. Charges were dismissed against the alleged offender.

Award: \$470.65 (pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-1924 The applicant, a 30 year old police constable, was attempting to arrest a male for causing a disturbance. A struggle ensued, resulting in the leg of the applicant twisting and him falling. He suffered a partially crushed left knee-cap, torn ligaments and torn cartilage. The offender was arrested and charged with causing a disturbance but the charge was dismissed.

Award: \$7,592.84 (pain and suffering \$4,500.00)

200-1987 The applicant, aged 28, was walking with a girl he recently met when the offender drove his motorcycle up on the sidewalk and ran the applicant down, breaking his wrist. He then hit the applicant on the side of the face with his motorcycle helmet, breaking the applicant's jaw. The offender was an ex-friend of the girl and resented her attention to the applicant. The applicant claimed only for his jaw since he received compensation for his wrist from insurance adjusters. The offender was convicted of criminal negligence causing bodily harm and sentenced to 6 months in jail.

Award: \$650.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-2031 The applicant, aged 64, was about to enter an apartment residence when he was set upon by two males who assaulted him about the mouth and upper torso. He was also knocked to the ground and sustained a subtrochanteric fracture of the left hip and a 14 inch long steel plate had to be implanted. The offender was charged and convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to one year in jail and placed on probation for two years.

Award: \$11,637.44 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-2044 The applicant, a 57 year old pensioner, was returning home when she was assaulted by two youths who attempted to steal her purse. When she resisted, the two youths struck her with their fists, knocking her to the ground and then kicked her several times, fleeing with her purse. One offender was charged and convicted of robbery with violence and sentenced to three months in jail with 12 months probation. The second offender was a juvenile and received a suspended sentence and was placed on probation for nine months.

Award: \$1,005.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-2080 The applicant, a 69 year old retired male told a girl in a restaurant that she should not have her feet on the table. The female pushed him out the door where he fell and was kicked and robbed by a male who had joined her. The kicking aggravated a previous existing osteoarthritic condition in the left hip. The offenders were arrested and charged but the Crown elected not to proceed.

Award: \$850.00 (pain and suffering \$850.00)

200-2051 The applicant, a student aged 17 years, was shot in the left elbow when the offender went berserk in school, wounding several others. The applicant had been drafted by a Major Junior "A" Hockey Team and would have obtained a hockey scholarship. The applicant now has little use of the left hand and may permanently have a "Solid Elbow". The offender committed suicide after the shooting.

Award: \$14,981.00 (pain and suffering \$7,500.00)

200-2063 The applicant, a 44 year old upholstery cutter, approached a strange motor vehicle parked in his driveway. Upon trying to assist the offender who said he had engine trouble, the applicant was struck on the head by some weapon. The applicant sustained lacerations to his head and face and developed a concussion, which persisted in the form of occasional dizziness. The offender was charged and convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 2 years in jail and one year probation.

Award: \$4,990.00 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-2104 The applicant, a 58 year old secretary was attacked from behind and had her purse snatched. The applicant's injuries were minimal and consisted mainly of a pulled muscle resulting in limited movement of the left arm for a few weeks.

Award: \$200.00 (pain and suffering \$200.00)

200-2184 The applicant, aged 26 years, was awakened in the middle of the night by the screams of a roommate. Upon discovering a fire apparently set by arsonists, and that exits were blocked, she jumped out the window, fifteen feet to the ground. The applicant suffered several bilateral calcaneal fractures of both heels of her feet. The offender is unknown.

Award: \$12,717.32 (pain and suffering \$12,000.00)

200-2217 The applicant, aged 27 years, was in a subway station waiting for a train when the offender assaulted him. The applicant suffered a fractured skull, damage to his teeth and some damage to his right shoulder. Some verbal discussion apparently took place before the attack and the applicant received a reduced award for pain and suffering, due to his lack of sobriety. The offender was convicted and charged with assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to eighteen months in jail.

Award: \$1,937.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-2225 The victim, aged 28 years, was brutally murdered in her home. The applicant, the victim's husband, claims on his own behalf and his two children. The offender was convicted of murder and sentenced to life imprisonment.

Award: \$5,968.00 and \$225.00 per month until eldest child is 16 years of age

200-2235 The applicant, aged 36, was injured by alleged members of a motor cycle gang following an altercation outside a tavern. He had heard his friend was being beaten and when he went to investigate, he was attacked from behind, punched, kicked, beaten about the head, mouth, eyes and upper body. He was also stabbed in the side. The offender is unknown.

Award: \$1,336.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-2246 The applicant, a 26 year old visitor to Canada, became involved in an altercation which broke out between two factions at a Sikh Temple he was attending in Toronto. He was stabbed in the left chest and also struck on the head, hand and side of the body with a blunt instrument. When the matter came before the Courts, it was agreed that all charges would remain unheard and that all parties could be bound over subject to a \$100.00 fine if they failed to keep the peace for one year. Thirteen individuals were charged with various contraventions of the Criminal Code.

Award: \$3,000.00 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-2248 The applicant, a 62 year old housewife, was in a cocktail lounge with her husband when a beer bottle was thrown from another part of the room, smashing on the applicant's table. The applicant required 14 sutures to a laceration of her right arm. The charge of assault causing bodily harm was dismissed against the alleged offender, due to lack of intent.

Award: \$810.92 (pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-2271 The applicant, a 30 year old police constable, while on duty and going to the aid of a fellow police officer, was struck over the head with a quart size beer bottle by an unidentified person. Four sutures were required to close a deep laceration on the side of the applicant's head. The offender is still unknown.

Award: \$6,224.05 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-2286 The applicant, who is 49 years of age, had been arguing with the offender. The offender finally assaulted the applicant who sustained a fracture of the left side of the face which involved the cheekbone and the lower jaw. The placement of pins and a head cast was required for 24 days. The offender was convicted and sentenced to two months in jail for assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$1,223.80 (pain and suffering \$850.00)

200-2298 The applicant, a 66 year old security guard, was shot in the arm and back by his son. The left arm had to be amputated below the elbow. The neck and shoulder gave constant pain for which there is no treatment. The offender was found not guilty of attempted murder by reason of insanity.

Award: \$7,497.00 and \$250.00 per month (pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-2336 The applicant, a 26 year old restaurant worker, went to the aid of a friend who was being assaulted on the street. He was struck from behind by a person wielding a tire iron. The applicant sustained a fracture of the left wrist, lacerations to the left forearm and two fractured ribs. He also sustained contusions and bruising to the stomach and knee. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 60 days in jail or \$500.00 fine.

Award: \$2,667.00 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-2357 The applicant, a 23 year old manager, was at a hotel with a group of people. The offender was in several arguments with the patrons and was ejected. When the applicant decided to leave, the offender was waiting and started to attack him. The applicant was struck in the face and received a laceration of the left lower eyelid and a fracture of the left nasal bone. The offender was charged and convicted of assault causing bodily harm which was dismissed due to lack of evidence.

Award: \$1,390.26 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-2362 The applicant is a 46 year old correctional officer, who was shot by one of the inmates. The applicant was in intensive care for 10 days and remained in the hospital for 58 days. He was unable to return to work for 14 months. The offender was charged and convicted of attempt murder and sentenced to 5 years consecutive to other charges.

Award: \$11,441.00 (pain and suffering \$9,000.00)

200-2379 The applicant, aged 49 years, was shot in the left arm during a hold-up of the small confectionary store he operated. He suffered a great loss of blood and much discomfort from his injury for about 1 1/2 years. He is left with permanent damage to his left hand which makes it difficult to carry out his duties. The alleged offender was subsequently convicted on unrelated charges.

Award: \$2,734.00 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-2400 The applicant, an 80 year old pensioner, was struck twice in the left eye with a bottle during a robbery of his home causing a laceration of the cornea, a fractured nose and bruising of the face. He

had poor vision in his right eye and now is blind in his left eye. The alleged offender was acquitted on the charges of robbery and assault causing bodily harm due to the applicant's inability to make a positive identification.

Award: \$2,698.63 (pain and suffering \$2,400.00)

200-2424 The applicant, aged 33, was officiating as a linesman at an industrial league hockey game. During the imposition of a penalty, the offender struck the applicant in the jaw with his fist. The applicant was treated for concussion, stiff neck and a sore jaw. He was kept 5 days in intensive care and needed 12 physiotherapy treatments. The offender pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily harm and was given a conditional discharge and placed on probation for 18 months.

Award: \$1,344.20 (pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-2431 The applicant, a 41 year old painter, was leaving a hotel in which he had been drinking. When passing through the outer doors, he was assaulted and robbed by three men. The applicant's injuries were to the face and head, both eyes being swollen shut, the nose lacerated and bruised. He also suffered a permanent reduction in the efficiency of one eye. The identity of the offender is unknown. The award was reduced because of the applicant's inebriated condition at the time of the attack

Award: \$1,938.50 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-2438 The applicant, aged 25, came to the aid of a person being attacked and was in turn attacked. He sustained an undisplaced crack fracture of the nasal bones and facial lacerations. The offenders were charged and convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to three months imprisonment.

Award: \$289.00 (pain and suffering \$200.00)

200-2449 The applicant, aged 58, entered a bar where he met a female. Upon leaving, the applicant was knocked to the ground and kicked by three assailants. He now suffers a permanent loss of the sense of smell, blurred vision in both eyes, a speech defect and frontal lobe damage, amounting to impairment in decision making. His kidney and bladder were also damaged. Only one offender is known who pleaded guilty to common assault and was sentenced to 90 days.

Award: \$4,171.82 (pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-2461 The applicant, a 73 year old pensioner, met two males in a hotel. They offered to drive him home and while in the parking lot assaulted and robbed him. The applicant suffered contusions to the nose and face, a laceration to the floor of the mouth, a fracture of the anterior ramus of the mandible. Due to insufficient evidence, no charges were laid and the offenders remain unknown.

Award: \$960.00 (pain and suffering \$950.00)

200-2477 The applicant, a 51 year old pensioner, was a customer at a movie theatre. As he tried to take his seat, he thought the offender was

trying to rob him, so he grabbed at his thumb. The offender thought he was going to be robbed and assaulted the applicant with his crutch. The applicant was treated for lacerations to his upper lip and scratches to his face. He also complains of neck pains and dizziness. The award was reduced under Section 17(1). The charge of common assault was dismissed against the alleged offender.

Award: \$181.50 (pain and suffering \$150.00)

200-2481 The applicant, aged 35 and unemployed, was assaulted three times within a four hour period by a friend he was trying to rehabilitate. The applicant sustained a fracture to the right forearm and a fracture of the ring finger of the left hand. The offender was convicted of common assault and sentenced to five days in jail.

Award: \$850.00 (pain and suffering \$650.00)

200-2487 The applicant, a 24 year old roofer, parked his car behind the building where he lived. It was late at night and he was discussing various topics with a couple of neighbours when the offender asked him to be quiet. When he refused, the offender shoved a glass in his face. He suffered multiple lacerations of forehead, upper nose area and below the eyes which required 22 sutures. The offender was charged with wounding with intent but the charge was dismissed due to incomplete evidence.

Award: \$1,492.77 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-2489 The applicant, a 72 year old proprietor of a tourist lodge was assaulted by trespassers on his property. The trespassers had been drinking and hit the applicant in the face with a whiskey bottle, when he asked them to leave. He suffered a two inch laceration above the right eye and numerous contusions and abrasions to the area of both eyes and the cheek. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 30 days in jail or \$150.00 fine.

Award: \$884.88 (pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-2493 The applicant, a 37 year old self-employed lighting director while going to a washroom in a tavern was attacked. He suffered a ¾-inch laceration of the lower left eyelid and on the inside aspect of the eyelid. There is constant tearing of the right eye and a dislocated cataract requiring possible treatment. Glaucoma may also develop as a result of the attack. The offender is unknown.

Award: \$4,384.00 (pain and suffering \$4,000.00)

200-2517 The applicant, aged 45, who was superintendent of an apartment building, accompanied the manageress of the same apartment complex as the latter was about to serve an eviction notice. The occupant grabbed the applicant and threw her against the wall. She then choked her and struck her in the throat. The offender's husband returned later with an axe handle and threatened more violence. The applicant suffered an injury to the larynx. One offender was convicted of common assault and placed on probation for 1 year. The other offender was convicted of possession of a dangerous weapon and fined \$500.00 or 20 days.

Award: \$1,491.80 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-2525 The applicant, aged 68, was assaulted by her husband and another man at her home and sustained minor bruises. She was duly notified of the hearing but failed to attend thus the Board proceeded on documentary evidence in accordance with Section 7 of the Statutory Power Procedures Act. One offender was convicted of assault and received a \$25.00 fine plus one year probation. The other offender received a suspended sentence.

Award: \$200.00 (pain and suffering \$200.00)

200-2529 The applicant, aged 20, was attacked by two men who broke into her apartment and beat her about the face, mouth and arm. Lacerations to the mouth and chin required 23 stitches. One offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$300.00 or 30 days. The other was charged with the same and sentenced to six months imprisonment.

Award: \$1,500.00 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-2540 The victim, a 12 year old student, was in a lane behind a residence when another youth fired a pellet gun and wounded him in the forehead. The application is brought by the victim's father. Removal of the pellet required 6 sutures. The victim suffered pain and headaches for two weeks. The juvenile offender was charged with dangerous use of firearm, but the charge was dismissed.

Award: \$479.98 (pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-2543 The applicant, a 37 year old truck driver, had attended a dance at a hall in Toronto. On leaving, he noticed a number of people arguing over cars parked outside the building. Realizing that there was trouble, he re-entered the hall to phone the police at which time, he was stabbed in the groin area sustaining a 1½ inch deep puncture wound. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$6,397.75 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-2549 The applicant, a 61 year old packaging clerk, was standing looking at some blouses on a rack in front of a store. She was forcefully pushed and knocked to the ground by two youths who then fled. She suffered an undisplaced intertrochanteric fracture of the neck of the left femur. There continues to be discomfort in one of her legs. No offender has ever been apprehended.

Award: \$3,046.00 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-2571 The applicant, aged 19, and some friends, were talking in a shopping plaza. Three males emerged from the Hotel across the street and attacked the two friends and then the applicant. The assailant punched him in the mouth and stabbed him in the shoulder. The offender pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 16 months in jail.

Award: \$932.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-2584 The applicant, 72 years of age, was attacked by five youths. He was knocked to the ground and kicked several times. The applicant

sustained a broken left clavicle and a fracture of the left 9th rib. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award; \$750.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-2598 The applicant, aged 20, was on his way home when he was accosted by three youths in a van. He had reported earlier that one of the youths had stolen some equipment from his car and this prompted the attack. The applicant sustained two broken teeth, severe facial injuries and numerous bruises to the arms, back and legs. All three were convicted of the assault. One was sentenced to two years less one day, one to 90 days and the last to 60 days.

Award: \$1,591.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-2614 The applicant, aged 27, who had been living apart from his wife wished to talk with her. An argument developed and she threw a vase at him injuring his forearm and wrist and causing curtailment of movement in three fingers. She was found guilty of common assault and given a conditional discharge. When the applicant tried to go next door to discuss his problem with his neighbour, he was told to go away and when he did not, he was stabbed. As a result, the applicant underwent surgical repair of a penetrating abdominal stab wound, the penetration of the anterior and posterior wall of the stomach, and a laceration of the gastrocolic ligament. The offender was found guilty of wounding, received a suspended sentence and was placed on probation for 2 years. Pain and suffering was reduced under 17(1).

Award: \$827.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-2622 The applicant, aged 35, was playing the guitar for his mother and the offender. When he ceased to play, the offender asked him to continue and when he refused, the offender kicked him into unconsciousness. The applicant has been left with paralysis in his right arm and a permanent injury to the right leg. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given a suspended sentence and placed on probation for 2 years.

Award: \$5,635.00 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-2634 The victim, a minor at the time, was attacked by some youths who had asked him over to one of their houses. He was beaten about the face, arm and shoulder. He received a fracture to his nose and general bruising and contusions about the face and shoulders. The two offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given a suspended sentence plus probation for 1 year and ordered to make restitution to the victim of \$250.00 each.

Award: \$1,180.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-2637 The applicant, aged 24, was working as a part-time parking lot attendant, when he was attacked by a customer in a dispute over a parking fee. The applicant sustained a fracture of the malar bone of the left face, bruising and lacerations of the left face and left eye and bruising of the abdominal muscles. The alleged offender has not been located.

Award: \$932.68 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-2665 The applicant, aged 28, who is a millwright was at work in a new plant when he was blown sideways by an explosion. He was thrown into a wall and as a result lost 50% hearing in the left ear for a month and will permanently suffer from mild deafness in the left ear. No one has been apprehended for setting the explosion.

Award: \$1,463.08 (pain and suffering \$950.00)

200-2674 The applicant, aged 22, went to the house where his girlfriend was babysitting to talk about their relationship. Another male friend was sitting in the kitchen and attacked the applicant when he arrived. As a result of the beating, the applicant received facial bruises and two upper front teeth and one lower front tooth were broken. The other teeth were loosened. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 60 days in jail.

Award: \$2,944.00 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-2694 The applicant, aged 23, was entertaining a male friend in her apartment when he suddenly became offensive and attacked her. She suffered lacerations to the throat and chest, one of which punctured a lung, and numerous scars still remain. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given one year imprisonment definite and one year indefinite plus two years probation.

Award: \$1,908.76 (pain and suffering \$1,650.00)

200-2698 The applicant, a 32 year old truck driver, left a restaurant with his wife. As they approached their automobile in the parking lot, two men appeared and tried to assault the applicant. The applicant sustained lacerations to his forehead, scalp and left eyebrow, as well as, multiple bruising and abrasions of the face and groin area. The charge of common assault was withdrawn against the offender and a peace bond entered into for one year.

Award: \$417.00 (pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-2719 The applicant, a 33 year old bus driver for the Toronto Transit Commission noticed a disturbance in progress at the rear of the bus. The applicant tried to prevent the offender from continuing the disturbance, and as a result, he was assaulted. He fell against a seat injuring his back and also suffered contusions to the left side of his face, abrasions and bite marks. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 40 days imprisonment and one year probation.

Award: \$869.83 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-2728 The applicant, a 55 year old plant supervisor, was inspecting one of his welder's work. A dispute arose and the offender struck the applicant on the face and knocked him to the ground. It was alleged he struck him five or six times. As a result, the applicant sustained a fractured sinus bone, bruising of the face and laceration of the lip. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$200.00 or 20 days.

Award: \$1,500.00 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-2740 The applicant, aged 60, was returning from her job as a sales clerk when a tall youth grabbed at her, threw her heavily to the sidewalk and then took her purse. The applicant sustained a fracture and dislocation of the left shoulder. She will never regain full shoulder function and suffers from continuing pain in her arm from time to time. The offender is unknown.

Award: \$2,706.00 (pain and suffering \$2,250.00)

200-2746 The applicant, aged 22, was leaving her mother's apartment and was proceeding down a laneway when her former boyfriend blocked the lane with his car. He began to fire a rifle at her and finally shot her in the back. The offender then took his own life.

Award: \$4,740.88 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-2760 The applicant, aged 35, was attacked and beaten as he left a restaurant late at night. He suffered a nasal fracture, badly swollen face and eyes and a bad rupture of the left thumb. The Board found his inebriated state contributed to his injury and thus invoked 17(1) of the Act to reduce his compensation for pain and suffering.

Award: \$1,098.80 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-2774 The applicant, aged 48, was assaulted at his own tourist camp when he argued with four younger men who had thrown the applicant's son fully clothed into the lake. The applicant sustained an injury to his left shoulder, one tooth was knocked out and he suffered lacerations to the facial and neck areas. Two offenders were found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and each received a suspended sentence and was placed on probation for two years.

Award: \$4,710.10 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-2779 The victim, aged 10, was playing with school friends behind the building where he lived. Two youths came along and one approximately aged 13 who was allegedly target shooting fired in the direction of the victim striking him in the eye. The eye was required to be removed. Since continual checks and refittings of the prosthesis will be required, the applicant was reminded of Section 24 of the Act. The juvenile offender was charged with criminal negligence and found to be delinquent under the Juvenile Delinquents Act.

Award: \$8,130.00 (pain and suffering \$7,500.00)

200-2784 The applicant, a 35 year old truck driver was assaulted and robbed as he walked down a street. He was kicked in the head several times and underwent surgery for evacuation of an acute subdural

haematoma, as well as, the insertion of a right temporal acrylic plate. The offenders are still unknown. The Board invoked 17(1) of the Act to reduce the award.

Award: \$1,200.00 (pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-2786 The applicant is a 42 year old bank manager and father of five children. The offender entered the applicant's bank with dynamite wired to his chest. During the robbery, the offender struck the applicant on the temple with a telephone. Later, the bomb went off by accident and the applicant suffered a concussion as a result of the blast. The applicant now suffers from emotional problems, postural faintness, poor concentration, and depression. The offender died in the explosion.

Award: \$9,625.00 (pain and suffering \$9,000.00)

200-2810 The applicant, aged 21, and a lady friend were in a tavern. Moments after arriving, he saw a friend and as he walked over to say hello, an unknown male stood up and punched the applicant. His attacker then struck him with a beer bottle in the face inflicting lacerations which required sixty stitches. The alleged offender was found not guilty of assault due to lack of proper identification.

Award: \$701.48 (pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-2818 The applicant, aged 22, was talking to a friend in a bar when another male, unknown to him started to harrass him. The applicant tried to move to another part of the premises, but the offender followed him and stabbed him in the left shoulder and abdomen. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$200.00 or 20 days.

Award: \$836.00 (pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-2834 The applicant, a 32 year old police constable, was shot twice by two men carrying rifles who had entered the police detachment office. The applicant was injured in the left shoulder, right hand and right ear. The left hand will be deformed, the distal portion of a finger was missing and the left eye showed a subconjunctival haematoma. The offenders were convicted of attempted murder and were each sentenced to 10 years imprisonment.

Award: \$11,866.55 (pain and suffering \$11,000.00)

200-2840 The applicant, a 65 year old housewife, was walking along a street when a young man grabbed her purse from behind. She attempted to resist but was pushed to the sidewalk and struck several times. The applicant sustained abrasions and contusions, a residual scar on her left knee and a general numbness in the right side of her knee. The offender was sentenced to 12 months in the reformatory for robbery.

Award: \$750.00 (pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-2852 The applicant, 22 years of age, received the discharge of a shotgun while in the residence of a fellow employee. The applicant

suffered complete destruction of his sigmoid colon necessitating a colostomy. He also suffered a fractured pelvis and left leg paralysis. The offender was charged and convicted with possession of a firearm in a manner dangerous to the safety of others and received a term of imprisonment for one year.

Award: \$12,773.22 (pain and suffering \$8,500.00)

200-2858 The applicant, aged 21, was working in a store when two youths threatened her with a knife for the money in the till. Before they left, they punched her in the face causing lacerations to her face and a contusion under the right eye requiring four stitches. The offenders are unknown.

Award: \$250.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-2866 The applicant, a 45 year old police officer was responding to a call of a man holding six hostages by shotgun. He manoeuvred himself behind the offender but was heard and shot in the right hip. He now has difficulty sleeping, walking and running. The offender was convicted on a charge of attempted murder and sentenced to three years imprisonment.

Award: \$1,500.00 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-2886 The applicant, a 32 year old welder, was attending a party with other workers when a torrent of racial slurs were hurled at him. One individual finally struck the applicant in the face with an iron bar. The applicant sustained a broken jaw that was wired shut for eight weeks. Bench warrants are outstanding against two offenders.

Award: \$4,718.50 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-2889 The applicant, a 57 year old registered nurse, was preparing to give an injection to a patient when he attacked her with his fists, kicked her and jumped on her. She required twenty-five sutures and suffered from a fracture of the nose and two ribs. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to two years less one day.

Award: \$3,873.00 (pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-2892 The applicant, aged 20, was hitchhiking home when a blue van stopped to pick him up. When he approached it, he was beaten. The applicant sustained damage to six front teeth. The offenders have not been apprehended.

Award: \$1,590.60 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-2894 The applicant, a 40 year old chef, invited some friends of his friend back to his apartment to share a pizza. One of the men suddenly grabbed a butcher knife and demanded the applicant's money. While attempting to escape, his hand was slashed by the offender. The applicant suffers from a loss of feeling in his thumb. Charges against the offender were dismissed due to the failure of witnesses to appear.

Award: \$811.38 (pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-2901 The applicant, a 41 year old bus driver, was assaulted by a passenger on a Greyhound bus when he attempted to prevent the offender from driving off with the bus. There was no permanent disability, but he suffered from post-concussion type headaches. No charges were laid because the offender was found to be mentally ill.
Award: \$4,254.08 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-2909 The applicant, a 19 year old labourer, was in the stairwell of an apartment building when a neighbour threw boiling water on him from the landing above. The applicant suffered scald burns on his left shoulder, left arm and left chest area. The offender pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily harm and was given a suspended sentence with two years probation.
Award: \$605.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-2911 The applicant, a 21 year old typist, went to her babysitter's apartment to retrieve some of her child's toys. An argument developed and one of the offender's children was jostled causing the offender to throw the applicant against the hall wall. She suffered a laceration to the forehead requiring 10 sutures and is left with a faint scar and an increased number of headaches. The offender was convicted of common assault and sentenced to one year probation.
Award: \$995.00 (pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-2928 The applicant, 42 years of age, was assaulted by a person who had broken into her home. She suffered a sprain of the lumbar spinal region and muscular splinting of the large muscles of the right hip, thigh and shank. The offender has not been apprehended.
Award: \$2,269.96 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00)

200-2935 The applicant, a 33 year old O.P.P. officer, approached a car he had just forced to stop. Suddenly, he was struck from the rear with a club. He suffered fractures of the cheek and jaw. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to 12 month definite and a 12 month indefinite jail sentence.
Award: \$3,690.52 (pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-2937 The applicant, a 20 year old student, was hit by a number of shot-gun pellets which were fired by a fellow student in a class room in Ottawa. Pellets were found in the scalp, neck and back. Approximately 30 pellets still remain and may be removed later. The offender took his own life.
Award: \$1,781.00 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-2942 The applicant, aged 20, was working as an usher when he was attacked by four persons. A few days later, he was assaulted by the same persons. He suffered a broken nose as a result of the attacks. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$50.00 or 10 days.
Award: \$350.00 (pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-2961 The applicant, aged 19, was ice skating when a person motioned him over. The individual then grabbed him by the throat and then punched him in the left eye. He suffered a fracture to his left eye and had double vision until it was corrected by surgery. The offender was convicted of common assault and received an absolute discharge.
Award: \$957.88 (pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-2963 The applicant, a 27 year old housewife, was assaulted twice in her apartment. Her common-law husband came for a visit which resulted in an argument and him striking her several times. He left the apartment and later returned to get his coat at which time he struck her again. She sustained black eyes, two fractured teeth and bruises to her arms and back. The charge of assault causing bodily harm against the offender was dismissed.
Award: \$1,410.00 (pain and suffering \$900.00)

200-2976 The victim, a 15 year old student, was in a playground when another youth came up and accused him of stealing his bike. The offender grabbed a surveyor's plumb bob out of the victim's hand. It had been attached to the victim's finger by string and it severed the index finger above the first joint. The victim has suffered a permanent loss and shortening of the finger. The juvenile offender was found guilty of assault and received a conditional discharge.
Award: \$900.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-2980 The applicant, a 23 year old life underwriter, went to pick up his younger brother who was playing in a high school hockey game. When he arrived, he was the victim of an unprovoked assault by a spectator. He sustained numerous fractures of the nose and is still left with some continuing discomfort in cold weather. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to three months in jail or \$500.00.
Award: \$782.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-2986 The victim, a 17 year old student, along with a friend picked up two men hitchhiking. They went to a bar with them and consumed approximately four beers. The boys then agreed to drive the two men to their cottage. The men invited them in and then gave them a severe beating. The victim suffered a laceration to his forehead and is left with a noticeable scar. In addition, he suffered damage to his mouth and teeth. No charges were laid and the Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act.
Award: \$750.

200-2989 The applicant, a 41 year old labourer, was told by the superintendent that he and his son should stop making noise in the hall since it was late at night. The applicant told him to "get lost" whereupon the superintendent of the next building came to his assistance. A scuffle ensued and the applicant suffered a laceration to his forehead, damages to his left shoulder, two black eyes and bruising to the groin area. Only one offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$200.00 or 10 days in jail. The Board invoked Section 17(1) to reduce the award.
Award: \$1,635.40 (pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-2996 The applicant, aged 28, went to a door to deliver a message. When the door was opened, the offender shot him in the right shoulder with a shotgun. He suffered a great loss of motion and strength in his shoulder. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to twelve months definite and twelve months indefinite.

Award: \$11,316.00 (pain and suffering \$8,500.00)

200-2998 The applicant, a 31 year old student, was walking along a street when two men came from a car and assaulted him. He sustained two broken teeth, a fractured nose, lacerations to his forehead and a sore jaw. The offenders have not been apprehended.

Award: \$1,869.00 (pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-3006 The applicant, an 18 year old student, was leaving a park with some friends when he was accosted by a group of youths who had been drinking. He suffered two major fractures to his jaw. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to four months in prison.

Award: \$3,309.58 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-3009 The applicant, a 47 year old self-employed taxi driver, was getting ready to go to bed when two men broke into his house. They struck him about the left ear and left arm. He sustained a laceration through the top of his left ear and a further laceration on his left elbow and forearm. The two offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm, robbery, break and enter, and possession of a dangerous weapon. One was sentenced to 3 years, and the other to two years in prison.

Award: \$1,424.50. (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-3013 The victim is a 16 year old student and the application was brought by his mother. The victim was knocked to the ground and then kicked in the face by another young male. He sustained a fractured nose from the assault. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and committed to a training school for an indefinite period.

Award: \$1,409.24 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-3017 The applicant, aged 26, went to a hotel to watch T.V. He was challenged to an arm wrestle in the parking lot where he was accused of cheating. The offender followed him back into the hotel and lunged at him with a knife. The applicant sustained a deep cut to his hand leaving him with a weakened grip, a permanent scar, and some nerve damage. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to nine months indefinite and six months indeterminate.

Award: \$1,482.39 (pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-3023 The applicant, aged 20, was working as a gas bar attendant when he was the victim of a savage beating. He was unconscious for approximately two months and sustained fractures to the skull, neck lacerations which resulted in spastic quadriplegia and impaired mental functions. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to five years.

Award: \$8,835.00 and \$500.00 per month (pain and suffering \$7,500.00)

200-3029 The applicant, a 21 year old electronics student, borrowed the offender's car allegedly with his consent. When he returned, he was hit in the face and rendered unconscious. When he came to, the offender was waiting and again knocked him unconscious. The applicant sustained bruising under both eyes, his left cheek was flattened and there was haemorrhaging in his left eye. A warrant is still outstanding for the offender.

Award: \$1,167.60 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-3038 The applicant, aged 30, was walking along the street when she was attacked by a neighbour. She was punched and knocked to the ground which displaced a plastic pin in her shoulder. Charges were laid, but were dismissed.

Award: \$400.00 (pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-3041 The victim, a 30 year old factory worker, was shot to death by her common-law husband. The application was brought by her mother on behalf of the victim's three children. The offender was convicted of manslaughter and on appeal sentenced to eight years.

Award: \$3,495.84 and \$190.00 per month

200-3043 The applicant, a 27 year old civil servant, was at a hotel with his friends. One of his friends made a comment to a man walking past their table. The man turned and struck the applicant in the face with a beer bottle. He sustained a broken nose, lacerations to his face and five broken teeth. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 60 days in jail.

Award: \$1,086.12 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-3058 The applicant, a 32 year old waiter, was in a hotel drinking beer when a group of young people started insulting him. When he tried to leave, two men pushed him out the door and punched him twice in the face. He received a deep two inch laceration under his right eye. The offenders are unknown.

Award: \$1,025.00 (pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-3061 The applicant, a 27 year old police officer, was escorting the offender into his cell when he became violent. He kicked the officer in the right knee. An operation leaving a five inch scar was required and the knee was very painful for quite a few months. The offender was convicted of assaulting a police officer and sentenced to 45 days in jail or \$450.00 fine.

Award: \$6,415.00 (pain and suffering \$6,000.00)

200-3065 The applicant, a 24 year old housewife, was in her apartment when she heard an argument in the hall. Her door was forced open and a man grabbed her by the hair and threatened her with a knife. Before her fiancé could pull him away, the alleged offender kicked her twice. She sustained a minor laceration and bruising of the chin and two right ribs were bruised. Charges were withdrawn since she did not appear.
Award: \$500.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-3073 The applicant, a 22 year old assembly line worker, was the victim of a racially motivated attack. The victim was struck across the face with a hockey stick as he was walking along a street. He sustained a fracture of the nose, a fracture of the cheek bone and two broken teeth. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to two and one half months in jail.
Award: \$2,569.00 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-3076 The applicant, a 57 year old maintenance man, was walking from the Toronto Bus terminal when he was pulled into an alley, viciously assaulted and robbed. He received bruises to his face, forehead, jaw and nose and a through and through laceration to the upper lip, requiring seven sutures. No offender has been apprehended.
Award: \$858.40 (pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-3084 The applicant, a 32 year old forest firefighter, was seated in a restaurant when a man threatened to throw him through the window. In defending himself, he sustained a fracture of the nasal bone. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 90 days in jail.
Award: \$1,798.00 (pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-3088 The applicant, a 22 year old apprentice plumber, went to a party with a friend. An argument developed between two friends and the applicant tried to act as a peace-maker. The two who were arguing, knocked him to the floor and started kicking him. He sustained a fracture to the floor of the left orbit. No charges were ever laid due to witnesses not wishing to get involved.
Award: \$1,997.50 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-3095 The applicant, a 30 year old mechanic, was assaulted in the parking lot, when he went outside his apartment building to ask two men to be quiet. He suffered a bruised right eye, secondary corneal abrasions and some dental damage. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and received six months imprisonment, plus two years probation.
Award: \$605.77 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-3098 The applicant, a 47 year old housewife, was assaulted at her residence by the same two offenders who had assaulted her husband on the same evening and robbed him of the apartment keys. She received a serious fracture to her left arm and also had bruising about the head,

face and ribs. The offenders were convicted of robbery and break and enter. One was given two years and three years respectively for the offences and the other was given three years and one year.

Award: \$2,000.00 (pain and suffering \$1,850.00)

200-3104 The applicant, a 25 year old police constable, was attempting to arrest two males, when two females started to interfere. They kicked the officer in the left knee which creates pain and discomfort on occasion and he is forced to wear an elastic bandage and apply heat. The offender was charged with obstructing police and a bench warrant is outstanding.

Award: \$544.60 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-3109 The applicant, a 34 year old Master Corporal, in the Canadian Army was acting as a security officer for an Oktoberfest celebration. As he was ejecting a trouble maker from the room, his arm was severely lacerated. He received two cuts, each approximately four inches long and eight of the ten extension tendons and muscles in the back of the forearm were severed. A great deal of physiotherapy was required and he is left with only 75 degrees of normal motion in the left hand. Strength and sensation in the left arm and hand are reduced ten to twelve percent. No offender has been charged.

Award: \$2,503.52 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-3120 The applicant, age 37, was invited to a neighbour's apartment. An argument started while he was there and he went to the landlord to complain about the two men who just moved in. When he returned to his own apartment the two men were waiting for him. They kicked him several times which resulted in multiple abrasions to both arms, back, scalp and face. Both eyes were also bruised. Only one offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and one received a suspended sentence and six months probation.

Award: \$660.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-3129 The applicant, a 38 year old accountant, received a kicking and general beating on his driveway. He received bruises to his head and ribs and needed three stitches above his right eye. Both offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm. One received a suspended sentence plus twelve months probation and the other received 42 days imprisonment plus 18 months probation.

Award: \$479.00 (pain and suffering \$450.00)

200-3134 The applicant, a 24 year old secretary, was assaulted by four unknown males as she stood talking to a friend in a parking lot. She sustained lacerations to her right eye and behind her ear, requiring eight sutures. She also suffered a black eye and a fractured middle finger. No charges were laid and the Board invoked Section 17(1) (a) of the Act.

Award: \$716.68 (pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-3137 The applicant, age 20, was visiting with his girlfriend at her apartment when an ex-boyfriend arrived and immediately started to assault him. He received a swollen and discoloured left eye, a laceration over the upper lid and a large hematoma under the lower lid. There is some distortion in vision due to scarring. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced ten days in jail or \$200.00. Award: \$2,143.30 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-3144 The applicant, a 30 year old bookkeeper, went to the parking lot to warm up her car. A male asked her for a ride, which she and her friend agreed to. He directed them to a lonely area and threatened both of them with injury and death. In her attempt to escape, the car's right wheel rolled backwards over her left ankle and severed a ligament. Her ankle is painful and on damp days is slightly weaker. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and kidnapping and sentenced to five years for each to be served concurrently. Award: \$2,345.80 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-3146 The applicant, a 34 year old roofer, was the victim of an unprovoked shooting by a boarder in his home. He suffered a shotgun wound through the right hip with a sixteen inch exit wound. The majority of the gluteus maximus muscle was lost and he also went through severe emotional trauma. The offender was convicted of attempted murder and sentenced to fifteen years in prison. Award: \$6,514.88 (pain and suffering \$4,000.00)

200-3153 The victim, a 16 year old student, was bumped by the offender and after some words were exchanged, the offender threw him to the ground and struck him in the face twice with his knee. He sustained a black eye, swollen left side of the face and loosened upper teeth. The offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and received a suspended sentence plus two years probation. Award: \$509.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-3155 The applicant, a 52 year old policeman, was called to a residence where a youth had been assaulting his family. The applicant was bitten on the thigh while subduing the offender. He received various shots as a result of the bite and the area was very sore. The offender was convicted on two counts of assaulting a policeman and sentenced \$75.00 or six days on each. Award: \$635.00 (pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-3168 The victim, age 14, was visiting at a residence when a firearm two youths were handling discharged, resulting in the death of the boy. The application is made by the victim's grandfather. The offender was convicted of criminal negligence causing death and sentenced to 90 days plus three years probation. The other was a juvenile and charges were adjourned sine die. Award: \$1,097.60

200-3170 The applicant, a 71 year old farmer, was confronted by two men at his door who asked to use his phone. When he said he did not own a telephone, one of the men punched and kicked him and the other hit him on the head with a bottle. He sustained extensive lacerations of the scalp and face, a fractured rib and was treated for shock and concussion. The alleged offenders were not convicted due to insufficient identification.

Award: \$1990.00 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00)

200-3173 The applicant, a 54 year old steel worker, was walking along a street, when a youth tried to grab her purse. He pulled her to the ground where she injured her knee and her nose. The offender is still unknown.

Award: \$457.84 (pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-3185 The applicant, a 46 year old glass cutter, was walking to his mother's when a man who was about to pass him stabbed him in the neck. Twenty-one stitches were required to close the wound. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to 12 months definite plus six months indeterminate.

Award: \$555.50 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-3189 The applicant, aged 23, was walking with a friend towards his car when they were assaulted by several men, due to a mistake in identity. The applicant suffered numerous laceration and bruising. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to eight months definite and twelve months indeterminate.

Award: \$1,068.68 (pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-3207 The applicant, age 31, was on duty as an engineer in a hotel when he was directed to investigate a fire alarm on one of the upper floors. He was overcome by smoke and suffered acute smoke inhalation, carbon monoxide poisoning and burns about the forehead, hands and left eye. The offender who deliberately set the fire is unknown.

Award: \$3,000.00 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-3212 The applicant, age 36, went into a hotel to look for a certain person. While there, another friend invited him to his table. An argument arose which resulted in the friend's girlfriend breaking a glass in the applicant's face. He required 40 stitches to close the wound. The offender pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily harm and received a suspended sentence and was placed on probation for one year. There was no doubt as to the cause of the attack and the Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act.

Award: \$700.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-3214 The applicant, a 23 year old mechanic's helper, was walking to work, when he was assaulted by three males. He sustained a fractured nose, dislocated jaw, multiple bruises of the face and black eyes. Only one offender was known and found guilty of assault causing bodily

harm. He was sentenced to nine months in jail.

Award: \$910.12 (pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-3217 The applicant, a 67 year old proof-reader, was standing in a shopping mall when a man ran over and picked up the applicant's groceries. As he held on to the bag, he was punched in the face and as a result sustained a strained back muscle which caused him considerable pain and suffering. The offender was convicted of being drunk in a public place and sentenced to ten days or ten dollars.

Award: \$850.00 (pain and suffering \$850.00)

200-3227 The applicant, aged 52, was about to enter his apartment when he was violently attacked by an unknown male. He was thrown down a flight of stairs and then kicked about the face and upper body. Being a survivor of a concentration camp, this assault opened up old psychological wounds and the post-traumatic neurosis which developed following this attack undermined the strong feeling of security the applicant had acquired over the years. No offender has been apprehended.

Award: \$9,171.65 (pain and suffering \$7,500.00)

200-3232 The applicant, a 30 year old housewife, was assaulted when she went to the aid of her husband who was being attacked by two men in a parking lot. She sustained a loose tooth as a result of the attack. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 6 months.

Award: \$325.00 (pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-3240 The applicant, a 41 year old truck driver, was at home with his wife, when a male entered their premises and demanded clothing, because he was cold. The applicant tried to leave the room but was struck in the face. He suffered a fracture of the left cheek-bone, left maxilla bone and abrasions of the mouth. No charges were laid against the offender but he was readmitted to a psychiatric hospital.

Award: \$1,370.56 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-3243 The applicant, a 69 year old housewife, was walking along a street when she was assaulted by two male juveniles who stole her handbag. She received two black eyes, multiple abrasions and bruises of the face, knees and right hand. The two offenders were charged with assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$750.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-3247 The applicant, age 43, was alone in her business establishment when two males who had pretended to be customers, attacked her. She was stabbed on the left upper arm, the left and right thighs and after this, they trampled on her hands.

The offenders are unknown.

Award: \$3,070.74 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-3251 The applicant, a 49 year old cashier, was on duty at her wicket, when a man attempted to grab some bills from her till. When she resisted, he smashed her hand against a metal wall and fled. She sustained a spiral fracture of the left ring finger that required 80 therapy treatments and she will still be left with a permanent disability. The offender was convicted of robbery and was sentenced to 90 days in jail. Award: \$2,078.00 (pain and suffering \$1,700.00)

200-3254 The applicant, 52 years of age, was operating a Toronto Transit bus, when eight youths became disorderly and had to be ejected from the bus. While doing so, one of the youths hit the applicant in the mouth. He sustained a broken front upper tooth and was restricted to a fluid diet for one week. The offender was convicted of common assault and given a suspended sentence. Award: \$400.00 (pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-3259 The applicant, age 34, was returning to her apartment from a local laundromat, when she was attacked by a man under the influence of drugs. He beat her about the face and bit her right fist. She sustained multiple bruises to her face and required 10 stitches to close the bite wound. The offender was convicted of common assault and sentenced to a fine of \$200.00 or 20 days. Award: \$3,147.00 (pain and suffering \$2,250.00)

200-3261 The applicant, age 19, was driving his car and decided to pass the automobile in front of him, which was weaving back and forth. This automobile, in turn, passed the applicant and then blocked the road. The driver and three occupants got out of their car and assaulted the applicant. He received black eyes, facial abrasions and his two upper front teeth were broken. The offenders remain unknown. Award: \$1,048.12 (pain and suffering \$450.00)

200-3265 The victim, 12 years of age, was playing with some friends on a church wall. The offender came up and told him to get off but before he could jump down he was hit across the back. He received a welt across his back approximately eight inches long. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm but is out of the country. Award: \$125.00 (pain and suffering \$125.00)

200-3270 The applicant, age 63, was at a hotel when he was violently assaulted without provocation. He suffered a fracture of his maxilla and nose. The offender was convicted of common assault and sentenced to four months in jail. Award: \$2,380.00 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-3273 The applicant, a 30 year old police officer, was attempting to arrest an impaired driver when he was knocked to the ground and struck in the head, neck and back. He sustained a mild concussion and suffers from headaches, dizziness and discomfort in both arms and the back of the neck. The offender was found guilty of assault with intent to resist arrest and sentenced to 14 days in jail. Award: \$1,800.00 (pain and suffering \$1,800.00)

200-3277 The applicant, a 22 year old apprentice pipefitter, was at a festival where he was assaulted about the head and body. The applicant suffered a fracture of the left humeral shaft and sustained some nerve damage. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and placed on probation for one year.

Award: \$3,985.70 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-3289 The applicant, a 26 year old accounting clerk, was riding on a public transit bus when an argument broke out between a passenger and the driver. She tried to assist the driver and argued with the passenger, who eventually punched her in the chest causing severe tenderness in her breast and mild mammary dysplasia. The offender was convicted of common assault and given a conditional discharge with probation for one year.

Award: \$771.07 (pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-3292 The applicant, a 75 year old sales lady, was on her way to work when she was approached by a man who appeared intoxicated. He asked her to call the police and when she pointed the phone out to him, he became angry and grabbed her around the neck in an attempt to choke her. She sustained multiple bruises and contusions to the neck and upper back and still suffers discomfort in the back. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$200.00 or 30 days.

Award: \$1,328.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-3296 The victim, a 22 year old truck driver, died as a result of a fight with a man outside a hotel. The victim and another man were arguing, when the offender intervened. A fight developed between these two that resulted in the victim's death by a blow to the head. His widow applied on her behalf and that of her daughter. They were completely dependent on him. The offender was convicted of manslaughter and sentenced to 30 days and placed on probation for 6 months.

Award: \$7,326.00 and \$436.00 per month.

200-3303 The applicant, a 16 year old student, was playing hockey in an arena, when he was kicked deliberately by another youth. The toe of the offender's skate struck the applicant in the abdomen. He received intramural hemtoma of the duodenum causing an obstruction of the outflow of food from the stomach. The juvenile offender was found guilty and placed on probation for two years.

Award: \$1,200.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-3311 The applicant, a 44 year old farm hand, was awakened by two men threatening him. When he tried to eject them he was assaulted. He received a fractured cheekbone and a fractured nose. One offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to six months in jail.

Award: \$2,773.65 (pain and suffering \$1,750.00)

200-3314 The applicant, a 22 year old police constable, responded to an alarm at a drug store. In his attempt to apprehend the offender, he fell on broken glass and sustained a serious laceration to the right thumb muscle. The offender was convicted of break and enter and theft under \$200.00. He received a suspended sentence and was placed on probation for two years.

Award: \$300.00 (pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-3323 The applicant, a 58 year old correctional officer, went to the aid of another officer, when he was struck on the head by an inmate. He suffered soreness at the base of the neck and also was troubled with insomnia. The offender is deceased.

Award: \$1,267.73 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-3328 The applicant, 75 years old and semi-retired, was working part-time at a jewellery store, when the store was robbed by three men who viciously assaulted by the applicant. They struck him across the head, shoulders and arms with a board. He suffered a concussion and has been left with a ringing in his ear and a permanent hearing loss. Continuing nervousness and lack of confidence are also problems. The three offenders were convicted of robbery with violence and sentenced to 5 years, 21 months, and 2 years less one day respectively.

Award: \$4,668.00 (pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-3333 The applicant, aged 25, was attacked by a gang of six youths while walking along a street in Ottawa. He suffered a broken nose and other minor injuries. Three of the youths were charged with assault causing bodily harm. Charges against two were withdrawn and the third pleaded guilty and was sentenced to 14 days.

Award: \$452.00 (pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-3337 The applicant, a 30 year old security guard, was riding on a streetcar, when his transfer fell in another passenger's shoe. He politely asked if he could get the transfer and the man responded by striking the applicant several times. The applicant sustained a deviated nasal septum and a lacerated upper lip. He also required dental treatment. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to five months in jail.

Award: \$1,690.04 (pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-3346 The applicant, a 53 year old psychiatrist, was attacked by one of his patients while in his office. He received stab wounds in the back, the chest, the shoulder and on his hand. The offender was charged with attempted murder and found not guilty by reason of insanity.

Award: \$3,333.60 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-3348 The applicant, a 48 year old waiter, asked a noisy male patron to leave the premises. The patron struck him in the face with a glass. Forty sutures were required around the left eye, four sutures over

the right and ten sutures to the right arm. The right arm is numb and he has had a loss of grip. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 90 days in jail.

Award: \$5,052.00 (pain and suffering \$4,500.00)

200-3354 The applicant, a 54 year old bricklayer, was working outside a house, when he was assaulted by four young males. He received a fractured nose as well as a laceration on the nose and epistaxis. No offender has been apprehended.

Award: \$221.65 (pain and suffering \$150.00)

200-3361 The applicant, aged 19 and unemployed, was at a Penny Arcade, when he went outside to fight. He returned inside and the offender again harrassed him to come outside and fight. This time, however, the offender pulled out a pen knife and stabbed the applicant in the right knee and the back. He suffered soreness and stiffness in the knee and sharp pains in his back. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 15 days in jail. The board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act and reduced the award.

Award: \$687.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-3373 The applicant, a 40 year old apartment superintendent, was attacked by one of his tenants, with whom he had had previous arguments. He was struck on the right side of the forehead and on the left hip with an axe. He was admitted to the hospital to have the lacerations sutured. The alleged offender was acquitted on charges of wounding and possession of a dangerous weapon.

Award: \$1,085.00 (pain and suffering \$900.00)

200-3375 The applicant, a 41 year old police constable, was injured as he was attempting to take a youth into custody. He sustained a fracture and dislocation of the left middle finger. He still suffers some discomfort and a slight loss of grip. The offender was convicted of assaulting a police officer and was sentenced to 3 days in jail plus \$150.00 fine or 15 days in jail.

Award: \$768.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-3378 The applicant, aged 70, had retired to bed when he was awakened by footsteps outside his farmhouse. A male asked for assistance for his sick friend and when the applicant opened the door, he was assaulted by three men. He received injuries to his face, eyes, rib cage and scrotum. He developed pneumonia and pleurisy as well as being treated for damage to his kidneys and weakness in the legs. He also lost a certain amount of hearing as a result of the beating. All three offenders were sentenced to five years imprisonment for robbery with violence.

Award: \$3,572.00 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-3384 The applicant, a 28 year old university student, was walking along a street, when four youths in a car shouted insulting remarks at him and then proceeded to strike him with their fists and feet. The

applicant sustained a swollen nose and two black eyes. He later developed a post-traumatic massive septal abscess. The offenders are still unknown.

Award: \$1,617.16 (pain and suffering \$1,300.00)

200-3388 The applicant, a 25 year old surveyor, was in a tavern where he had been previously employed, when eight masked men carrying baseball bats, entered and started breaking up the bar. The applicant was hit on the forehead a number of times with a bat. He received two cuts to the head, requiring 14 stitches. No charges were laid since none of the offenders were apprehended.

Award: \$775.19 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-3392 The applicant, 21 years of age, was walking with his wife along the street when three men started to call out obscene words to them. When he asked them to stop, he was assaulted. His jaw was fractured and had to be wired for five weeks. He still has a small bump on the right of the mandible. The offenders have never been apprehended.

Award: \$1,000.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-3395 The applicant, aged 63, was attacked from behind, outside his own front door. He was struck on the face and head before he was robbed. The applicant sustained minor lacerations to the face and forehead and needed eight stitches to close them. The offenders remain unknown.

Award: \$265.00 (pain and suffering \$200.00)

200-3399 The applicant, a 26 year old clerk-typist, while in her apartment, responded to a female voice who identified herself as a policewoman. The applicant opened the door and the woman threw a glass of household bleach at her and began to attack her with a meat cleaver. She suffered only a small laceration of the middle finger of her left hand, which required 5 sutures. No charges were laid against the alleged offender as she was found to be mentally ill.

Award: \$250.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-3402 The applicant, a 22 year old student, was at a friend's house, when an argument developed. He decided to leave and as he was walking to his car, the offender attacked him from behind with a beer bottle. He sustained two fractured ribs, a laceration of the neck, which required eight sutures and bruises to the lower back area. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to a \$200.00 fine or seven days.

Award: \$911.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-3405 The applicant, 48 years old, was assaulted at his place of work by an intoxicated male. He received extensive soft tissue damage to the right knee and will need surgery in the future. No charge has been proceeded on due to a technicality.

Award: \$1,428.00 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00)

200-3412 The applicant, aged 26, was working in a detention home, when he was asked to remove two juvenile girls from an area where they were causing a disturbance. The two girls struggled and kicked the applicant, shoving him to the floor. He fractured his right thumb as a result of the fall. No charges were laid.

Award: \$750.00 (pain and suffering \$550.00)

200-3421 The applicant, a 32 year old secretary, was walking home from the bus, when she was seized from behind and thrown to the ground on her face. The alleged offender took her purse and ran. She suffered a whiplash injury to the spine, shock and anxiety. No offender has been apprehended.

Award: \$1,997.60 (pain and suffering \$1,600.00)

200-3435 The applicant, an 18 year old student, drove into the parking lot of a restaurant, when an unknown male opened his door and struck him in the face several times. The offender claimed he had been cut off on the highway by the applicant. The applicant sustained bruises to his face, eyes and a right front tooth was loosened. The alleged offender died before trial.

Award: \$450.00 (pain and suffering \$450.00)

200-3444 The applicant, a 48 year old field worker, was attending a convention and while she was walking along a street, an unknown assailant tried to take her purse. He hit her twice on the shoulder and knocked her down. She sustained severe abrasions to her knees, a frozen right shoulder, an elbow that needs physiotherapy and continuing numbness in the right hand. No offender has been apprehended.

Award: \$2,086.25 (pain and suffering \$1,750.00)

200-3448 The applicant, a 19 year old student, was walking home from the restaurant where he worked, when three youths started assaulting him. He received multiple bruises to his body and a laceration of the upper lip, which required 14 sutures. All three juvenile offenders were charged with assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$1,072.80 (pain and suffering \$900.00)

200-3463 The applicant, aged 19, was walking along a street with his girl friend when a car carrying three men passed by them and returned, at which time one of the men left the car. He said they had thrown a cigarette in his car and then punched the applicant in his face. He sustained a broken nose, a black eye, swelling and intense pain. The charge of assault causing bodily harm was dismissed due to lack of evidence.

Award: \$808.74 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-3471 The applicant, a 35 year old lawyer, was the victim of an unprovoked attack as he left his club. He received bruises and swollen eyes, numerous abrasions and a laceration to the right cheek requiring four sutures and leaving a permanent scar. There was also one tooth

broken off and a second tooth chipped. No offenders have been apprehended.

Award: \$1,608.00 (pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-3479 The applicant, a 29 year old police officer, was chasing two male suspects when he slipped and fell against a three foot retaining wall. He suffered bruised ribs and considerable pain as a result of the fall. The offenders escaped.

Award: \$300.00 (pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-3481 The applicant, a 43 year old apartment superintendent, reprimanded a young boy who was hitting the washing machines with a broken stick. The mother of the boy expressed her displeasure at this and then struck the applicant around the neck and face. She also bit her on the right chest area. The applicant suffered an acute hyperextension flexion injury to her neck. The offender pleaded guilty to a charge of common assault and was given a conditional discharge and placed on probation for one year.

Award: \$1,768.49 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-3488 The victim, a 17 year old student, was working in a restaurant when a man entered in an intoxicated condition to order some milk. He complained that it was warm and then forced the victim down the stairs and broke his arm by twisting it. The offender was convicted of common assault and sentenced to one day in jail.

Award: \$1,015.50 (pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-3499 This application was brought by the mother of the victim who was murdered at her home and the claim is for disbursements and funeral expenses. The offender was convicted of murder and sentenced to life imprisonment.

Award: \$1,078.00

200-3505 The applicant, aged 42, saw youths breaking bottles and attempting to break into parked cars. When he asked them to stop, they beat him into unconsciousness. He received a swollen face, severe bruising of both eyes, severe bruising of the left ear lobe and ribs, and a damaged right little finger. He is left with a permanent disability in the movement of the finger. Both offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and one was sentenced to 3 months and the other to 30 days in prison plus one year probation.

Award: \$2,115.00 (pain and suffering \$1,750.00)

200-3507 The applicant, an unemployed 55 year old man, was walking home when he was attacked and robbed by three men. He sustained bruised ribs and lacerations of the left eyelid and mouth requiring five sutures. The offenders were not apprehended.

Award: \$450.00 (pain and suffering \$450.00)

200-3513 The applicant, a 33 year old residential counsellor, was awakened in her bed by a man bending over her. When she screamed, he stabbed her and was able to run away. She suffered from a stab wound in the right hip which required seven stitches and a puncture wound of the right breast that became infected. She now is nervous when on her own at home and needs medication to sleep. The offender remains unknown. Award: \$1,695.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-3519 The applicant, a 42 year old taxi driver, got into an argument about the ownership of a T.V. with another driver. They fought about it and then discussed it over a bottle of liquor. Later an argument arose again, that resulted in the applicant being shot in the head. He sustained a fracture of the skull over the left ear and permanent deafness in the left ear. He also suffers from a loss of balance and permanent brain damage resulting in a loss of ability to present orderly words in sequence, both verbally and in writing. The offender was convicted of attempted murder and sentenced to 20 months in jail plus 2 years probation. The Board invoked Section 17(1) and made a reduced award. Award: \$10,793.29 (pain and suffering \$10,000.00)

200-3525 The applicant, 58 years of age, was walking with her husband to their hotel when two men grabbed her purse, knocked her to the pavement and kicked her in the chest. She received facial injuries and contusions on the upper abdomen and left chest. She also received bruises to her left knee, shoulder and elbow. The offenders were convicted of robbery with violence and sentenced to two years less one day. Award: \$350.00 (pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-3556 The applicant, aged 44, was being blackmailed to pay money or he would be injured. When he did not pay, two men attacked him from behind. He sustained a broken nose, a broken toe, lacerations to the scalp requiring seven stitches, cuts on the nose and facial area and damage to two front teeth. One offender was apprehended and convicted of assault causing bodily harm for which he was sentenced to twelve months in jail. Award: \$2,780.97 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-3560 The applicant, a 23 year old police constable, was responding to a domestic problem between a man and his wife. When he tried to arrest the male for an outstanding warrant against him, the offender punched him in the face. His upper and lower lips were lacerated and required stitches and he also received a minor whiplash. The offender was convicted of assaulting a police officer and sentenced to two years probation. Award: \$350.00 (pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-3567 The applicant, aged 21, was drinking in a hotel when he was struck on the side of the face with a beer bottle, and then struck several

times again after he fell to the ground. He received multiple lacerations to the face and chest with a disfiguring scar on the jaw 2 cm. long and 2 1/2 cm. wide. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 60 days in jail.

Award: \$2,050.00 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-3575 The applicant, aged 31, was trying to stop some youths from shouting profanities at her husband. While she was talking to them, her husband shot a youth approaching him. At this moment, another youth grabbed the applicant's arm and broke it. The injury resulted in quite a severe deformity of the wrist joint. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 30 days imprisonment.

Award: \$1,281.80 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-3586 The applicant, a 28 year old police officer, tried to stop a disturbance created by a group of youths. As he was taking one youth into custody, he began to meet some resistance and then all the youths started to kick him in the head, face, shoulders, and back. The offenders were convicted of wounding with intent. Two were sentenced to 6 months and the other to 30 days.

Award: \$864.00 (pain and suffering \$850.00)

200-3591 The applicant, a 21 year old waitress, went to phone the police when two men started fighting. As she passed them, her left hand was severely cut by a broken beer bottle flung in her direction. She received a total of 13 stitches and still has slight problems with her little finger. The applicant was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to three months in jail plus 3 years probation.

Award: \$1,560.73 (pain and suffering \$1,300.00)

200-3605 The applicant, a 26 year old cabinet maker, went out to his car where he noticed one person sitting in it and two others beside it. When he started to talk to them, they punched him in the head and face. He received a fractured cheek-bone and numbness to the right side of his lip for approximately one year. The offenders are unknown.

Award: \$2,350.62 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-3609 The applicant, aged 42, was stabbed with a hunting knife in the chest and in the side, by his nephew, when he refused to take him to North Bay. He sustained two small scars on his body but was disabled for six weeks. The offender was sentenced to 18 months definite and 12 months indeterminate.

Award: \$2,190.70 (pain and suffering \$1,400.00)

200-3617 The applicant, a 56 year old service manager, was driving his car and slowed down to let the car behind him pass. When the car did not pass, he continued on and then pulled into a parking lot. The other car followed him and when he got out of his car, the driver assaulted him. The applicant sustained black eyes, a swollen nose and lacerations above the right brow and under the left eye, which required six sutures. The offender remains unknown.

Award: \$873.03 (pain and suffering \$850.00)

200-3632 The applicant, a 27 year old mail dispatcher, was acting as an umpire in a men's fastball league when he had a dispute with the catcher and was knocked to the ground. He sustained a broken cheekbone in two places, and injury to his left eye. Blurring vision continues to be a difficulty and he also suffers from near vision in the dark. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 30 days in jail.

Award: \$2,211.55 (pain and suffering \$1,800.00)

200-3642 The applicant, aged 26, was assisting a police constable to arrest a person. While in the station, the prisoner jumped out of a window and the applicant tried to do the same in an effort to recapture him. He sustained a fracture of the right ankle and heel. The offender was convicted of theft and escape from custody and given a suspended sentence with two years probation.

Award: \$1,000.00 (Pain and Suffering: \$1,000.00)

200-3647 The applicant, aged 25, was employed as a guard in a juvenile correctional institution and while attempting to calm down an inmate, was attacked and kicked. This aggravated a previous knee injury that resulted in the left knee cap being removed.

Award: \$777.20 (Pain and Suffering: \$750.00)

200-3657 The applicant, aged 42, was walking along the street when he was jostled and then attacked by two or three men. He sustained numerous bruises of the right lower arm or wrist. The offenders are unknown.

Award: \$814.70 (Pain and Suffering \$600.00)

200-3672 The applicant, a 28 year old police constable, was struck in the face twice as he was attempting to handcuff a male he had arrested. He received two lacerations in the area of the upper lip which required five sutures. The offender was convicted of assaulting a peace officer and received two years probation.

Award: \$200.00 (pain and suffering \$200.00)

200-3685 The applicant, a 30 year old police constable, was called to help remove a man from a parked bus. During the struggle, he was severely bitten three times. He sustained a 1 inch diameter hole in the chin, a bite on the ring finger and a 6 inch diameter bite to the left inner forearm. The offender was convicted of wounding and also assaulting a police officer. He was sentenced to two years less one day on the first charge and one year consecutive on the second.

Award: \$2,200.00 (pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-3711 The applicant, aged 35, was at a company dance with his wife and while leaving with his wife at midnight, he was attacked. He was

operated on for a presumed fracture of the nose, but it was only bruised. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$200.00

Award: \$437.27 (pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-3753 The applicant, aged 70, was driving his taxi when he was flagged down by a male. The offender punched him in the right eye as he was getting behind his wheel and tried to pull his jacket off. He suffered severe bruising around the right eye with abrasions on the lower eyelid and a haemorrhage of the eye itself. He also suffered tenderness in the left hip and right neck, as a result of the scuffle over the jacket. The offender pleaded guilty to common assault and was fined \$100.00 or 10 days.

Award: \$2,113.60 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-3765 The applicant, a 30 year old nurse, went to ask a fellow tenant in the rooming house to stop making noise, since it was 2:00 a.m. When she complained again, he poured boiling water over her face, dragged her by the hair, knocked her into furniture and assaulted her with his fists. She received sutures to close lacerations to her head and face and her neck continues to give her some soreness. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 10 days and \$100.00 fine or 20 days.

Award: \$2,764.42 (pain and suffering \$1,750.00)

200-3774 The applicant, a 29 year old police officer, was assaulted in the course of his duty. He received five stitches to the area just below and lateral to his right eye. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and received a 45 day jail term.

Award: \$1,083.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-3794 The applicant, a 26 year old millwright, was in a tavern with his wife, brother and sister-in-law. A man started using abusive language towards them, so they left the premises. The man followed them outside and struck the applicant with a broken beer bottle, causing lacerations to his face and hand. Sutures were needed to close the C-shaped cut on his face and he will be left with a scar. The cut on the left hand left him with a slight web between the fourth and fifth fingers. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$200.00 or 20 days.

Award: \$1,453.02 (pain and suffering \$850.00)

200-3810 The applicant, aged 41, was driving when he had to swerve to avoid two male jaywalkers. When he stopped at a traffic signal, one of them approached the driver's side and struck the applicant with his fists and with a piece of asphalt on the nose. The applicant sustained a grossly comminuted fracture of the nasal bones, a fracture of the right infra-orbital margin and a corneal abrasion of the right eye. The scar on the nose is still plainly visible. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to one month in jail.

Award: \$2,612.000 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-3833 The applicant, a 25 year old machinist, chased three men who stole a Christmas ornament from a friend's house, but was assaulted by them when he eventually caught up. He suffered a fractured cheekbone, some displaced teeth and swelling of the face, eyes and scalp. There is also numbness on the right side of his face, down to his lips, as a result of a severed nerve. The offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm along with other offences and received jail sentences.

Award: \$2,705.90 (pain and suffering \$1,850.00)

200-3844 The applicant, 45 years of age, went to the assistance of his wife who was being assaulted by an unknown person. He stopped the attack upon his wife, but he was subsequently assaulted. He was rendered unconscious for a short time and sustained a shoulder injury that required 22 physiotherapy treatments. The offender was convicted of robbery and assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to three years in the penitentiary.

Award: \$935.00 (pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-3858 The applicant, a 44 year old salesman, hired a man to remove his garage. This man demanded payment before the work appeared to be finished and an argument developed. The applicant was punched and pushed to the ground receiving soft tissue injuries to his head, face, right leg and hip. The offender was convicted of common assault and given a conditional discharge, plus three months probation.

Award: \$901.50 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-3871 The applicant, a 66 year old housewife, was on the street on her way to go shopping when she was mugged by two young men, who knocked her to the ground twice, struck her on the head and robbed her. She sustained three fractures to her pelvic area, has constant pain in her upper left leg, has recurring headaches and walks with a limp. The offenders are unknown.

Award: \$2,278.00 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-3893 The applicant, 23 years of age, while outside a hotel, was stabbed without provocation. He has a scar from the stab wound, and from the surgery he required. The offender was found guilty of attempting to wound and received 5 years imprisonment.

Award: \$1,506.00 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-3916 The applicant, an 89 year old retired lawyer, was walking along a street when he was knocked down by a youth. He received a double fracture of the left shoulder and his neck was also injured, causing a slight deformity. The offender pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$300.00.

Award: \$720.00 (pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-3939 The applicant, a 23 year old police constable, was involved in an incident at a hotel during which he was kicked in his left hand. A bone in his left ring finger was fractured. The offender is unknown.
Award: \$548.80 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-3944 The applicant, aged 67, noticed his neighbour's door was open and knowing he was at work, went to investigate. A young man rushed out, punched him in the face and knocked him to the ground. He received a tri-part fracture of the left zygoma and two fractures of the left maxilla. No offender has been apprehended.
Award: \$900.00 (pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-3979 The applicant, a 59 year old security guard, was approaching his apartment when a man asked him for a cigarette. He told the stranger he did not smoke and the man struck the applicant in the face and fled from the scene. The applicant was treated for a black eye, a laceration of the lip, requiring two sutures and a soft tissue injury to the nose. The offender pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 30 days in jail.
Award: \$1,030.84 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

FINDING WHERE PUBLICATION OF EVIDENCE WAS PROHIBITED

200-1561 The applicant, a juvenile female, was the victim of assault and attempted rape.

Award: \$2,785.00 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-2154 The applicant, a juvenile female, was the victim of attempted rape and wounding.

Award: \$3,960.00 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-2318 The applicant, a pregnant woman, was the victim of an assault.

Award: \$4,098.40 (pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-2507 The applicant, a young woman, was raped.

Award: \$3,038.02 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-2647 The applicant, a young woman, was brutally raped.

Award: \$11,506.34 (pain and suffering \$9,000.00)

200-2707 The applicant, a middle-aged woman, was indecently assaulted and beaten.

Award: \$2,865.00 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-2735 The applicant, a juvenile, was assaulted by other juveniles.

Award: \$887.46 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-2781 The applicant, an elderly man, was the victim of robbery with violence.

Award: \$1,850.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-2918 The applicant, a middle-aged woman, was raped.

Award: \$2,350.00 (pain and suffering \$1,750.00)

200-2951 The applicant, a young man, was the victim of a brutal assault.

Award: \$4,368.14 (pain and suffering \$2,750.00)

200-3053 The victim, a youth suffering from disability was viciously assaulted by a juvenile.

Award: \$1,147.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-3126 The victim, a young man, was the victim of an assault causing permanent disability.

Award: \$14,363.75 (pain and suffering \$7,000.00)

200-3160 The applicant, a middle-aged man, suffered a heart attack that he attributed to a sexual assault on his daughter. He was not found to be compensable.

200-3163 The applicant, a young woman, was raped.
Award: \$2,069.48 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-3182 The victim, a juvenile female, was the victim of an assault.
Award: \$908.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-3194 The applicant, a young man, was the victim of an assault. The Board reduced the award since there appeared to be some provocation by the applicant.
Award: \$1,014.00

200-3210 The applicant, an elderly woman, was the victim of an assault.
Award: \$2,538.70 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-3357 The applicant, a young woman, was raped and beaten.
Award: \$517.20 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-3414 The applicant, a young woman, was beaten and indecently assaulted.
Award: \$1,697.40 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00)

200-3454 The applicant, a young man, was beaten by three assailants.
Award: \$500.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-3474 The applicant, a young woman, was the victim of robbery and violence.
Award: \$1,919.48 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00)

200-3571 The applicant, a middle-aged woman, was raped.
Award: \$1,879.10 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-3583 The applicant, a middle-aged man, was shot during a robbery.
Award: \$2,510.00 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-3651 The victim, a juvenile female, was raped.
Award: \$2,398.30 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-3937 The applicant, a middle-aged man, was the victim of an assault.
Award: \$498.10 (pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-3970 The applicant, a young woman, was beaten and raped.
Award: \$1,978.85 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

SUMMARY OF DISALLOWED APPLICATIONS

200-876 The applicant, a 36 year old mechanic, was savagely assaulted by his former business partner. He had a loss of smell, taste and balance. Since the Board found that the applicant was intoxicated and contributed to his own misfortune, his claim was dismissed.

200-1297 The applicant, aged 46, was in a bar when he was attacked and had his ankle and nose broken. While the applicant claims it was an unprovoked attack, the Board found his intoxicated condition was a contributing factor to the altercation and denied his application under Section 17(1) of the Act.

200-1821 The applicant, a 26 year old labourer, claimed he was assaulted while he stood on the sidewalk. He received only a minor scalp laceration. Due to a lack of proof that an actual assault had taken place, the Board cited Section 5(a) of the Act and the application was denied.

200-1919 The applicant claimed on behalf of his son who is a high school student. While working in a store, a fellow employee wanted to get involved in some "horse-play" and allegedly kicked him in the side. As a result, his right kidney needed removal. There was conflicting evidence whether such a kick ever occurred and since the occurrence was never reported to the police, the Board invoked Section 17(1a) and dismissed the application.

200-2041 The applicant, then aged 28, heard a car stop outside the house he was visiting. A few shots were fired and he was wounded in the head, back, flank, thigh and abdomen. He was a member of a motorcycle gang with a persistent record of violence and criminality, of which he himself had been convicted several times. Given the applicant's character and lifestyle, the Board denied the application, citing Section 17(1) of the Act.

200-2261 The applicant, aged 26, received five stab wounds in the chest and back when he became involved in an altercation in the hall of a hotel. It seems he began the scuffle by pushing a friend who kicked him out of his room because he was being violent with his former wife, who was present. This developed into a fight which resulted in the stabbing. Given the fact, he left the hotel room to argue with his assailant and two other males that were present and intoxicated, he placed himself in a risky position. His behaviour also either directly or indirectly contributed to his injuries, therefore, the Board cited Section 17(1) of the Act and denied the application.

200-2276 The applicant, aged 24, was stabbed in the thumb when he refused to respond to alleged sexual advances. Due to the fact the applicant had been drinking prior to this event and was on the verge of drunkenness, he placed himself in the position of accepting certain risks

when he accepted an invitation to the alleged offender's apartment. Charges against the alleged offender were dismissed. The Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to reject the claim. Costs were allowed for counsel's expenses under Section 21 of Act for \$26.00

200-2464 The applicant, aged 30, was cut in the face as the result of a scuffle over the question of whether he had paid for his ticket. The applicant filed charges of assault, but failed to appear and as a result the charges were dismissed. The Board cited Section 17(1a) of the Act and denied the application.

200-2579 The applicant, a 38 year old machinist, was the victim of an alleged assault in an auto body shop. He sustained a fractured skull and broken collar-bone. The applicant was so intoxicated that he could not remember the circumstances of the fracas nor could he identify the alleged offender. The Board denied the application under Section 17(1) of the Act.

200-2668 The applicant, aged 20, was shot in the chest and abdomen after an argument over the sale of some drugs. He was involved in the illicit drug trade and was, in fact, the financier of the operation. Given his involvement in this and other illegal activities, the Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act and denied the application.

200-2685 The applicant, a 58 year old civic employee alleges that he was knocked down and robbed, sustaining scalp lacerations as a result. The Board noted that there was a discrepancy between the dates of the injury as stated by the hospital and the applicant. The hospital reports also stated that he was "actually drunk". Given these facts and that the incident was never reported to the police, the Board dismissed the application under Section 17(1) and 17(1a) of the Act.

200-2756 The applicant, aged 25, claimed he was leaving a tavern when he was hit from behind by 3 men from a motor cycle gang. Evidence indicated he was extremely intoxicated at the time and did not co-operate with the police. The Board cited Section 17(1) and 17(1a) of the Act and denied the application.

200-2768 The applicant, a 47 year old public transit driver became embroiled in an argument over transfers with a female passenger. No evidence was given that the transfer was not valid and thus refusing to respond to her legal demands, contributed to what later became a physical dispute. Accordingly, the Board applied Section 17(1) of the Act and dismissed the application.

200-2792 The victim, an 11 year old student, was struck by a piece of clay which caused injury to her right eye and left the victim with blurred and double vision. The children were playing a war game when the clay was thrown. The Board weighed all the evidence carefully and found there was no evidence the victim was injured as a result of a crime of violence within the meaning of Section 5 of the Act, and dismissed the application.

200-2802 The victim, aged 85 was found with her hands tied in her home, which was burning. She only lived for approximately one hour. The applicant is the victim's nephew and administrator of her estate. He is claiming for funeral expenses, but the estate was large enough to discharge all the liabilities involved, therefore, the application was denied under Section 17(2) of the Act.

200-2823 The applicant, a 41 year old steeple jack and his wife were in their residence drinking alcohol when they entered into an argument. His wife stabbed him in the left forearm and chest with a knife. The charges against the wife were dropped due to his reluctance to appear. The Board dismissed the application under Section 17(1) and 17(1a) of the Act.

200-2854 The applicant, a 29 year old labourer, was viciously beaten by two males he met in a hotel. He had wished to purchase some illegal drugs from these men but they beat and robbed him. The Board stated it was not the intent of the legislature to compensate applicants where injuries were caused as a result of engaging in an illegal activity. The Board denied the application under Section 17(1) of the Act.

200-2897 The applicant, aged 27, was assaulted by three brothers in the parking lot at the rear of a hotel. There was conflicting evidence as to the cause of the fight, but given the fact the applicant also failed to press charges, the Board invoked Section 17(1) and denied the application. However, the Board ordered \$189.60 under Section 21 of the Act to cover disbursements by the applicant's counsel.

200-2921 The applicant, aged 22, was drinking alcohol with a friend, when he was slashed with a broken beer bottle on the chin. Evidence was before the Board that the incident was a result of the sale of illicit drugs and the applicant would not give any reason to explain the attack. The application was denied under Section 17(1) of the Act.

200-2973 The applicant, aged 20, had been drinking with some friends. One of his friends bumped into another male and fell. A small fight ensued but subsided. The applicant, however, continued to pursue this individual, hurling invective and challenges to him until he turned and stabbed the applicant. The Board found that the injuries sustained were caused by his own provocative and aggressive behaviour and thus denied the application under Section 17(1) of the Act.

200-2983 The applicant, aged 42, was involved in a fight in the parking lot of a church. The argument started over the alleged offender's car door banging into the applicant's car. There was conflicting evidence over the exact occurrence that led to the fight, but the Board found that the applicant brought about his own misfortune by kicking the other individual's car. Accordingly, the Board denied the application by way of Section 17(1) of the Act.

200-2992 The applicant, aged 25, was assaulted with a tire iron. There was conflicting evidence about what caused the assault but the Board accepted the evidence that the applicant was well known in the area for being involved in the sale of illicit drugs. The Board cited Section 17(1) of the Act and denied the application.

200-3050 The applicant, aged 21, claimed he was shot in the back while walking in the park. Further evidence indicated, however, that he was engaged at the time of the incident in the trafficking of drugs and that his injury was connected to this activity. Therefore, the applicant's claim for compensation was denied under Section 17(1) of the Act.

200-3056 The applicant, a 35 year old taxi driver, was given a severe beating as he was leaving a friend's home. The cause of the beating was a belief on the part of the offender that he staged a robbery of an illegal gambling operation in which they participated. The Board was of the opinion the assault was a direct result of his being engaged in an illegal gambling operation and therefore, the application was denied under Section 17(1) of the Act.

200-3197 The applicant, a 52 year old hairdresser went out at 3:30 a.m. to take a walk because he could not sleep. He made a homosexual approach to a man who then suggested they go to a more secluded area. This individual then assaulted the applicant, with robbery as his motive. The Board decided the applicant must have been aware of the potential dangers of walking in an isolated area at that hour and making sexual advances to a complete stranger. The Board, therefore, decided the applicant was the author of his own misfortune and denied the application under Section 17(1) of the Act.

200-3256 The applicant, aged 24, was drinking in a hotel when he was invited up to a room to drink with some patrons he had been talking with. When he was in the room, he was severely beaten. When criminal charges were laid, he refused to testify against the assailants. The Board therefore, denied the application citing Section 17(1a) of the Act. The Board ordered costs of \$218.25 to the solicitor under Section 21 of the Act.

200-3280 The applicant, a 24 year old truck driver alleges he was struck from behind with a blunt object while he was drinking in a hotel. Other evidence before the Board indicated that he was involved in a general donnybrook and that he received the blow as a result of being involved in it. The applicant was also unco-operative with the police so that charges could not be laid. The Board denied the application by taking into account Section 17(1) and 17(1a) of the Act.

200-3344 The applicant, aged 30, alleges she was dancing with her husband when a fight broke out on the dance floor of the hotel. It was during this scuffle that she claims she was struck in the back, causing pain and bruising. Conflicting evidence by the applicant as well as other evidence that no fight ever took place resulted in the Board denying the

application because they could not find she was a victim of a crime of violence. The Board ordered costs to the solicitor of \$150.00 under Section 21 of the Act.

200-3491 The applicant, aged 42, alleges he was assaulted when he emerged from a steam bath. The evidence he provided the Board was that he made a homosexual advance to the alleged offender, while in the steam room. This incensed the stranger, who then argued with the applicant and finally resorted to physical violence. The applicant's actions were said to be provocative and alarming and the Board dismissed the application by way of Section 17(1) of the Act.

200-3538 The applicant, aged 49, was employed on the janitorial staff of an automotive plant and claims he was assaulted without provocation by a fellow employee. During the hearing, evidence was given that the applicant used abusive language against the alleged offender as well as giving him a kick before being punched. Given the circumstances, the Board cited Section 17(1) of the Act and dismissed the application.

200-3733 The applicant, a 22 year old die press operator was at a drive-in restaurant when three males came up and accused him of moving into their area. They began striking him and one of his companions. The applicant refused to testify against the alleged offender, thus the Board cited Section 17(1) of the Act and dismissed the application.

200-3750 The applicant, aged 79 was taking a walk when a young boy riding his bicycle collided with him. No charges were laid since it was strictly an accident. The Board could not award compensation because the applicant was not a victim of a crime of violence. The Board, however, invoked Section 21 of the Act to reimburse the applicant for expenses to attend the hearing.

A24N
JS90
- R21



THE TENTH REPORT of the ONTARIO CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION BOARD



for the fiscal year APRIL 1, 1978 to MARCH 31, 1979

THE
TENTH REPORT
of the
ONTARIO
CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION BOARD

administering

THE COMPENSATION FOR VICTIMS OF CRIME ACT, 1971

for

the fiscal year

April 1, 1978 to March 31, 1979



THE BOARD

ALLAN GROSSMAN

Chairman

ANNE STANFIELD

AUDREY MERRETT

Vice-Chairmen

D.H. LISSAMAN, Q.C.

ROBERT W. MITCHELL, Q.C.

HARVEY SPIEGEL, Q.C.

NATHAN L. SANDLER

Members

* * * * *

D.D. GRAHAM

Registrar

J.H. SHEARD

Chief of Investigation

* * * * *

Copies of this report may be obtained from:

Criminal Injuries Compensation Board

17th Floor, 439 University Avenue,

Toronto, Ontario, M5G 1Y8

Telephone: 965-4755



Criminal Injuries
Compensation
Board

416/965-4755

439 University Avenue
17th Floor
Toronto Ontario
M5G 1Y8

June 15, 1979.

The Honourable R. Roy McMurtry, Q.C., M.P.P.,
Attorney General for Ontario,
Parliament Buildings,
Queen's Park,
Toronto, Ontario.

Honourable Sir:

I have the honour to submit the tenth report of the
Criminal Injuries Compensation Board which covers the
period April 1, 1978 to March 31, 1979.

Yours respectfully,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Allan Grossman", with a long horizontal flourish extending to the right.

Allan Grossman,
Chairman.

PROGRAMME DESCRIPTION

The Legislation

The legislation under which the Board functions is The Compensation for Victims of Crime Act, 1971, which came into force on September 1, 1971 superseding The Law Enforcement Compensation Act, 1967.

The Board is required by the Act to find the commission of a crime (in the principal class of application coming before it). A basic qualification for the consideration of an award is that there must be adequate and reliable evidence in this regard. In addition, the Board is required to consider all relevant circumstances including the behaviour of the victim at the time of the incident and the co-operation given by the victim to the law enforcement agencies.

Subrogation

The Board is subrogated to all the rights of any person to whom payment is made under this Act, to recover damages by civil proceedings in respect to injury or death.

Hearings

The members of the Board, of whom six are on a part-time basis, usually sit in panels of two.

During the fiscal year, hearings, in addition to those held in Toronto, took place in Thunder Bay, Sudbury, Sault Ste. Marie, Windsor, London and Ottawa. This is done to facilitate applicants, and to generate a better understanding of the work of the Board.

Administration

The administrative staff of the Board is comprised of the Registrar, the Chief of Investigation and two investigators, in addition to a clerical, stenographic and secretarial staff of eight. This small staff has been most dedicated in its efforts to maintain a high standard of service to the Board and to the public. Improvement in procedures by the staff have enabled the Board to increase its output significantly.

Productivity

The Board heard 713 applications as against 570 in the previous fiscal year which represents an increase of 25%. Total awards granted increased by 8% from \$1,611,836 to \$1,748,484 while the average award declined from \$2,328 to \$1,960 or by 15%. This decline is probably due to an increased proportion of the minor claims, arising from a wider awareness of the existence of the programme. Procedures were developed for the hearing of child abuse cases, in consultation with the Official Guardian and representatives of the Ministries of the Attorney General and Community and Social Services. Under these new procedures two such cases have been heard and the decisions completed.

Public Awareness and Workload

Large posters, together with a supply of explanatory brochures, are displayed in hospital emergency wards and staff lounges. The various police forces throughout the province have been provided with wallet-size cards which are designed to draw to the attention of the victims of a crime of violence that they may be eligible for compensation and advising how to make the application to the Board. The increase in the number of applications from 971 two years ago to 1219 in this fiscal year is, no doubt, in part due to these measures.

Cost Sharing

Awards made under The Compensation for Victims of Crime Act are cost shared between the Federal Government and the Government of Ontario. The contribution by the Federal Government amounts to 50% of the awards (net of any recoveries) to a maximum of ten cents per capita of the population of Ontario. For the fiscal year 1977-78, this share amounted to \$811,928.57

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY – FISCAL YEARS APPLICATIONS AND DISPOSITION

	April 1, 1975 to March 31, 1976	April 1, 1976 to March 31, 1977	April 1, 1977 to March 31, 1978	April 1, 1978 to March 31, 1979
Applications under investigation on April 1				
Eligible applications received	599	914	1188	1500
Applications heard (1)	851	971	1105	1219
Applications heard and dismissed	473	611	570	713
Applications heard —	75	63	52	47
further evidence required				
Second hearings	1	5	1	0
Review of awards	4	4	0	1
Decisions completed and awards ordered (2)	1	6	12	6
Files closed	451	609	563	713
Interim awards	63	86	223	180
Supplementary awards	3	8	1	6
Periodic awards	19	25	26	12
Lump sum payments	12	21	19	20
Periodic payments	\$708,640.29	\$1,192,840.37	\$1,310,698.60	\$1,397,994.00
Total of awards ordered	194,038.00	230,800.56	301,138.28	350,490.75
Average award (3)	902,678.29	1,423,640.93	1,611,836.88	1,748,484.75
Applications under investigation, March 31,	1,425.84	1,958.69	2,328.06	1,960.72
	914	1188	1500	1826

NOTE: (1) Includes Heard but Dismissed and Heard but Further Evidence
Required but does not include files closed.

(2) Includes Interim, Supplementary and Periodic Awards.

(3) Periodic Payments not included when arriving at
Average Award.

CONSOLIDATED SUMMARY OF AWARDS

April 1, 1978 to March 31, 1979

MONTH	NUMBER OF AWARDS	MEDICAL EXPENSES	LOSS OF EARNINGS	PECUNIARY LOSS TO RELATIVES OF DECEASED VICTIMS	PAIN AND SUFFERING	FUNERAL AND BURIAL EXPENSES	OTHER PECUNIARY LOSS	LEGAL FEES	OTHER DAMAGES RECOVERABLE AT COMMON LAW	TOTAL AWARDS
April	32	3,168.52	2,169.17		28,050.00		1,950.93	3,175.00		38,513.62
May	54	2,624.77	24,369.90	2,900.00	91,200.00		6,162.89	5,150.00		132,407.56
June	61	2,264.82	16,012.37		71,539.00		4,835.12	9,250.00		103,901.31
July	50	4,346.24	31,722.12	448.00	97,950.00	1,559.60	6,142.69	5,650.00		147,818.65
August	68	3,244.81	13,622.57		73,600.00	1,000.00	5,243.74	5,675.00		102,386.12
September	42	4,181.89	7,770.56		57,500.00	1,000.00	3,287.90	3,325.00		77,065.35
October	57	5,531.32	14,992.10	5,857.78	64,000.00		4,736.26	6,350.00		101,467.46
November	82	6,452.51	40,972.62		107,850.00		10,512.85	9,425.00		175,212.98
December	35	2,589.46	4,394.36	5,200.00	42,900.00		5,888.87	3,900.00		64,872.69
January	88	4,900.87	19,764.77	3,250.00	111,800.00	1,735.00	6,275.16	8,050.00	750.00	156,525.80
February	59	3,395.51	35,593.64	1,200.00	69,800.00		4,321.52	5,925.00	500.00	120,735.67
March	85	4,552.06	53,287.14	1,109.00	96,525.00	2,517.94	9,945.65	9,150.00		177,086.79
	713	47,252.78	264,671.32	19,964.78	912,714.00	7,812.54	69,303.58	75,025.00	1,250.00	1,397,994.00
		3.38%	18.92%	1.43%	65.29%	0.56%	4.96%	5.37%	0.09%	100%

NOTE In addition to the above total of awards ordered, the cumulative total of Periodic Payments made amounted to \$350,490.75. This included continuing periodic payments ordered in previous years.

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF FISCAL YEARS
APPLICATIONS AND DISPOSITION

FISCAL YEAR
APRIL 1, 1978 to MARCH 31, 1979
SUMMARY OF APPLICATIONS AND DISPOSITION
CONSOLIDATED SUMMARY OF AWARDS
and
SUMMARY OF DECISIONS

SUMMARY OF DECISIONS

APRIL 1, 1978 TO MARCH 31, 1979

The volume of cases dealt with by the Board is such that to prevent this report from becoming unduly long, every second Board Order has been summarized.

200-849 The applicant, age 56, was attacked from the rear without provocation. Her assailant hit her head, flung her to the pavement, kicked and struck a severe blow over the right eye. She suffers from loss of grip and strength in her right arm and has lost the sight in her right eye. The offender escaped and was never apprehended.
Award: \$7,230.43 (pain and suffering \$7,000.00)

200-1016 The applicant, age 62, was shot in the back by her husband who did not stand trial because of his mental condition and is now hospitalized. She lost a kidney and is left with weakness of hip flexion, knee extension and flexion of the foot which caused her to walk with a limp. She also suffered severe mental shock.
Award: \$5,483.50 and \$65.00 per month (pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-1038 The applicant, a 56 year old cleaning supervisor, was attacked by a patient in a psychiatric hospital where he was employed. He received lacerations and abrasions to his scalp.
Award: \$7,371.25 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00) plus \$60.00 per month.

200-1178 The victim, age 10, was hit in the face by a bullet, fired from across a bay which came through her cottage window. The bullet passed under the eye and lodged itself in the back of her neck. After preliminary enquiry, the alleged offender was not committed for trial.
Award: \$2,999.59 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-1204 The victim, a minor, was assaulted from behind by another juvenile while standing on a street corner. His bottom lip was lacerated and two front teeth were knocked out. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given a probation order.
Award: \$250.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-1212 The applicant, a 48 year old correctional officer, was kicked in the right shoulder while helping another officer subdue an inmate. After surgery he has a 15 degree loss of reduction and a 20 percent loss of internal rotation. The offender was convicted on two counts of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 40 days concurrent on each charge.
Award: \$2,000.00 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-1401 The applicant's husband was involved in an altercation at a hotel and found later unconscious on the sidewalk. He subsequently died. Two persons

were charged with assault causing bodily harm but charges were dismissed because of lack of evidence.

Award: \$448.00 plus \$112.00 per month.

200-1479 The applicant, a 28 year old policeman, was shot in the right elbow while investigating a complaint. He will continue to have pain in his right hand. The offender was convicted of attempted murder and was sentenced to six years in jail.

Award: \$3,332.60 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-1544 The applicant, age 34, attending a party at a hotel, was assaulted with a broken chair by a drunken patron who had been ordered to leave after indecently assaulting a young woman in a wheelchair. His ankle was seriously fractured and his face was cut in several places. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$200.00 or 30 days in jail.

Award: \$9,156.35 (pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-1658 The applicant, a 46 year old cash supervisor, sustained a slipped disc in her lower back when she jerked to avoid the blow of an upset customer. She has undergone extensive treatment and hospitalization for four years. The offender was committed to a mental institution.

Award: \$11,481.17 (pain and suffering \$4,000.00)

200-1663 The applicant, a 53 year old taxi driver, was assaulted and robbed at knife-point by four youths. He was punched, kicked, and clawed, aggravating a previous back injury and rendering him unemployable. The four offenders were convicted of armed robbery. Two were sentenced to nine months definite and three months indefinite each. One was sentenced to nine months definite and one year indefinite and the other was sentenced to one year definite and one year indefinite.

Award: \$6,282.21 (pain and suffering \$2,750.00)

200-1755 The applicant, a 60 year old postal supervisor argued with a security officer about permission to take articles from the premises. A scuffle ensued during which the applicant was struck with a broken bat. His left arm was broken. The offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and given a conditional discharge plus one year probation.

Award: \$2,796.00 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-1841 The applicant, age 64, was assaulted by a male tenant of her rooming house. She was punched in the stomach and slapped in the face, resulting in abdominal pains, a swollen face, abrasions and contusions to her elbow, back, and face, which caused headaches and discomfort for two weeks. The offender was convicted of assault. He received a suspended sentence with two years probation and required to abstain from drinking.

Award: \$552.50 (pain and suffering \$450.00)

200-1892 The applicant, a 42 year old restaurant owner, was the victim of an unprovoked stabbing. He received two stab wounds in the back and after a

lengthy convalescence, still has pain and nervous anxiety. The offender was charged with attempted murder and found not guilty by reason of insanity. Award: \$12,395.83 (pain and suffering \$4,500.00)

200-1933 The applicant, age 48, was stabbed 12 times while trying to stop the offender from trying to rape his daughter. His wife, a co-applicant, suffered from shock. The offender was convicted of wounding and was sentenced to eight months in jail. Award: \$1,947.00 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-2024 The applicant was a 64 year old woman whose husband died after a fistfight. The victim had pushed a young child away from his car to avoid possible injury. Through the exaggeration of another child, it was reported to the child's parents that he had been assaulted. The enraged father visited the applicant's husband who became upset and a fight ensued. The victim received a blow to the mouth which broke his denture and sank it into his throat. He died of asphyxiation. A murder charge was dismissed after preliminary enquiry. The Board invoked Section 17 of the Act. Award: \$1,000.00 plus \$150.00 per month.

200-2060 The applicant, a 59 year old salesman, was assaulted without provocation, by two youths near his home, sustaining fractures to his ankle. Two offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm. One received a suspended sentence plus probation for one year. The other was sentenced to 21 days in jail. Award: \$2,982.54 (pain and suffering \$1,700.00)

200-2092 The applicant, a 41 year old bar manager, intervened in an altercation between patrons. He was assaulted by three men and thrown down a flight of stairs. A pre-existing condition in his lower back was aggravated. Three offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm. One was fined \$300.00 or 15 days in jail plus probation for 17 months. The other two were each sentenced to 90 days in jail plus two years probation. Award: \$2,500.00 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-2096 The applicant, a 39 year old taxi driver, picked up a passenger who, holding a knife to his throat, demanded a ride to Toronto. He was threatened with death several times before he managed to jump from the car which was travelling at 50 m.p.h. He broke his collar bone and sustained multiple bruises to his face and body. The offender was charged with forcible seizure and deported to the United States. Award: \$2,405.00 (pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-2150 The applicant, a 28 year old contractor, argued with two men about money owed by him. He became involved in a fist fight with one man when the second intervened and hit the applicant on the head with a piece of 2 x 4, causing multiple head injuries and concussion. No charges were laid because of the lack of eye witnesses. Award: \$1,279.00 (pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-2215 The applicant, age 19, spent an evening drinking with three male friends. One of them produced a gun, which discharged hitting the applicant. She was wounded on the right side of her head, resulting in massive brain damage which has left her with a permanent moderate weakness of the left side of her face, arm and leg. Two offenders were convicted of possession of restricted weapon and sentenced to eight months in prison. The Board invoked Section 17 (l) of the Act to reduce the award for pain and suffering.
Award: \$2,121.00 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-2283 The applicant, a 24 year old policeman, was thrown to the ground while trying to arrest an offender. He sustained a muscle strain injury to his lower back, requiring extensive physio-therapy treatments. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$50.00 or 15 days in jail.
Award: \$700.00 (pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-2290 The applicant, age 19, was stabbed by a neighbour following an argument about the applicant's younger brother playing in the offender's car. He was wounded in the left flank. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$300.00 or 20 days in jail.
Award: \$3,675.00 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-2299 The applicant, a 28 year old part-time doorman, was struck by a beverage room patron with an empty beer glass. In the ensuing scuffle, he was struck on the back of the neck by the offender's fist holding a shuffleboard puck as a weapon. The applicant suffered a face laceration which left some scarring, neck pain, and a wrist injury more serious than expected because of bone problem. Post-traumatic arthritis in the wrist area is a probability. The offender escaped and has never been identified.
Award: \$5,250.25 (pain and suffering \$3,700.00)

200-2372 The applicant claimed on behalf of her 13 year old son who was assaulted by a youth causing chest, rib and elbow injuries. There was a possibility of a causal connection between the attack and subsequent complications of a urinary tract infection. The offender was convicted in Juvenile Court.
Award: \$1,005.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-2399 The applicant, a 70 year old housewife, was assaulted without provocation by two masked men who were attempting a robbery at her house. Her right wrist was fractured. A warrant for the arrest of the offender is outstanding.
Award: \$750.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-2404 The applicant, a supervisor with an animal control centre, was confronted by a man angry because he was required to pay to retrieve his dog. The man threatened him and bent his right arm backwards over the edge of the desk. The applicant is left with a partial permanent injury to his hand. No charges were laid because of a misunderstanding between the applicant and his employer.
Award: \$5,436.00 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-2478 The applicant, a 38 year old welder, intervened to stop a knife fight which erupted at a dance and was viciously attacked by one of the participants. He sustained severe lacerations to his chest and leg. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to six months in jail plus two years probation.

Award: \$6,643.36 (pain and suffering \$2,800.00)

200-2495 The applicant, a 49 year old nurse, was attacked from behind by an unknown male. He knocked her down with a karate type blow to the back of her neck, then kicked and punched her. She sustained multiple bruises to her face and head. The severe anxiety trauma aggravated a pre-existing emotional condition. The offender was never found.

Award: \$4,663.40 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-2513 The applicant, a 17 year old student, went to the assistance of a friend who was engaged in a struggle with another student. That student wounded the applicant with a four-inch knife, causing lacerations to the neck and left ear and a contusion to the right thumb. The applicant suffered nightmares and anxiety for two months. The offender was convicted of assault with intent and received a conditional discharge with 12 months probation.

Award: \$1,040.00 (pain and suffering \$850.00)

200-2586 The applicant, a 33 year old housewife, was assaulted by her husband during a domestic dispute. She sustained head and scalp lacerations, a broken cheekbone, a black eye, and multiple bruises. The offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and given a conditional discharge with probation. The Board invoked Section 17 (l) of the Act to reduce the award for pain and suffering.

Award: \$955.20 (pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-2613 The applicant, age 23, was beaten by three men at a party when he tried to help a friend who was fighting with another guest. He received multiple contusions on his face, a fractured nose, and an injury to the left eye. Three offenders were charged with assault causing bodily harm. One was fined \$250.00 or 25 days in jail; another was fined \$100.00 or 10 days in jail; and the charge against the third was dismissed.

Award: \$2,408.00 (pain and suffering \$1,750.00)

200-2628 The applicant, age 26, was the victim of an unprovoked attack in the lobby of an apartment building. The offender kicked him in the head until he was unconscious. He was detained in hospital for six days because of a skull fracture. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 18 months in jail plus 12 months probation.

Award: \$1,688.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-2640 The applicant claims on behalf of her 7 year old grandson whose arm was twisted and broken by a 14 year old youth while playing on the front porch. No charges were laid.

Award: \$1,256.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-2659 The applicant, a 39 year old manager of a downtown social club, refused admittance to a man who later returned and threw a soft drink can at the applicant, lacerating the bridge of his nose. No stitches or plastic surgery were required. The offender was convicted of common assault and directed to hold the peace under a bond for one year.

Award: \$250.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-2674 The applicant, age 22, arranged a meeting with an ex-girlfriend. He was later threatened by young men, including the offender, the girl's new boyfriend. During a second meeting with the girl, the applicant was beaten by one of the men. He received facial bruises and broken teeth. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 60 days in jail.

Award: \$2,994.00 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-2688 The applicant, age 49, told the woman with whom he was living that he was moving to another apartment. When he fell asleep on the sofa, she hit him on the head with a steel bar. He was treated for multiple scalp lacerations and bruises to his arm and shoulder. The offender was charged with attempted murder but died accidentally shortly thereafter. The relationship between the two was unstable and the Board invoked Section 17 (1) of the Act.

Award: \$1,500.00 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-2693 The applicant, age 49, was assaulted by a number of youths outside his home after telling them to leave his car alone. His injuries were cuts on his head and a sprained right wrist. Five persons were convicted of common assault. One received 75 days in jail. The others were fined.

Award: \$1,010.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-2712 The applicant, a 36 year old truck driver, was holding booster cables to the battery in a friend's vehicle when four unknown males came out of a local hotel, jumped on the hood, driving his head into the motor and knocking him unconscious. He sustained a laceration over the left eye and left ear, a fractured nose, two black eyes and contusions and bruises to the face. The offenders were never identified.

Award: \$2,682.00 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-2747 The applicant claimed on behalf of her 17 year old son who was kicked in the jaw by an intruder while camping with friends. His jaw was lacerated and broken and some teeth were chipped and broken. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to two days in jail plus two years probation.

Award: \$910.00 (pain and suffering \$850.00)

200-2761 The applicant's husband suffered a cardiac arrest during a confrontation with a customer and subsequently died. The offender was charged with common assault and sentenced to 76 days in jail. The Board could not order an award for grief or loss of a loved one but allowed legal expenses.

Award: \$350.00

200-2772 The applicant, age 26, was in a bar with some acquaintances. He was assaulted following an altercation between some of those acquaintances and another man who took offence at a comment made by one of them. As a result of his head being beaten on a steel radiator and his face being beaten, he was in a coma for 13 weeks, suffered brain damage and is now a spastic with limited speech and use of his extremities. The offender was found dead of drug overdose before he could be brought to trial.

Award: \$8,032.25 plus \$500.00 per month (pain and suffering \$7,500.00)

200-2789 The applicant, age 18, was struck in the mouth with a broomhandle from a blow meant for another person, cutting her mouth and knocking out a tooth. The offender, who had also assaulted two other people in the same occurrence, was found guilty on three counts of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$500.00 or 25 days in jail.

Award: \$965.00 (pain and suffering \$650.00)

200-2798 The applicant, age 27, let a friend into his apartment. Two men who had been chasing the friend smashed the door and pulled the applicant outside, where they struck him with a chain or belt and kicked him. He suffered a swollen upper lip, a painful right arm, damage to some teeth and blood in the right eye. Two offenders were charged with assault causing bodily harm and weapons dangerous. The charges were withdrawn because the applicant did not appear in court. His subpoena arrived three days after the trial date.

Award: \$856.10 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-2825 The applicant, a 22 year old secretary, was attacked from behind in a parking lot. Her arms were cut and she suffered abdominal pains and headaches. Her assailant was never found.

Award: \$963.47 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-2842 The applicant claimed on behalf of his 11 year old son who was attacked with a pair of scissors and choked by his 14 year old friend after he was invited to the offender's home to listen to records. He sustained multiple stab wounds to the back and legs, lacerations to the eye, cheek and head, bruises on his neck, and a fractured front tooth. The offender was convicted in Juvenile Court.

Award: \$3,300.49 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-2844 The applicant, a 29 year old police officer, was kicked in the face and jaw while trying to put the offender in a jail cell. The kick re-injured a fractured jaw which had been broken during another assault two months earlier. The offender was convicted of three charges of assaulting a police officer. He received a six month sentence and \$500.00 fine on the first charge plus six months concurrent on charges two and three.

Award: \$3,231.25 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-2849 The applicant, a 22 year old musician, escorted his lady friend to her apartment where he was assaulted by two or three males who had broken in. He was struck several times with a hockey stick or broom and sustained a contusion

of the left shoulder and multiple bruises of the body. Several teeth were fractured. Two offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm. One was fined \$50.00 with five days in jail. The other was sentenced to one day in jail.

Award: \$675.45 (pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-2862 The applicant, age 43, had an argument with a tenant over whether a third party should stay overnight at the house. The tenant, who was drunk, picked up a butcher knife and stabbed the applicant in the left side. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$500.00 or 40 days.

Award: \$1,140.67 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-2873 The applicant, a 33 year old taxi driver, was attacked while standing beside his taxi. He suffered a contusion injury to the brain which left him unable to work for nearly a year. He still suffers from persistent headaches and some memory disfunction. No offender has been apprehended.

Award: \$2,076.04 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-2915 The applicant, age 22, was in the apartment of a friend who was showing him a .22 calibre rifle. It suddenly discharged, hitting the applicant in the head. Bullet fragments remain in the applicant's head and he is suffering from traumatic epilepsy. He still walks with a noticeable limp. The offender was convicted of criminal negligence and sentenced to one year in jail.

Award: \$11,263.60 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-2964 The applicant, a 21 year old student, was wounded by another student who fired a shotgun into a high school classroom. He sustained multiple pellet wounds on the right side of his body and head. The offender is deceased.

Award: \$2,881.00 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-2968 The applicant, a 46 year old security guard, was the subject of racial insults by his supervisor who later hit him several times under the right eye when he tried to walk away. The offender was charged with common assault and was given an absolute discharge.

Award: \$3,060.00 (pain and suffering \$1,800.00)

200-2975 The applicant, a 30 year old shopkeeper, visited a restaurant and was asked by the offender to leave because of his conduct. He was subsequently beaten and ejected from the premises. He sustained multiple facial bruises and a fractured jaw. Permanent absence of sensation in the lower lip because of nerve damage is probable. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 21 days in jail plus 18 months probation. The Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to reduce the award.

Award: \$5,146.00 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-2978 The applicant, a 20 year old student, was severely beaten in an altercation with another young man. He sustained a fractured middle finger on

his left hand, a broken nose, dental injuries, and bruises and lacerations to his face and body. His injured finger is permanently severely restricted in flexion. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm. He received a suspended sentence and probation for two years, and a restitution order. Award: \$2,083.00 (pain and suffering \$1,700.00)

200-3011 The applicant, age 28, and a friend visited a tavern and a fight ensued when they tried to remove the friend's brother, who was drunk. A group of 12 individuals, associated with a motor cycle gang decided to join in. The applicant sustained a bruised eye and an injured ankle. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to three months in jail. Award: \$902.80 (pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-3027 The applicant, a 35 year old journalist, was struck in the face by his dance partner's estranged husband at a single's dance. His jaw was fractured in two places. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 21 days in jail. Award: \$1,114.99 (pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-3032 The applicant is the widow of a man who was fatally shot during a brawl in a local hotel. The offender was convicted of manslaughter and sentenced to two years less a day. Award: \$6,089.98 plus \$228.36 per month

200-3036 The applicant claimed on behalf of a minor, a 16 year old student, who was burned by a gasoline fire started by two youths. Approximately seven per cent of her body burned and she required two skin grafts. Two juvenile offenders were charged with criminal negligence. Award: \$3,500.00 (pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-3047 The applicant, a 31 year old bartender, was struck in the face by a patron of the hotel. The next week he struck her with a broken glass, lacerating her elbow, and threw another glass at her. The offender was convicted of common assault and put on probation for 30 months. Award: \$600.00 (pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-3078 The applicant, a 35 year old machine operator, shared a couple of drinks with two previously unknown men while waiting in a park for hospital visiting hours. They later attacked him and stole his wallet. He sustained bruises to his face and body and black eyes and had diplopia for a few weeks. The offenders were convicted of robbery and sentenced to two years in jail. Award: \$2,388.19 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-3079 The applicant, a 48 year old technologist, was severely beaten by four males when he investigated the breaking of a window of his store. He sustained a fractured skull, severe lacerations, 13 fractured ribs, contusions to the face and neck and suffered headaches, nightmares and discomfort in the chest and kidney areas. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily

harm and sentenced to nine months in jail.

Award: \$9,796.80 (pain and suffering \$4,000.00)

200-3107 The applicant, age 23, was assaulted by two men in the washroom of a hotel. He received a severe head injury and less serious injuries including a cut lip, missing upper incisor teeth, a contusion to the right of the face, a black eye, fractured ribs and abrasions to his chest. As a result of the injuries the applicant suffered brain damage and the Board was convinced he will always have a great problem in holding a regular job. Two offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 33 months in jail.

Award: \$1,515.00 and \$250.00 per month (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-3114 The applicant, a 58 year old jeweller, was struck on the head with the butt of a gun during an attempted robbery, sustaining a lacerated scalp and a fractured tooth. The offender was convicted of robbery and sentenced to 16 months in jail plus one year probation.

Award: \$609.79 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-3117 The applicant claimed on behalf of her 14 year old son who was struck by a rock thrown by an unidentified person as he stood watching a fire. The victim sustained a laceration of the mouth which required cosmetic surgery and lost three upper front teeth. No offender was apprehended.

Award: \$1,465.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-3123 The applicant, a 28 year old housewife, was knocked to the ground by an uninvited male when she asked him to leave. She fell against a television set and aggravated a pre-existing problem in her right knee. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$100.00 or 20 days in jail.

Award: \$945.80 (pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-3124 The applicant, a 45 year old labourer, was involved in a minor traffic altercation. An unseen passenger of the car he bumped protested and following a heated discussion, he punched and kicked the applicant into unconsciousness. The applicant sustained injuries and bruises to his face, right eye, upper arm and chest. His denture was broken. The alleged offender denied involvement and charges were withdrawn.

Award: \$1,501.00 (pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-3139 The applicant, a 21 year old shipper, was assaulted by one of a group of young men, following an argument with another member of the group, about girls. He sustained a fracture displacement of the nasal bones and the nasal septum, and injuries to his upper and lower teeth, requiring lengthy dental treatment. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 45 days in jail plus 27 months probation.

Award: \$2,864.06 (pain and suffering \$1,600.00)

200-3149 The applicant, a 21 year old student, was assaulted when he stopped to offer assistance to a car which was blocking an intersection. The driver punched him in the mouth twice and a passenger stabbed him in the throat

twice. The wounds required extensive surgery. Two teeth were also damaged. No offenders were ever apprehended.

Award: \$4,390.00 (pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-3177 The applicant, age 35, was assaulted twice while he was a prisoner at the Don Jail. The first time he refused to name his assailant. The Board invoked Section 17 (l) of the Act. The same person assaulted him again, fracturing his fingers. He named the assailant, who was charged but disappeared before the trial.

Award: \$815.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-3179 The applicant, a 29 year old police officer, was assaulted while on duty, sustaining a fractured right wrist. The offender was convicted of causing a disturbance and fined \$200.00 or 15 days in jail.

Award: \$1,861.14 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-3180 The applicant, a 24 year old bus driver, came to the assistance of a fare collector who was being assaulted by two youths. He was kicked in the right temple, right leg and the groin. One youth was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 35 days in jail and one year probation.

Award: \$406.00 (pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-3219 The applicant, a 32 year old scale master, was assaulted without provocation in a supermarket parking lot. His mouth was cut. The offender was convicted of common assault and received a suspended sentence plus one year probation.

Award: \$250.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-3220 The applicant, a 25 year old student, was assaulted in a friend's apartment by two men whom he had met for the first time and who were intoxicated. He sustained a face laceration and stab wound in the abdomen. The offenders were convicted of wounding. One received a sentence of 18 months definite and five months indefinite. Another was fined \$300.00 or 30 days.

Award: \$850.00 (pain and suffering \$850.00)

200-3225 The applicant, a 26 year old police constable, was called to the scene of a fight. While trying to restrain one of the participants, he sustained stretched ligaments of the right shoulder. An operation was required to repair the damage. The offender was charged with obstructing police and sentenced to pay \$50.00 or 10 days.

Award: \$1,250.00 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00)

200-3236 The applicant, a 23 year old labourer, was struck in the throat with a broken beer bottle in an unprovoked attack at a party. He sustained severe damage to the trachea and cricoid cartilage. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to 30 months in jail. The Board invoked Section 17 (l) of the Act to reduce the award slightly because of the applicant's life style and lack of discretion.

Award: \$1,940.00 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00)

200-3238 The applicant, a 34 year old police officer, was assaulted by two men he was attempting to arrest. They broke his finger and kicked him in the eye, leaving him with a permanent disability in his left index finger and ongoing pain in his eye. The offenders were convicted of assaulting a police officer. One was sentenced to 18 months in jail plus 18 months indeterminate. The other was sentenced to 12 months definite plus 18 months indeterminate.

Award: \$5,521.27 (pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-3241 The applicant, a 60 year old radio producer, was assaulted and robbed by three unknown males, who left him with multiple facial bruises and a fractured skull. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$1,324.44 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-3249 The applicant, a 32 year old housewife, was assaulted by her estranged husband. She sustained approximately 40 stab wounds on her face, arm, body and legs, leaving severe multiple scars. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to 14 months in jail.

Award: \$3,845.00 (pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-3262 The victim, age 23, was struck across the head with a weighted baseball bat, sustaining a severe skull fracture. He later developed post-traumatic epilepsy and degenerated to a vegetative state. He cannot eat or feed himself and lost the capacity even to realize his own condition. Therefore the Board made no award for pain and suffering. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to two years in jail plus two years probation.

Award: \$6,915.20 plus \$60.00 per month.

200-3263 The applicant, a 23 year old office manager, was attacked in his home by two intruders who stabbed, choked and punched him into unconsciousness. He sustained a sprain of the spine and two stab wounds and has suffered nervousness, insomnia and anxiety. The assailants have not been apprehended.

Award: \$3,725.00 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-3294 The applicant, a 42 year old cab driver, was challenged to a fight after an argument with a man. He sustained a broken jaw and multiple contusions and lacerations to the face. A charge of assault causing bodily harm against the offender was dismissed because of reasonable doubt as to who caused the assault. The Board invoked Section 17 (1) of the Act to reduce the award.

Award: \$585.00 (pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-3300 The applicant, age 26, and her husband were assaulted by two males. She sustained closed head injuries and a fractured left wrist. Two offenders were charged with assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 3 years in jail.

Award: \$2,460.00 (pain and suffering \$1,800.00)

200-3320 The applicant, age 66, was struck in the face and robbed at his home by a masked person accompanied by two others. He sustained a lacerated scalp, lip and forehead. The offender was convicted of robbery with violence and sentenced to nine months in jail definite and 18 months indefinite.
Award: \$1,684.90 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00)

200-3321 The applicant, a 33 year old trapper, had been at a party but left when an argument arose between some women. Another man left the party shortly thereafter, waited for the applicant to go by on the road and shot him. The applicant was hit in the head and face and lost his right eye. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to three months in jail.
Award: \$3,850.00 and \$200.00 per month

200-3350 The applicant's husband died of stab wounds inflicted by his brother-in-law during an all-night party. The victim had argued with his sister and pushed her, following which the offender stabbed him in the chest with a small knife. The offender was convicted of manslaughter and sentenced to two years less a day in jail and two years probation.
Award: \$5,536.00 plus \$50.00 per month.

200-3355 The applicant claimed on behalf of his minor son who was suddenly punched and knocked down by an unknown assailant at a neighbourhood store. He lost a tooth and his face was swollen and bruised. No offender was apprehended.
Award: \$760.00 (pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-3365 The applicant, a 28 year old machine operator, was hit across the head several times with a piece of lumber in an unprovoked racial assault. His skull was fractured and his left temple severely lacerated. Charges against an alleged juvenile offender were dropped.
Award: \$1,625.40 (pain and suffering \$1,400.00)

200-3370 The applicant, a 50 year old taxi driver, picked up four passengers. One of them broke a side window and punched the applicant in the face and chest when he inspected the damage. The applicant suffered facial bruises and a slight abrasion on his chest. No arrests were made.
Award: \$400.00 (pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-3371 The applicant, a 75 year old woman, was assaulted from behind as she walked within a block of her home. She suffered a slight concussion, lacerations to her lips and scalp, nausea, nervousness, high blood pressure and sleeplessness. She continues to suffer from headaches and nervousness. No offender was apprehended.
Award: \$1,056.00 (pain and suffering \$900.00)

200-3383 The applicant, a 50 year old caretaker, was assaulted and robbed in a hotel when he went to a room with a woman. He was intoxicated at the time. He

sustained a fractured nose, two fractured ribs and face lacerations. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to nine months in jail. The Board invoked Section 17 (1) of the Act to reduce the award for pain and suffering.

Award: \$662.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-3387 The applicant, a 55 year old waitress, was assaulted by her son's friend after she refused his request to stay for a few days. She was thrown to the floor and dragged by the leg, receiving facial abrasions, a fractured right foot and sprained neck and traumatic capsulitis of the right shoulder. The offender was convicted of causing bodily harm with intent to injure and weapons dangerous and sentenced to 18 months in jail and three months concurrent.

Award: \$2,703.95 (pain and suffering \$1,750.00)

200-3397 The applicant, age 29, was knocked to the ground and struck across the face in a parking lot by a female. There was a history of disagreement between the two women. She sustained a lacerated lip and two loose teeth. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and put on probation for a year.

Award: \$510.00 (pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-3400 The applicant, a 38 year old labourer, was asked by a co-worker for a lift in his rowboat to the freighter where they worked. He refused and the man began cursing the applicant, who became angry and approached him with his arm raised to strike him. The offender lunged with a knife and wounded the applicant in the groin with a single blow. He was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and received a suspended sentence plus one year probation. The Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act.

Award: \$1,051.95 (pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-3403 The applicant, a 43 year old cleaner, was struck in the face by the offender as he observed an altercation between him and his father, the applicant's neighbour. His nose was fractured. The offender was on parole and charges resulting from the incident were withdrawn.

Award: \$1,098.60 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-3409 The applicant, a 41 year old policeman, was bitten on the nose and hand while arresting a male driver for impaired driving. The offender was charged with assaulting a police officer and fined \$500.00.

Award: \$665.20 (pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-3422 The applicant, age 60, shared her apartment with the offender. Following an argument, he viciously beat her, inflicting severe injuries including eight fractured ribs, a punctured lung, concussion, a blood clot under the scalp, brain damage affecting memory and balance, a lacerated liver and damaged spleen. The offender was sentenced to 13 months in jail.

Award: \$7,002.50 (pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-3425 The applicant, a 25 year old machinist, was slashed across the arm with a hockey stick by another player. The incident occurred apart from the centre of play. Without provocation, the offender raised his goalstick and with two hands slashed it at the applicant.

Award: \$6,163.54 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-3434 The applicant, a 43 year old shipper, was stabbed by his common-law wife following a quarrel. They had both been drinking. He sustained an abdominal wound which lacerated a portion of his bladder. The offender was convicted of causing bodily harm with intent to wound and was sentenced to an indeterminant period not over six months plus 18 months probation. The Board invoked Section 17 (l) of the Act.

Award: \$1,637.98 (pain and suffering \$900.00)

200-3441 The applicant, a 41 year old machine operator, was talking to a woman beside his car when another man who had been involved with the woman attacked them in a fit of alcoholic jealousy, with an iron pipe. The applicant received blows to the head, hands, leg and knee with the iron pipe. His left centre finger is partially numb. His knee was lacerated and his leg fractured. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to four months in jail.

Award: \$4,434.27 (pain and suffering \$2,700.00)

200-3459 The applicant, a 31 year old waitress, was assaulted by a female patron when she asked an unruly group to leave and refused to serve them further drinks. Her face was swollen, bruised, and lacerated. She also sustained dental damage. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and received a suspended sentence, probation for two years and ordered to pay \$600.00 restitution.

Award: \$353.20 (pain and suffering \$200.00)

200-3485 The applicant, a 25 year old apprentice mechanic, was part of a group leaving a local hotel. One of the group became involved in a fight with several other young men. The group returned to help him and a scuffle broke out. The applicant stood watching then was attacked by one person. He received a penetrating knife wound under his right armpit. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$1,513.35 (pain and suffering \$950.00)

200-3490 The applicant, a 27 year old pizza deliveryman, was assaulted with the shaft of a hockey stick when he got off an elevator during a delivery. He was treated for head injuries, facial lacerations and skull abrasions and bruises. Charges of assault causing bodily harm and robbery were withdrawn against the alleged offenders when the applicant returned to Greece.

Award: \$1,345.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-3514 The applicant, a 55 year old stationary engineer, was struck by a baseball bat in an unprovoked assault on a Toronto street. He sustained a

fractured skull and still has major speech and memory problems. No offender was apprehended.

Award: \$3,000.00 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-3545 The applicant, a 25 year old machine operator, agreed to take care of children visiting the offender. When the offender drew a knife while the two men were talking, the applicant tried to take it away and was lacerated in the left hand. Charges of assault causing bodily harm and weapons dangerous were dismissed because of failure to notify witnesses of the trial date.

Award: \$1,817.06 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-3551 The applicant, a 33 year old bookkeeper, was shot in the chest by a male neighbour who was jealous because the applicant had a brief affair with the offender's girlfriend. The bullet wound in the applicant's left shoulder has resulted in total loss of function of the arm. Amputation is a possibility. The alleged offender was charged with attempted murder but died of natural causes before the trial.

Award: \$3,035.00 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-3566 The applicant, claimed funeral expenses incurred after his son was shot to death by a man who was convicted of manslaughter and sentenced to eight years in jail.

Award: \$1,050.00

200-3575 The applicant, a 31 year old teacher, and her husband were at their residence when several youths gathered on opposite property and shouted profanities at the applicant's husband, inviting him out to fight. The applicant went outside to act as a peacemaker. When her husband shot an approaching youth, another grabbed the applicant's arm and twisted it until it broke. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 30 days in jail.

Award: \$1,281.80 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-3577 The victim, a 13 year old student, was assaulted by four youths while returning from school. He was kicked in the face, chest, stomach and testicle. Two teeth were seriously damaged. The offenders were not identified or apprehended.

Award: \$1,253.50 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-3585 The applicant, a 29 year old construction worker, and the offender were in a tea-room together but left separately after the offender began to abuse an older patron. The offender later caught up with the applicant, tried to hit him with a club, and stabbed him in the stomach lacerating his stomach and pancreas. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to nine months in jail with probation for one year.

Award: \$1,825.25 (pain and suffering \$1,600.00)

200-3597 The applicant, a 42 year old bus driver, was hit behind the right ear and in the face by an unknown male passenger who escaped and has never been apprehended. He sustained two black eyes and an undisplaced fracture of the nose which may require surgery. He suffered pain and discomfort for two months.

Award: \$1,635.00 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-3604 The applicant, a 33 year old child care worker, went to the aid of another case worker who was struggling with a juvenile in a home for disturbed children and was kicked in the groin. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm but the charge was withdrawn as the offender was a juvenile.

Award: \$495.40 (pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-3623 The applicant, a 20 year old millwright, was assaulted by a man who thought that the applicant's vehicle had interfered with his crossing the street. He suffered from his injuries - bruises to his legs and middle part of his body - for six months. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and mischief and sentenced to 18 months in jail.

Award: \$2,058.07 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-3628 The applicant, a 57 year old housewife, was assaulted by her former son-in-law. Her wrist was fractured and her arm is probably permanently crippled. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 30 days in jail plus two years probation.

Award: \$5,017.60 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-3639 The applicant, a 30 year old clerk, caught a child assaulting another child in the schoolyard and took him to the principal. He was subsequently assaulted in his home by that child's father, sustaining dental damage, abrasions, facial bruises, a laceration and a swollen mouth. The offender was convicted of common assault and received a suspended sentence plus one year probation.

Award: \$786.70 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-3644 The applicant, a 26 year old labourer, was the victim of an unprovoked assault in a donut shop. He received extensive contusions to his head and chest, a fractured tooth, a fractured jaw and a fractured nose. He suffers from continuing sinusitis. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to six months in jail and one year probation.

Award: \$2,457.60 (pain and suffering \$1,800.00)

200-3650 The applicant, a 19 year old student, was assaulted by a member of a rival football team. His nose was badly broken. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to six days in jail plus eight months probation. Because the applicant had made derogatory remarks about the offender's religion, the Board invoked Section 17 (l) of the Act to reduce the award for pain and suffering.

Award: \$2,896.72 (pain and suffering \$2,400.00)

200-3654 The applicant, age 20, and a friend, were assaulted by three males as they were leaving a park. He was hit in the face and right eye sustaining bruises and a displaced retina. Previous injury to the eye was aggravated by the injury reducing his limited vision to light perception only. He will possibly lose the eye. Three offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and each fined \$150.00 or 30 days in prison.

Award: \$1,630.00

200-3671 The applicant, age 34, was struck in the face with a beer glass by a man whom he knew slightly. He sustained multiple face lacerations and two fractured teeth. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$500.00 or six months in jail.

Award: \$1,244.15 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-3674 The applicant, age 31, was walking with his fiancée when four unknown persons made racial insults to her. The applicant was stabbed when he intervened and was wounded over the left eye. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to ten months in jail.

Award: \$750.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-3677 The applicant, a 20 year old student, was burned when gasoline poured over an outdoor washroom was ignited. He sustained first degree burns to his face and second degree burns to both hands and right wrist. The arsonist was not apprehended. The Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to reduce the award for pain and suffering because the applicant was aware of the potential danger and admitted his judgement may have been clouded from drinking.

Award: \$777.77 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-3678 The applicant, age 80, was knocked down on an escalator by a young boy riding upwards on the rail. The boy ran away and was never apprehended. She sustained a fractured right hip.

Award: \$950.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-3682 The applicant, a 44 year old handyman, was punched and kicked into unconsciousness in an unprovoked attack by several men in a park. He sustained fractures to his right leg, ankle, and nasal bones, lacerations to his face and legs and serious damage to his teeth. No offender has been apprehended.

Award: \$4,886.40 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-3693 The applicant, a 66 year old widow, was pushed from behind on the lower part of her back while waiting for a bus at the subway station. She fell forward and injured her right shoulder. No offender was apprehended.

Award: \$2,791.00 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-3706 The applicant, a 55 year old production manager, was assaulted and robbed in a hotel washroom. He was struck from behind, punched, and kicked in the groin. He sustained a lip laceration and extensive swelling of his face and neck. No offender has been apprehended.
Award: \$1,304.00 (pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-3707 The applicant, a 30 year old taxi driver, was assaulted by a passenger, sustaining a fractured nose. The alleged offender was charged with common assault and was given a conditional discharge.
Award: \$903.50 (pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-3713 The applicant, aged 21, was at the home of a friend when another man entered, told him to leave, and struck him across the face with a metal bar. The applicant suffered severe lacerations and cheekbone damage. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and received a suspended sentence, plus probation for 18 months and restitution.
Award: \$847.33 (pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-3719 The applicant, a 63 year old shopkeeper, was attacked by a young man in his store. In the ensuing fight, his neck was twisted and his arm and shoulder twisted to the point of dislocation. The offender was convicted of mischief and sentenced to 60 days in jail and 12 months probation.
Award: \$5,728.66 (pain and suffering \$2,750.00)

200-3724 The applicant, aged 31, was one of a group of professionals on an accounting assignment. The group was approached by four or more men who started a fight. The applicant was struck on the face, mouth, and torso and sustained a deep laceration to his lower lip. Two offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and common assault. One was sentenced to one month and seven days concurrent. The other was fined \$150.00 or 15 days.
Award: \$700.00 (pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-3728 The applicant, a 51 year old construction worker, walked by a man with whom he had had a fight a year earlier. The offender swung a piece of wood at him, severely fracturing his left forearm. The offender was convicted of common assault and received a conditional discharge plus 12 months probation.
Award: \$3,932.91 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-3747 The applicant, a 25 year old hotel bouncer, ejected a man from the premises. He returned with his brothers and attacked the applicant. The offender was convicted of assault and fined \$250.00.
Award: \$600.00 (pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-3751 The applicant, age 44, was assaulted and robbed in the hotel where he was a permanent resident. His left leg was fractured in two places. No

offenders were apprehended. Because the applicant was very intoxicated at the time of the assault, the Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to reduce the award for pain and suffering.

Award: \$2,540.00 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-3752 The applicant, a 51 year old construction worker, was hit in the left eye when a gun his friend was showing him discharged. He lost completely his vision in that eye and suffers from headaches, dizzy spells, and depression. The offender was convicted of dangerous use of a firearm and sentenced to 60 days in jail plus two years probation or a \$300.00 fine.

Award: \$10,456.00 plus \$400.00 per month (pain and suffering \$7,500.00)

200-3755 The applicant, a 25 year old student, was attacked by an unknown male who tried to strangle her and pull her into the bushes. She resisted the attack but sustained a swollen lip, bruises on her arm, scratches on both legs and muscle strain. The assailant was never apprehended.

Award: \$729.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-3756 The applicant, a 29 year old computer programmer, was attacked by two men while riding on a city bus. The basis of the assault was racial discrimination. His face and body were bruised and his front teeth required capping. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and received a three month sentence.

Award: \$920.00 (pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-3763 The applicant, a 38 year old secretary, was walking to work when she was attacked by an unknown man. She sustained multiple facial bruises and black eyes. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given a suspended sentence and one year of probation.

Award: \$426.95 (pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-3766 The applicant, a 29 year old clerk, was arrested for drunkenness. While in the drunk tank, he was kicked in the eye by another man who had also been arrested for drunkenness. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and common assault and acquitted because of inconsistency of evidence.

Award: \$200.00 (pain and suffering \$200.00)

200-3767 The applicant, a 23 year old policeman, was injured by a bomb which exploded in a milk store. He sustained a mild concussion, strained back and neck muscles and tension. No offender was apprehended.

Award: \$500.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-3770 The applicant, age 49, accompanied a male friend of her son who had resided at her home to a local lounge to drink beer. They returned home and continued drinking until the offender became abusive. He beat her with a strap and struck her with a boot, fracturing her cheekbone. She also sustained

multiple bruises to her face and body. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to two months in jail. The Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act.

Award: \$805.65 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-3786 The applicant, a 60 year old material handler, was assaulted with a belt and knocked through a store window in an unprovoked assault on a Toronto street. His face and arms were bruised and lacerated and he also sustained internal injuries. The offender was convicted of weapons dangerous and assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 60 days in jail plus two years probation.

Award: \$1,183.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-3797 The applicant, a 46 year old store owner, was assaulted by a male, who, armed with a broken bottle, demanded money. He received lacerations to both hands which will result in a 10 percent decrease in range of movement. The offender was convicted of robbery and sentenced to two years less a day definite and two years less a day indefinite in jail.

Award: \$505.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-3804 The applicant, a 33 year old welder, took exception to remarks made by a male sitting at a nearby table in a restaurant and left. The man was waiting outside and assaulted him with his fists. The applicant sustained a fractured nose. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$200.00 or 20 days. Because the applicant was intoxicated at the time of the assault and had asked the offender to go outside to talk, the Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act.

Award: \$686.65 (pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-3808 The applicant, a 24 year old police officer, sustained torn ligaments in his left ankle while chasing a suspect. No charges were laid.

Award: \$400.00 (pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-3816 The applicant, age 22, whose wife was superintendent of the building in which they lived, put a note on a tenant's car, requesting him to move it. The tenant tore up the note and punched the applicant in the face, breaking his jaw. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$300.00.

Award: \$1,237.40 (pain and suffering \$850.00)

200-3831 The applicant, age 40, was assaulted by another man when he stopped to inquire why the man had thrown a can at his car. He was left with a swollen nose and minor facial bruises and lacerations. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$300.00 or 30 days in jail.

Award: \$875.50 (pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-3835 The applicant, a 33 year old student, while walking home was punched by two unknown males who made a racial slur and broke his nose with a punch. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$387.00 (pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-3840 The applicant, a 33 year old shipper, was drinking at a hotel when two men at his table became involved in a fight. He was punched several times and left. The assailant caught up with him in the parking lot and assaulted him with a broken beer glass. His shoulder was lacerated and his left eye was swollen. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$2,658.21 (pain and suffering \$1,600.00)

200-3843 The applicant, a 44 year old housewife, agreed to let a stranger use her telephone. She later asked him to leave and he became abusive, striking her on her face and head and producing a gun to enforce his demands. She sustained a fractured cheekbone, two damaged teeth and a blackened right eye. The offender was convicted of robbery and assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to three years in jail.

Award: \$1,655.88 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-3851 The applicant claimed on behalf of her four year old son who was knocked to the ground by an unknown youth riding a bicycle. The boy's right leg was fractured. No offender was apprehended.

Award: \$860.58 (pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-3853 The applicant, age 69, was knocked down by an unknown youth who stole her purse. She sustained a fracture of the right humerus and right hip and endured a long period of therapy treatments and convalescence. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$3,819.00 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-3870 The applicant, age 35, was in a correctional centre when he was kicked and punched in the head by another man who had mistaken him for his brother. Blood filled into his eyes and his nose was fractured. No charges were laid against the offender.

Award: \$400.00 (pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-3880 The applicant, an 18 year old student, was hitchhiking when a vehicle drove up and a male struck the applicant through the window, knocking him to the ground. His skull and jaw were fractured. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and received a suspended sentence, 12 months probation and order to pay \$200.00 restitution.

Award: \$1,401.50 (pain and suffering \$1,050.00)

200-3882 The applicant, a 54 year old night clerk, was struck in the head by a young man who came into the hotel to buy a chocolate bar. She received a deep laceration on the back of her head. The offender was never apprehended.
Award: \$1,520.00 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-3896 The applicant, age 53, became involved in an argument with his step-brother. He left the house but his step-brother, who was drunk, struck him several times with a large wooden club. He sustained left arm, leg and rib fractures and bruises on his back. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and common assault and was sentenced to 12 months definite and six months indeterminate on the first charge and one month consecutive on the second.
Award: \$2,143.00 (pain and suffering \$1,850.00)

200-3898 The applicant, a 24 year old labourer, sustained a torn ligament of the left ankle while chasing two males who had attempted to break into a service station. He was on crutches for three months. Three offenders were convicted of breaking and entering. They each received a suspended sentence plus probation for two years.
Award: \$1,314.11 (pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-3906 The applicant, a 57 year old sales clerk, was struck with an empty soft drink bottle while shopping, giving her two black eyes, a swollen cheek, a scalp laceration and a fractured nose. A male juvenile was convicted in Juvenile Court.
Award: \$851.40 (pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-3913 The applicant, a 39 year old switchboard operator, was a housekeeper for the offender. Upon investigating a light left on in his bedroom, she was assaulted by the offender, receiving minor injuries to her face, back, arms and chest. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$100.00 or 20 days in jail. The Board invoked Section 17 (1) of the Act to reduce the award for pain and suffering because the applicant was intoxicated at the time of the assault.
Award: \$900.25 (pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-3921 The applicant, a 27 year old bookkeeper, was the victim of a racial assault in a disco. He sustained a fractured nose, a fractured rib, concussion, multiple contusions and dental damage. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm.
Award: \$2,646.44 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-3925 The applicant, a 50 year old chef, while acting as a referee at a soccer game, was struck in the mouth by a coach of one team. His upper lip was lacerated and he sustained severe dental damage. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$750.00 or 30 days in jail.
Award: \$2,686.46 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-3927 The applicant, a 22 year old policeman, off-duty at the time, approached a car which had forced him to the curb three times. The driver started up at a high speed and drove straight at the applicant, who jumped clear but was knocked against another car. He underwent surgery to repair torn cartilage of the left knee and was off work for two months. The offender was charged with criminal negligence but convicted of careless driving and fined \$200.00 or thirty days.

Award: \$1,250.00 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00)

200-3938 The applicant, a 29 year old housewife, was one of four people assaulted by members of a noisy party about which they had complained to hotel management. She sustained facial abrasions and multiple fractures of the left ring finger. Two offenders were found guilty of common assault and each fined \$50.00.

Award: \$1,028.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-3951 The applicant, age 61, was stabbed by another resident in the rooming house where he lived. Several residents had been drinking and playing cards, when a verbal argument ensued and continued until the next day when the attack occurred. The applicant received wounds in the groin and back. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to one year in jail. Section 17 (1) of the Act was invoked to reduce the award.

Award: \$378.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-3962 The applicant, a 24 year old salesman, was helping the driver of an automobile involved in a two car accident, when the driver of the second car struck him several times. He sustained facial abrasions and lacerations and broken and chipped teeth. The offender was convicted of common assault and sentenced to seven days in jail.

Award: \$1,573.00 (pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-3965 The applicant, an 80 year old part-time attendant, was assaulted and robbed in his apartment. He was left bound and gagged and would have suffocated if a neighbour had not rescued him. The applicant sustained soft tissue injuries and severe emotional trauma. He has moved to a nursing home and is no longer alone. The offender was convicted of robbery with violence and sentenced to three years in jail.

Award: \$705.00 (pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-3989 The applicant, a 22 year old labourer, was assaulted when he tried to stop three men from breaking into a car in the parking lot of his apartment building. He sustained a fractured arm, multiple abrasions and bruising to his face. Two offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 60 days in jail.

Award: \$3,801.74 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-3992 The applicant, a 44 year old service station attendant, was assaulted by two youths at a service station. He sustained extensive bruising to his head,

face and body, a fractured nose and lost three teeth. The offenders were convicted of common assault. One was sentenced to three months in jail and the other was fined \$400.00 or 40 days.

Award: \$2,611.76 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-3994 The applicant, a 22 year old doorman, was assaulted by two males when he intervened in a glass throwing incident in a tavern. He was hit in the face with a glass, causing multiple lacerations to the left side of his face and upper lip. A warrant is outstanding for the arrest of one offender. Charges against another were dropped because there was insufficient evidence.

Award: \$1,361.86 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-4016 The applicant, a 26 year old labourer, was assaulted and robbed by two unknown males in an alley. He sustained a cerebral concussion, lacerated upper lip and dental injuries. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$350.00 (pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-4021 The applicant, a 23 year old cook, was kicked in the mouth and knocked to the ground when he went to help a friend who was also being assaulted. Two teeth were chipped and his mouth was swollen. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and received a suspended sentence plus two years probation.

Award: \$300.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-4022 The applicant, a 22 year old process operator, was driving on a ramp when he was cut off by an unknown person who then opened his door and assaulted him. He was knocked unconscious and treated for a serious nose laceration and three broken teeth. No offender was apprehended.

Award: \$595.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-4026 The applicant, a 25 year old labourer, attended a party where he was bothered by an argumentative guest. The applicant invited him outside to settle things and was punched on the way out. He retaliated. Other guests calmed them down but the offender attacked the applicant twice more, the second time while carrying two knives. The applicant received a deep wound to his groin and a further laceration on the hip. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to 18 months in jail and two years probation. The Board invoked Section 17 (1) of the Act.

Award: \$2,189.25 (pain and suffering \$1,800.00)

200-4030 The applicant, a 26 year old clerk, was struck with a rock when he returned to the site of an earlier scuffle to look for his glasses. He received lacerations to his forehead, left hand and right wrist. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm but the case was dismissed. The Board invoked Section 17 (1) of the Act to reduce the award.

Award: \$1,146.92 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-4031 The applicant, a 26 year old store security officer, was assaulted by a

man she was attempting to arrest for shoplifting. Her finger was broken and healed crookedly. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to six months in jail.

Award: \$500.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-4032 The applicant claimed expenses incurred on the death of her 23 year old son. He died of stab wounds. The offender has not been apprehended, but on the basis of police investigation, the Board invoked Section 17 (l) of the Act.

Award: \$1,136.00

200-4036 The applicant, a 50 year old police constable, was struck in the mouth, face and upper right biceps and kicked in the right calf when he arrested a man at a public dance for being drunk and disorderly. He is left with a permanent swollen vein structure of the right calf and 50 percent loss in the use of his right arm. The offender was convicted of assaulting a police officer and received an 18 month suspended sentence and 18 months probation.

Award: \$5,040.00 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-4041 The applicant, a 55 year old woman, was attacked by two youths who tried to snatch her purse. She struggled and fell, hitting her back. She was treated for fractured ribs, lumbar spine contusions, left lung collapse and three loose teeth. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$2,467.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-4049 The applicant, a 43 year old waiter, was attacked with a knife by a tenant residing in his home. His thumb was almost severed from his left hand. He suffers some discomfort in cold weather and there is a slight loss of grip. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to three months in jail.

Award: \$1,000.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-4067 The applicant, a 32 year old policeman, while off-duty, noticed a car being driven in a hazardous manner in a parking lot. He suggested the offender leave but he became violent and attacked the applicant, leaving him with cuts on the elbows and knees, a cut lip and a bite on one finger. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$100.00.

Award: \$517.60 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-4072 The applicant, age 38, was attacked with a pair of scissors by her common-law husband when he found her in bed with another man. She was wounded in the neck, on her left side and on her left thumb. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 40 days in jail plus 18 months probation. The Board invoked Section 17 (l) of the Act to reduce the award for pain and suffering.

Award: \$682.25 (pain and suffering \$200.00)

200-4080 The applicant, a 51 year old industrial officer, while working at a correction centre was struck on the head and left rib cage with a steel pipe by an inmate. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to 18 months

determinate and nine months indeterminate.

Award: \$1,210.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-4089 The applicant, a 69 year old security guard fell while chasing unidentified youths who were attempting to steal goods. He fractured his left hip and uses crutches to aid him in walking.

Award: \$6,107.38 plus \$500.00 per month (pain and suffering \$4,500.00)

200-4095 The applicant, a 46 year old bus driver, was on duty when an unknown male grabbed him and threw him out of the bus, giving him two fractured ribs and a bruised shoulder. No offender was apprehended.

Award: \$525.00 (Pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-4098 The applicant, a 47 year old transit operator, requested an intoxicated passenger to stop smoking and was assaulted. His right thumb was fractured. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$500.00 or 30 days in jail.

Award: \$2,423.55 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-4111 The applicant, a 56 year old housewife, returned to her home to discover two men leaving with pillowcases filled with stolen goods. They struck her on the face with one pillowcase, fracturing her cheekbone. She has been left with permanent numbness and pain on the right side of her face. No offenders were apprehended.

Award: \$1,605.15 (pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-4122 The applicant, a 23 year old machine operator, was assaulted by one of three visitors whom he had asked to leave. When he threatened to call the police, he was punched about the face. He sustained serious dental damage resulting in the loss of four upper teeth, facial bruises and a laceration below the left eye. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$200.00 or 14 days in jail.

Award: \$1,945.96 (pain and suffering \$850.00)

200-4131 The applicant, a 42 year old carpenter, while acting as an interpreter in a landlord-tenant dispute was assaulted by one party. His right ankle was severely fractured. A warrant is outstanding for the arrest of the alleged offender.

Award: \$15,499.50 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-4132 The applicant's daughter was shot to death with her common-law husband in a double murder. The alleged offenders were acquitted of murder and accessory after the fact, respectively.

Award: \$1,011.00

200-4133 The applicant, age 55, was visiting a garage where he kept his truck.

A fight broke out between the owners and two brothers. One of the brothers hit the applicant on the head with a full whiskey bottle and jammed the remainder of the bottle into the applicant's face. The applicant had a heart failure and later lost his right eye. The offender was charged with wounding and sentenced to three years. The Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act because the applicant was not sober at the time of the attack and made a remark which initiated the attack.

Award: \$6,792.29 (pain and suffering \$6,000.00)

200-4134 The applicant claimed on behalf of his 13 year old son. He and his friends were out walking, when another friend fired a pellet gun in their direction to get their attention. The victim was hit in the eye, which later was replaced by an artificial one. The offender was convicted under the Juvenile Delinquents Act.

Award: \$10,145.15 (pain and suffering \$10,000.00)

200-4136 The applicant, a 28 year old taxi driver, attempted to intervene in an argument between the offender and a female guest at a wedding reception, and was assaulted with a broken bottle. He received multiple lacerations to the left flank and both shoulders. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 45 days in jail.

Award: \$2,541.80 (pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-4140 The applicant, a 44 year old policeman, was struck in the mouth while attempting to arrest a male drinking beer on the sidewalk. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 16 days in jail plus three months probation.

Award: \$500.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-4143 The applicant claimed on behalf of her daughter, age 14, who was attacked without provocation, by a juvenile. She sustained a lower leg injury and the offender was convicted in Juvenile Court.

Award: \$883.80 (pain and suffering \$650.00)

200-4150 The applicant's daughter was killed by her estranged husband who was convicted of manslaughter and sentenced to six years in jail. The Board awarded funeral expenses.

Award: \$1,000.00

200-4152 The applicant claimed on behalf of his 16 year old son, who was the victim of an unprovoked assault by another student. His nose was broken, his face bruised and three teeth were chipped. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and received a suspended sentence plus six months probation.

Award: \$756.06 (pain and suffering \$650.00)

200-4156 The applicant, a 25 year old farm labourer, returned to a former

address to collect mail from his neighbour who, without provocation, became argumentative and shot the applicant in the thigh. His right foot is now without sensation and movement. The offender was convicted of dangerous use of a firearm and sentenced to 30 days in jail.

Award: \$5,487.61 plus \$125.00 per month (pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-4157 The applicant, a 24 year old policeman, was struck in the face by pellets from a sniper's gun. He still suffers earaches and headaches. The offender died from gunshot wounds.

Award: \$1,817.60 (pain and suffering \$1,800.00)

200-4172 The applicant, a 73 year old pensioner, was knocked to the ground by an unidentified youth who stole her purse. Her left shoulder was fractured and she still suffers pain and discomfort.

Award: \$1,880.00 (pain and suffering \$1,700.00)

200-4175 The applicant claimed funeral expenses for her husband, a 41 year old cook, who was killed by an explosion in the restaurant where he worked.

Award: \$1,000.00

200-4181 The applicant, a 33 year old labourer, was struck in the face with a beer bottle while in a local hotel. His right cheek was lacerated and is left with a three-inch scar. The offender pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to six months in jail.

Award: \$1,484.50 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00)

200-4189 The applicant, a 51 year old saw mill operator, received a beating by a man after challenging him to a fight. He received severe injuries to his head, resulting in permanent vision loss in one eye. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$150.00. The Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to reduce the award for pain and suffering.

Award: \$2,544.00 plus \$150.00 per month (pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-4191 The applicant claimed on behalf of his son, a minor, who was assaulted by three males who tried to rob him as he walked to work. He was kicked several times, causing bruises to his face and arms. Three teeth were fractured. No offenders were apprehended.

Award: \$667.80 (pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-4192 The applicant, a 20 year old policeman, was investigating a possible break and enter when a man suddenly went berserk and fell on top of him, injuring his left ribs. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$150.00 or 15 days plus one year probation.

Award: \$500.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-4203 The applicant, age 33, was assaulted when he went to the aid of a

friend who was being choked during a tavern brawl. He sustained a concussion, multiple nose fractures, bruises, abrasions, and loosened front teeth. No offender was charged.

Award: \$1,338.95 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-4204 The applicant, a 30 year old truck driver, was shot in the right leg after he objected to remarks made by the offender to a female friend of his. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to eight months in jail and three years probation.

Award: \$2,305.70 (pain and suffering \$1,100.00)

200-4205 The applicant, a 60 year old writer, was robbed at knife-point as he walked home. His face and throat were lacerated. The offender was not apprehended.

Award: \$1,250.00 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00)

200-4213 The applicant, a 29 year old hotel owner, was assaulted when he asked an unruly male patron to leave. He sustained a deep laceration on his left arm leaving a four inch scar. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to one month in jail.

Award: \$1,153.90 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-4218 The applicant claimed on behalf of her 13 year old daughter who was struck over the head with a telephone receiver by her stepfather. The applicant was also assaulted and sustained a scalp laceration. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and imprisoned.

Award: \$1,650.00 (pain and suffering \$1,650.00)

200-4219 The applicant, age 50, was assaulted with a metal pipe by someone who broke into his room. Both his legs were fractured, leaving the applicant with a permanent drop left foot. His head and arms were also injured. Charges against the alleged offender were dropped because of insufficient identification.

Award: \$10,410.00 (pain and suffering \$10,000.00)

200-4223 The applicant, a 46 year old maintenance man, was the victim of an unprovoked assault while in his car. He was punched in the mouth and required five months of dental treatment. The offender pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$250.00 or 30 days in jail.

Award \$908.90 (pain and suffering \$450.00)

200-4230 The applicant, a 59 year old security guard, was assaulted by a man with a stick, who was throwing stones at cars in the applicant's apartment parking lot. His scalp was lacerated and he experienced dizzy spells. No offender was apprehended.

Award: \$1,005.96 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-4233 The applicant, a 24 year old auxiliary police officer, was assaulted while trying to arrest a man and received bruised ribs. The offender was convicted of assaulting a police officer and fined \$350.00 or 21 days in jail. Award: \$233.20 (pain and suffering \$200.00)

200-4240 The applicant, a 33 year old dietary aide, was seated next to a window on a streetcar when she was hit by a snowball which broke the window. Her face was lacerated. No offender was apprehended. Award: \$200.00 (pain and suffering \$200.00)

200-4242 The applicant, a 65 year old press helper, was assaulted without provocation by his 24 year old grandson. His jaw was fractured. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 30 days in jail plus one year probation. Award: \$2,356.69 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-4247 The applicant, a 33 year old mine worker, was staying at a friend's home to protect the man's mother who had often been struck by her son when he had been drinking. The son arrived home drunk and punched the applicant in the mouth, smashing his dental plate and causing minor lacerations and bruises. The offender was found guilty of common assault and fined \$100.00 or 15 days. Award: \$469.38 (pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-4257 The applicant, a 57 year old housewife, was assaulted and her purse snatched. Her left arm was severely sprained. No offender has been apprehended. Award: \$1,472.25 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-4258 The applicant claimed on behalf of his 10 year old son who was shot in the leg while kite-flying at their cottage. No charges were laid because forensic tests on the bullet were inconclusive. Award: \$837.00 (pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-4266 The applicant, a 41 year old seaman, was assaulted when he went to the aid of his brother who was involved in an altercation with three youths. His left eye was bruised and lacerated. No offenders were apprehended. Award: \$100.00 (pain and suffering \$100.00)

200-4271 The applicant, a 48 year old mine worker, was assaulted by two men with whom he had been drinking earlier. Their female companions then robbed him. He was treated for a broken left forearm and bruises and lacerations to his face and knees. Two male offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm. One was sentenced to 60 days in jail. The other received a conditional discharge and probation for one year. One female offender was convicted of possession of stolen goods. A warrant is outstanding for the arrest of another. Award: \$4,371.42 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-4279 The applicant, a 47 year old policeman, observed a man assaulting a motorist. He apprehended and arrested the man but was punched in the face while doing so. His nose was broken and both eyes blackened. The offender was convicted of assaulting a police officer and common assault and sentenced to two months in jail with one year probation on the first charge and 20 days in jail on the second charge.

Award: \$750.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-4281 The applicant, a 40 year old assembly line worker, apprehended a prowler outside his house while waiting for the police to arrive. In the struggle, he was bitten on the right ear and injured on his right shoulder and elbow. A warrant is outstanding for the arrest of the offender who was charged with assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$1,271.60 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-4282 The applicant, a 51 year old store owner, was hit over the head with a heavy object by a man who had entered her store. Her head was lacerated. No offender was apprehended.

Award: \$840.75 (pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-4284 The applicant, a 33 year old teacher, was assaulted by two juveniles who threw a can and a bottle at her face, threw her on the ground and kicked and punched her. She sustained a serious injury to her left eye and contusion and sprain of the lumbar spine. The offenders were convicted and each ordered to pay \$250.00 to an eye research foundation or charity.

Award: \$4,065.15 (pain and suffering \$2,700.00)

200-4304 The applicant, a 29 year old carpenter, during a hotel fracas was struck in the face with a beer glass. He sustained facial lacerations and a fractured right hand. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$1,420.50 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-4306 The applicant, a 56 year old security guard, intervened in a quarrel between the offender and his wife when she called for help. He was stabbed in the left shoulder. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$200.00 plus probation for one year.

Award: \$97.92 (pain and suffering \$50.00)

200-4307 The applicant, a 50 year old store clerk, was kicked in the ribs, eye and nose, while struggling with the offender who, armed with a knife, had attempted to rob the store. The assailant was never apprehended.

Award: \$621.25 (pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-4312 The applicant, age 47, was assaulted without provocation, with a poker. His left foot was fractured. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 23 months in jail plus two years probation.

Award: \$800.00 (pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-4320 The applicant, a 25 year old machine operator, was assaulted and thrown through a window by a man from whom he was trying to collect a debt. Lacerations to his neck and shoulder resulted in nerve damage, leaving the applicant with a 30 to 50 percent loss of strength in his right arm. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to three months in jail.

Award: \$15,681.00 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00 plus \$500.00 per month for one year)

200-4325 The applicant, a 21 year old bank teller, was attending a local dance when a fight broke out at the next table. One of the instigators, missed his aim and hit the applicant rather than his intended victim. She sustained two black eyes, a bruised nose, and a vertical laceration between her eyes. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$200.00 or 30 days.

Award: \$1,175.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-4338 The applicant, a 19 year old salesman, was the victim of an unprovoked racial attack on a Windsor street. He was punched in the eye and required sutures. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 15 days in jail plus probation.

Award: \$531.40 (pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-4355 The applicant, age 18, was attacked by two offenders while riding his bicycle. He was kicked in the groin, punched and choked with a leather strap. Two teeth were broken. Two offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm. They each received a suspended sentence plus two years probation.

Award: \$1,015.09 (pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-4371 The applicant, a 31 year old university student from Biafra, was assaulted without provocation at a hotel. He sustained a broken nose and an eye injury which has left him legally blind in one eye. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$300.00 or 60 days in jail.

Award: \$3,853.00 (pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-4387 The applicant, a 28 year old welder, was kicked in the right hand without provocation at a roller skating marathon, sustaining two fractured fingers. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$100.00 or 10 days in jail.

Award: \$1,772.42 (pain and suffering \$700.00)

200-4389 The applicant, a 40 year old city employee, was struck in the eye by a beer bottle thrown from a passing car. He sustained a perforating corneal wound and minor lacerations. No offender was apprehended.

Award: \$1,844.00 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-4392 The applicant, a 32 year old policeman, was kicked several times while arresting a drunken offender. He was treated for bruises and scratches to his legs and face. The offender was convicted of assaulting a police officer and

sentenced to two months in jail.

Award: \$512.25 (pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-4398 The applicant, a 33 year old cook, was assaulted in her home by an unknown male intruder. She sustained a fractured nose, blackened eyes and facial lacerations. As a direct result of the assault, she also suffers from sinusitis. The offender has never been apprehended.

Award: \$2,285.77 (pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-4410 The applicant claimed on behalf of a 15 year old student who was assaulted without provocation by a group of youths while roller skating. He was treated for a swollen mouth and eyes and a fractured nose. No offenders were apprehended.

Award: \$500.00 (pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-4415 The applicant, a 24 year old land broker, was assaulted from the rear in the washroom of a hotel. He was treated for facial bruises and a vertical laceration through his right eyebrow. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$100.00 or 10 days.

Award: \$1,117.06 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-4421 The applicant, a 62 year old clerk, was assaulted and had her purse snatched as she walked from her home. She sustained a soft tissue injury of the back and neck, aggravating a pre-existing condition. No offender was apprehended.

Award: \$728.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-4423 The applicant, a 63 year old civil servant, was assaulted on a street corner without provocation by four young men. They punched and kicked him, leaving him with a fractured left shoulder and bruises to the left side of his body. No offenders were apprehended.

Award \$753.50 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-4429 The applicant, age 50, was struck on the head with a broken beer bottle by an unknown assailant while leaving a private dance. He received a laceration above the left eye and suffered from headaches and blurred vision. No offender was apprehended.

Award: \$900.20 (pain and suffering \$650.00)

200-4451 The applicant, a 31 year old pressman, was assaulted with a pool cue while in the parking lot of a shopping mall. His left ear was lacerated, his jaw fractured, his lower central teeth loosened, and his denture fractured. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$200.00 or 30 days in jail.

Award: \$1,207.03 (pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-4457 The applicant, a 54 year old bus driver, was assaulted by a passenger

who wanted him to turn off from a designated route. He sustained a laceration over his right eye and still suffers from vision problems and headaches. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 45 days in jail plus 12 months probation.

Award: \$1,061.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-4463 The applicant, a 27 year old supervisor, was assaulted by two men armed with baseball bats after he objected to them slapping his female cousin. His head was lacerated in two places and he sustained multiple bruises. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to five months in jail.

Award: \$668.00 (pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-4464 The applicant, age 30, was punched in the mouth by the offender when they were discussing a dispute between their children. Two of his teeth were broken. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$300.00 or three months in jail.

Award: \$553.25 (pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-4470 The applicant, age 42, was prevented from driving his car into his garage by a car which was blocking the entrance. The car, occupied by two males and a female, drove into his car. The offenders returned later to punch the applicant about his head. His face and nose were bruised. The offenders were charged with assault causing bodily harm but were acquitted for lack of positive identification.

Award: \$1,118.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-4477 The applicant, a 29 year old student, was kicked in the shoulder when he apprehended a suspect involved in the robbery of an elderly woman. He claimed for replacement of his broken glasses. The offender was convicted of robbery with violence.

Award: \$101.00

200-4481 The applicant, a 43 year old policeman, while off-duty went to the assistance of another guest at a dance who was being assaulted and was hit in the eye. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$300.00 or 30 days in jail.

Award: \$413.40 (pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-4483 The applicant, age 80, was kicked and punched by an intruder when she went to the aid of her sister who was also being assaulted. Her left hip was broken and still aches. No offender was apprehended.

Award: \$2,517.50 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-4485 The applicant, a 34 year old policeman, was shot in the left knee while trying to apprehend a thief. He has a small but permanent weakness in the knee. The offender was convicted of attempted murder and sentenced to six years in jail.

Award: \$2,500.00 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-4489 The applicant, a 32 year old police officer, responded to a disturbance call. The offender invited him into her room to discuss the situation, then became abusive and slammed the door, catching the tip of the applicant's left index finger. Part of the end of the finger was amputated. The offender was convicted of assaulting a police officer and placed on probation for two years. Award: \$933.75 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-4493 The applicant, a 24 year old policeman, was called to an apartment to remove unwanted guests. A confrontation ensued during which the applicant was struck on the head with a full beer bottle. His jaw was fractured in two places and his right ear and lower gum were cut. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to three months in jail. Award: \$1,500.00 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-4499 The applicant, a 25 year old policeman, was investigating a man who became violent and kicked him in the groin and punched him in the nose. The offender was convicted of common assault and given a suspended sentence and probation for one year. Award: \$250.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-4509 The applicant, a 36 year old electrician, was shot in the thigh while playing golf. No offender was apprehended. Award: \$1,356.00 (pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-4517 The applicant, a 33 year old policeman, received a contusion on his right eyelid and a perforated eardrum while attempting to arrest an offender. Two offenders were convicted of assaulting a police officer. One was sentenced to 90 days in jail, the other to 60 days. Award: \$306.00 (pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-4518 The applicant, a 31 year old policeman, tried to break up a fight at a county fair. He was struck and kicked in the head and groin, sustaining a concussion and multiple contusions, bruises, and lacerations. Charges against the alleged offenders were dismissed because of insufficient identification. Award: \$750.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-4519 The applicant, a 35 year old police officer, was repeatedly hit over the head with an axe handle when she attempted to handcuff an offender she had arrested. She was treated for multiple head lacerations, and contusions to the left shoulder and elbow. The offender was convicted of causing bodily harm in order to prevent arrest and sentenced to 15 months in jail. Award: \$2,782.37 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00)

200-4524 The applicant, a 36 year old bus driver, was assaulted by a drunk passenger. His ring finger was fractured while trying to restrain the offender. The offender was convicted of common assault and given a conditional discharge plus probation for six months. Award: \$342.64 (pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-4529 The applicant, a 43 year old correctional officer, was karate chopped on his neck and shoulders by an inmate. He sustained a significant irritation to

his spine and suffered pain and weakness in the left arm and shoulder. The offender was disciplined within the institution.
Award: \$2,736.00 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-4545 The applicant, a 26 year old hotel porter, was viciously assaulted with a knife as he walked home. As a result of his wounds the power in his right hand is about 25 percent of normal. His wrist and three of his fingers are insensitive. No offenders were apprehended.
Award: \$5,289.80 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-4550 The applicant, a 40 year old shipper, was the victim of an unprovoked assault. He had bruises and lacerations to his head, face, and ribs and sustained a permanent loss of hearing in one ear. He also suffers from a loss of balance. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to three months in jail.
Award: \$3,053.17 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-4554 The applicant, a 53 year old telephone employee, was assaulted when he went to the aid of a bus driver who was being attacked by two males. His left wrist was fractured. No offenders were apprehended.
Award: \$1,629.45 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00)

200-4559 The applicant, a 58 year old supermarket operator, was assaulted and robbed by two males in her store. They poured gasoline over her and threatened her with a lighted match. She suffered severe mental trauma. Two offenders were convicted of robbery with violence. One was sentenced to two years less a day in jail and two years probation. The other was sentenced to one year in jail plus three years probation.
Award: \$1,558.63 (pain and suffering \$1,200.00)

200-4570 The applicant, a 35 year old truck driver, went to the aid of a woman whose car was being smashed by vandals. He took her to the police station and returned with officers who arrested the offenders. During the arrest, he was kicked, punched and beaten, sustaining minor head, side and chest wounds. One offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$150.00 or seven days in jail. The other offender was convicted in Calgary, for the assault.
Award: \$1,026.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-4571 The applicant, a 20 year old salesman, was thrown to the ground, kicked and punched in an unprovoked attack in a subway station. His left ankle was fractured. No offenders were apprehended.
Award: \$3,222.90 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-4572 The applicant, a 49 year old messenger, picked up a shipment of money at a department store. While on his way to his truck he was hit on the head and knocked unconscious. He suffers some hearing loss which could be the result of trauma suffered in the attack. The offender pleaded guilty to robbery and manslaughter of another employee of the store.
Award: \$820.00 (pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-4580 The applicant, age 47, reported to a subway token collector that some young men were creating a disturbance. One of them followed him, and hit him

in the face, breaking his glasses. The offender escaped.
Award: \$36.00

200-4592 The applicant, an 18 year old postal worker, was assaulted by a former co-worker with whom he had a continuing quarrel. He sustained multiple abrasions and bruises to his face, black eyes, minor lacerations to his ear and a fractured tooth. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$200.00 or 20 days in jail.
Award: \$350.00 (pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-4594 The applicant, a 29 year old student, was attending a party where the offender threw a cartridge at a heating radiator. The cartridge exploded and the casing struck the applicant in the right eye. She permanently lost vision in the eye. The offender was convicted of criminal negligence causing bodily harm and was given a suspended sentence plus 18 months probation.
Award: \$5,790.00 (pain and suffering \$5,500.00)

200-4600 The applicant, a 36 year old housewife, was attacked by an unknown male who tried to snatch her purse. She sustained a fractured left hip which still causes her pain, a sprained right ankle, and lacerations to her head and right hand. No offender was apprehended.
Award: \$3,567.63 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-4602 The applicant, a 19 year old student, was struck in the face with a beer bottle when he asked the drunken offender to leave a private party. He sustained a fractured nose, swollen eyelids, and two loose teeth. The offender was sentenced to nine months in jail plus probation for one year on a conviction for assault causing bodily harm.
Award: \$794.70 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-4618 The applicant, a 25 year old salesman, was assaulted by two men after an argument about a driving incident. His head and neck were bruised and one tooth was broken. One offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$200.00 or 30 days in jail.
Award: \$826.00 (pain and suffering \$650.00)

200-4622 The applicant, a 53 year old disabled pensioner, was assaulted on the street by two males who attempted to snatch her purse. A previously broken right arm was injured, her forehead cut, and her arms and legs bruised. No offenders were apprehended.
Award: \$1,052.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-4624 The victim, an 18 year old student, was struck on the nose at a private party by another guest who accused him of breaking windows two years earlier. He sustained multiple nasal fractures and facial lacerations. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$250.00 or 45 days in jail.
Award: \$522.00 (pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-4644 The applicant, a 41 year old farm foreman and bus driver, refused to give the intoxicated offender, who was visiting his home, a drink. When he phoned the offender's home, the offender struck him with both hands. He suffered swelling in his lower jaw and bruising to his right shoulder. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given a suspended sentence plus one year probation.

Award: \$1,006.06 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-4646 The applicant, a 31 year old policeman, fractured three fingers while trying to arrest a man. He is left with some continuing disability. The offender was convicted of obstructing police and sentenced to 10 days in jail.

Award: \$775.00 (pain and suffering \$650.00)

200-4652 The applicant, a 33 year old chef, was assaulted with a piece of lumber by a patron who had complained his meal was too hot. His left elbow was fractured and his right chest was injured. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 90 days in jail, six months probation, and a \$500.00 fine.

Award \$2,000.00 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-4664 The applicant, a 40 year old waiter, was assaulted, without provocation, by the superintendent of his apartment building when he complained of noise and harassment from people in the apartment above. He received a bruised and swollen wrist and a sore neck and back. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$100.00 or 10 days in jail.

Award: \$325.81 (pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-4679 The applicant, age 18, was struck on his left side with a hammer when he tried to stop two men from stealing construction materials from houses his father was building. The blow caused some bruising. Two offenders were convicted of theft under \$200.00. One fined \$50.00 or five days in jail. The other received a conditional discharge plus probation for six months.

Award: \$230.00 (pain and suffering \$100.00)

200-4689 The victim, age 16, was shot by her father during a rampage in which he wounded another daughter and killed his son. She sustained severe injuries to her left hand and forearm, right chest and right hand and suffered from emotional trauma. Her left hand cannot be used for any form of work. The offender was convicted on a murder charge and sentenced to life imprisonment.

Award: \$9,510.00 (pain and suffering \$9,000.00)

200-4733 The applicant, a 27 year old streetcar operator, was assaulted by a passenger after a dispute over student fares. He sustained bruises to his arm and face, and a cut finger. The offender was convicted of common assault and sentenced to 21 days in jail.

Award: \$490.41 (pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-4739 The applicant, a 58 year old pensioner, was assaulted as he walked near a schoolyard. He sustained minor abrasions to his face and knees, and his

glasses were broken. No offenders were apprehended.
Award: \$73.50

200-4742 The applicant, a 22 year old mechanic, was asked for a match by a stranger. As he reached into his pocket to find one, the man slashed him on the arm. The offender is unknown.
Award: \$426.05 (pain and suffering \$300.00)

200-4743 The applicant, a 24 year old policeman, arrested an offender on a weapons charge. While sitting in the rear seat of the police cruiser, the offender struck the applicant's face, aggravating a previous nose injury. The offender was convicted of an unrelated offence.
Award: \$534.53 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-4754 The applicant, an 18 year old student, was assaulted by a male previously unknown to him, at a party. He sustained a fractured nose, head and facial lacerations and two badly swollen eyes. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to three months in jail.
Award: \$1,264.40 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-4756 The applicant, a 46 year old Unemployment Insurance Commission employee, received a broken finger and multiple cuts, bruises, and abrasions while trying to break-up an altercation in the office. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$300.00 or 60 days in jail.
Award: \$1,012.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-4805 The applicant, a 56 year old private investigator, was assaulted by an offender she was trying to apprehend for shop-lifting. She was treated for a left chest sprain, a bruised and swollen left hand, and a sprained left index finger. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 15 days in jail plus probation for three years.
Award: \$1,695.00 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-4806 The applicant, a 19 year old gas station attendant, was assaulted by four offenders when they objected to the price of gas. He was treated for multiple facial injuries and a fractured nose. Four offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm. One was sentenced to 45 days in jail and the other three to 30 days each.
Award: \$1,364.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-4809 The applicant, age 28, was stabbed in the back by his brother during a fight over money. There was a long history of arguments and violence between them. The applicant received serious injuries to his right kidney, his gall bladder and his bowels. The offender was convicted of wounding and given a three year suspended sentence. The Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to reduce the award.
Award: \$5,004.90 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-4826 The applicant, a 21 year old police cadet, was assaulted while off duty by two males parked at the rear of his residence. He received lacerations to his right ear and head and a black eye. One offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 30 days in jail plus a year probation. A juvenile was also convicted.

Award: \$398.80 (pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-4856 The applicant, a 27 year old driver, was stabbed in the back in a restaurant washroom. The attack was unprovoked. The offender was charged with attempted murder and found not guilty by reason of insanity.

Award: \$2,074.40 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-4875 The applicant, a 31 year old clerk expediter, was assaulted by a young hockey player. As a referee, he had removed the offender from an on-ice altercation. The offender punched him in the face, bruising his eyes and fracturing his nose, and was subsequently convicted of common assault. He was fined \$150.00 or 30 days in jail.

Award: \$1,119.73 (pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-4896 The applicant, a 35 year old bus driver, was beaten and dragged off the bus by a passenger who took offence when asked to stop smoking. He was treated for bruises on his right forearm, head and neck. The offender was not apprehended.

Award: \$368.44 (pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-4936 The applicant, a 34 year old high school principal, was stabbed twice in the chest after assisting to disarm a man under the influence of drugs who was threatening others with a rifle. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and of pointing a firearm and sentenced to two years less a day and two years probation.

Award: \$1,222.75 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-4448 The applicant, a 28 year old subway operator, witnessed a person jump in front of his train and die from the impact. He suffered severe nervous shock.

Award: \$1,877.55 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-4964 The applicant, a 21 year old student, suffered a fractured jaw when struck by her former boyfriend at her residence. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$300.00 or 30 days in jail.

Award: \$886.13 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-4965 The applicant, a 67 year old pensioner, received facial cuts when someone threw an object at a streetcar, shattering a window. No offender was apprehended.

Award: \$350.00 (pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-4970 The applicant, a 28 year old child care worker, was attacked without

provocation by an assailant and severely beaten. She sustained facial bruises and lost her two front teeth. No offender was apprehended.
Award: \$2,192.45 (pain and suffering \$900.00)

200-4979 The applicant, a 21 year old cadet, sustained a fractured left hand while attempting to subdue the offender at the police station. The offender was charged with common assault and received a suspended sentence plus two years probation.
Award: \$875.00 (pain and suffering \$850.00)

200-4981 The applicant, age 64, was assaulted without provocation, at the hotel where she and the offender resided. She sustained multiple bruises to the face, legs, and thigh. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and is receiving psychiatric treatment.
Award: \$789.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-4984 The applicant, a 62 year old taxi driver, was assaulted by a male passenger who had refused to pay his fare. His face was bruised and lacerated in several places and he had a concussion. He also suffered extreme mental distress for several months. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$300.00 or 15 days in jail.
Award: \$2,500.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-5013 The applicant, age 64, while entering her home, was attacked by unknown assailants who were trying to rob her. She received facial cuts and bruises. The assailants were never apprehended.
Award: \$689.80 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-5026 The applicant, a 24 year old policeman, fractured his right finger during a struggle with an offender, who was subsequently convicted of being intoxicated in a public place and fined \$20.00 or two days in jail.
Award: \$550.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-5029 The applicant, a 32 year old fleet inspector, was jostled while standing on a street corner. When he asked why, the offender punched him in the mouth knocking out his two front teeth. The offender was convicted of common assault and sentenced to 45 days in prison.
Award: \$861.25 (pain and suffering \$600.00)

200-5062 The victim, a 6 year old, was enticed into a garage where he was beaten with an empty bottle. There was also an attempted sexual assault. He sustained lacerations to his head, arm, and leg, and still has nightmares. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and received a suspended sentence plus three years probation.
Award: \$1,080.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-5075 The applicant, a 64 year old pensioner, was assaulted and robbed on a street corner. He sustained a black eye, facial bruises, and nose, face, and

head lacerations. The four offenders were not apprehended.
Award: \$715.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-5083 The applicant, a 57 year old chef, was assaulted and robbed on a Toronto street. He sustained black eyes, a laceration above the left eye and bruised ribs. The offender was convicted of robbery and sentenced to eight months in jail.
Award: \$250.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00)

200-5107 The applicant, age 45, was knocked down and kicked in the face by a friend he had refused to feed. His forehead was cut. The charge of assault causing bodily harm was withdrawn against the offender.
Award: \$175.00 (pain and suffering \$175.00)

200-5109 The applicant, a 36 year old police officer, was shot in the right leg while investigating a domestic problem. The offender was charged with dangerous use of firearms and received a suspended sentence plus two years probation.
Award: \$846.00 (pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-5174 The applicant, a 50 year old policeman, was assaulted by a man at a show cause hearing on a conspiracy charge, sustaining scalp lacerations and bruises, facial bruises, and headaches. The offender was convicted of assaulting a police officer and sentenced to six months in jail and three months probation.
Award: \$200.00 (pain and suffering \$200.00)

200-5183 The applicant, age 39, while trying to start her car in a parking lot, was stabbed by an unknown assailant. She was wounded in the face, neck, and anterior chest wall. No offender was apprehended.
Award: \$2,346.48 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-5213 The applicant, a 27 year old correctional officer, was assaulted while trying to restrain an inmate. She sustained a sprained left wrist and tenderness of the stomach and legs. The offender now is confined to a mental institution.
Award: \$755.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-5238 The applicant, a 53 year old correctional officer, sustained a fractured nose, a cut eye, and a large haematoma of the right cheek in a struggle with an inmate. The inmate now is in a mental institution.
Award: \$1,035.50 (pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-5259 The applicant claimed expenses incurred on the death of her 11 year old son. He died as a result of a beating given by a 13 year old who was subsequently convicted of juvenile delinquency.
Award: \$1,217.35

200-5273 The applicant, a 43 year old real estate agent, was assaulted on a Toronto street by a man who kicked her in the right hip and right thigh. She sustained a large haematoma. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and a warrant for his arrest is outstanding.

Award: \$954.50 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

FINDING WHERE THE PUBLICATION OF EVIDENCE WAS PROHIBITED

200-1875 The applicant, a middle-aged woman, was raped and beaten.
Award: \$4,050.00 (pain and suffering \$4,000.00)

200-1953 The applicant's brother died from injuries incurred during an assault.
Award: \$1,000.00

200-2611 The applicant, a young girl, was assaulted and raped.
Award: \$1,979.60 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00)

200-2952 The applicant, a middle aged man, was assaulted.
Award: \$1,046.79 (pain and suffering \$750.00)

200-3002 The applicant and her husband were stabbed by an offender. The husband died from his injuries.
Award: \$8,131.68 plus \$192.35 per month (pain and suffering \$2,500.00)

200-3201 The applicant, a young girl was assaulted by a man who tried to rape her.
Award: \$1,077.80 (pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-3203 The applicant, a pensioner, was assaulted.
Award: \$650.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-3326 The applicant, a young man, was wounded by a shotgun at his residence.
Award: \$3,604.20 (pain and suffering \$1,800.00)

200-3458 The applicant, a middle-aged man, was seriously assaulted.
Award: \$4,175.18 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00)

200-3474 The applicant, a 20 year old cashier, was assaulted by an unknown male while returning home from work.
Award: \$1,919.48 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00)

200-3476 The applicant, a middle-aged man, was assaulted by another man.
Award: \$970.00 (pain and suffering \$650.00)

200-3581 The applicant, a young woman, was indecently assaulted.
Award: \$456.00 (pain and suffering \$450.00)

200-3744 The applicant, a young man, was robbed and seriously assaulted.
Award: \$1,400.00 (pain and suffering \$1,400.00)

200-3790 The applicant, a 22 year old housewife, was raped while home alone with her two children.
Award: \$4,244.00 (pain and suffering \$3,500.00)

200-3798 The applicant, a young woman, was raped.
Award: \$2,047.95 (pain and suffering \$1,750.00)

200-3861 The applicant, a young woman was raped.
Award: \$2,875.65 (pain and suffering \$2,700.00)

200-3879 The applicant, a young woman was raped.
Award: \$2,945.00 (pain and suffering \$2,200.00)

200-3996 The applicant, a young woman was assaulted and choked by an unknown male.
Award: \$800.00 (pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-4056 The victim, a young girl, was raped by two males.
Award: \$2,021.00 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-4073 The applicant, a middle-aged man, was assaulted.
Award: \$4,536.29 (pain and suffering \$2,750.00)

200-4148 The applicant, an elderly woman, was beaten and raped.
Award: \$1,500.00 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-4153 The applicant, a middle-aged woman, was assaulted by a man.
Award: \$1,455.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-4283 The applicant, a young man, was assaulted by several unidentified people.
Award: \$658.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00)

200-4330 The victim, an infant, was assaulted.
Award: \$5,096.50 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00)

200-4337 The applicant, a young woman, was assaulted.
Award: \$1,675.00 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00)

200-4373 The applicant, a young woman, was raped by an unknown male.
Award: \$1,450.00 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00)

200-4425 The applicant, a middle-aged man, was assaulted by three men.
Award: \$427.20 (pain and suffering \$400.00)

200-4492 The applicant, a 26 year old visitor from Switzerland, was assaulted and raped.
Award: \$1,874.50 (pain and suffering \$1,800.00)

200-4502 The applicant, a young man, was assaulted.
Award: \$350.00 (pain and suffering \$350.00)

200-4520 The applicant, a young woman, was abducted and indecently assaulted.
Award: \$5,484.92 (pain and suffering \$4,000.00)

200-4547 The victim, a young girl, was indecently assaulted.
Award: \$1,155.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00)

200-4591 The applicant, an elderly woman, was assaulted.
Award: \$2,288.30 (pain and suffering \$800.00)

200-4595 The applicant, an elderly woman, was beaten and sexually assaulted. The Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act.
Award: \$2,263.02 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-4637 The applicant, a young woman, was assaulted and raped.
Award: \$1,802.00 (pain and suffering \$1,750.00)

200-4655 The applicant, a young woman, was raped.
Award: \$7,025.00 (pain and suffering \$4,500.00)

200-4678 The applicant, a young woman, was raped.
Award: \$2,110.00 (pain and suffering \$1,750.00)

200-4710 The applicant, an elderly man, was robbed and severely beaten.
Award: \$3,125.40 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00)

200-4762 The applicant, a young man, was assaulted by three men.
Award: \$708.00 (pain and suffering \$700.00)

SUMMARY OF DISALLOWED APPLICATIONS

200-441 The applicant, a 52 year old butcher, claimed he was struck from behind and knocked unconscious. He had been drinking. The Board concluded that there was no proof of assault and denied the application.

200-887 The applicant, age 25, was shot at his residence by a man who came to purchase marijuana. The offender was a previous customer. The Board found that it was the applicant's own activities which prevented him from seeking protection from the police against the offender and invoked Section 17(1) and 17(1a) of the Act to deny the award.

200-1955 The applicant and an employee were involved in a dispute at the place of business. The arguments erupted again later at a discotheque. The applicant struck the offender before he was hit with a broken glass. The applicant also refused to co-operate with police. The Board invoked Sections 17(1) and 17(1a) to deny the application.

200-2165 The applicant, age 56, was injured in a fistfight which erupted when she returned with her daughter and her husband, to her son-in-law's apartment to recover her daughter's possessions. The Board was not satisfied that the injuries were the result of an unprovoked crime of violence. The applicant was convicted of common assault. The application was denied.

200-2564 The applicant, claimed on behalf of her two sons. Her husband was shot and killed by a man subsequently convicted of manslaughter. Although the applicant had been receiving sporadic support payments from her husband, the Board found she was now receiving social welfare benefits in excess of that amount and denied the application.

200-2931 The applicant, age 28, was assaulted with a broken beer bottle by another man who was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and weapons dangerous. Both men had been drinking. The Board decided the applicant had wrongfully interfered with the offender who objected to being touched or hit by the applicant. The applicant was not completely co-operative with the police. Invoking Section 17(1) and 17(1a), the Board denied the application.

200-3176 The applicant, age 35, was assaulted while he was an inmate at the Don Jail. He refused to identify his assailant. The Board invoked Section 17(1a) of the Act to deny the application.

200-3231 The applicant, a 50 year old fashion designer, claimed she was pushed and punched in an elevator. The Board found that the incident resulted from a continuing neighbourhood quarrel in which the applicant was a partial participant. The application was denied.

200-3287 The applicant, age 22, was involved in a beverage room brawl with several others. Both the applicant and the offender were subsequently arrested. Evidence indicated that the participants were ready to fight for any reason. The Board invoked Section 17(1) and 17(1a) to deny the award.

200-3420 The applicant, age 48, claimed he was assaulted by two males when he refused to buy them a drink. The applicant had been evasive in court about identifying the offenders. Because there was a lack of credible evidence, the Board invoked Section 17 of the Act to deny the application.

200-3427 The applicant, age 31, was involved in a parking lot altercation with another man. The Board heard conflicting evidence as to the cause of the fight, and relying on the evidence in court transcripts, invoked Section 17(1) to deny the application.

200-3500 The applicant, age 64, made racial slurs to a black bus driver. A scuffle ensued with another black passenger. The applicant was the instigator. Medical evidence did not support her claims of injuries received. The Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to deny the application.

200-3503 The applicant claimed she was assaulted by the man with whom she lived on a platonic basis. Medical evidence revealed she told the hospital her injuries were caused by a fall. She did not report her injuries to police until eight months later. The Board found the applicant's evidence was not credible. Invoking Sections 17(1) and 17(1a) of the Act, it denied the application.

200-3515 The applicant, a 45 year old cab driver, was assaulted by two male passengers after ordering them from his cab because of their profane language. The Board found that the applicant had struck the first three blows and was the aggressor. Invoking Section 17(1) of the Act, it denied the application.

200-3528 The applicant, a 22 year old hotel houseman, was shot in the legs. The Board found that the shooting was probably retaliation by the offenders for a shooting two months earlier. The applicant refused to co-operate in identifying the assailants. The Board invoked Section 17(1) and 17(1a) to deny the application.

200-3562 The applicant, age 31, claimed he was assaulted by two men attempting to rob his landlady. The Board found, however, that the evidence indicated he was injured in a drunken brawl. The Board invoked Sections 17(1) and 17(1a) to deny the application.

200-3670 The applicant, age 22, and the offender argued and fought at a drive-in over damage to the applicant's car. Neither laid a private complaint although they both had cause, and the Board invoked Section 17(1) to deny the application.

200-3698 The victim, a 13 year old boy, was struck in the eye by a rock while playing with five boys who were throwing stones and sticks. It could not be ascertained who threw the stone. The Board found that the incident did not fall within the meaning of Section 5 of the Act and denied the application.

200-3761 The applicant, age 31, was approached by a stranger in a hotel and became involved in an altercation with him. He was assaulted again in the parking lot by the same man. The applicant had been drinking heavily and refused to co-operate with the police. The Board invoked Sections 17(1) and 17(1a) of the Act to deny the application.

200-3897 The applicant claimed her four year old son's eardrum was ruptured by the punch of an older child. Medical evidence indicated the child had a history of ear problems and that the rupture was a result of an infection. The application was denied.

200-3903 The applicant, administrator of the deceased's estate, claimed for

funeral expenses of the deceased who was murdered by her husband. The Board denied the application because the deceased left a large estate.

200-3991 The applicant, claimed funeral expenses incurred following the death of her daughter who was shot and killed by her husband. The Board was satisfied that the lifestyle of the victim contributed to the occurrence and, invoking section 17(1) of the Act, denied the application.

200-4085 The applicant, age 28, was badly burned in an explosion caused when sparks from loose tape deck wires hit gasoline fumes. She had been investigating a theft of several other items from the boat when the explosion occurred. The fire department ruled out arson as a cause. The Board found the explosion was not a result of an offence against the Criminal Code. The application was denied.

200-4299 The applicant, age 56, was robbed and assaulted by two men while lying in a laneway. He was very intoxicated. The Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to deny the application.

BINDING SECT. JUL 30 1980

GOVT PUBNS



3 1761 11469061 3